

6253

FIFTH ISSUE.]

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.**

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

**Statistics, where available, relating to certain
Indian States**

FROM

1916-17 to 1925-26.

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.



**CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH**

1927

No. 2088.]

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA.

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case it is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

No. 247, Balance of Trade.

No. 251, Rail-borne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes.

No. 281, Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below :—

(a) Nos. 142 to 161, Education tables.—Statistics of administered areas in Indian States have been included in these tables.

(b) Nos. 248 and 249, Land Frontier Trade.—Owing to the introduction with effect from the 1st April 1925 of a new system of registering the land frontier trade of India (excluding Burma) under which traffic in selected commodities at certain railway stations adjacent to the more important of the frontier routes only is registered, the land trade tables Nos. 248 and 249 could not be brought up to date. The figures relating to the land frontier trade as at present registered are shown in the new table No. 251. The new system of registration of land frontier traffic came into force in Burma only on the 1st April 1926.

(c) No. 296, Retail prices of Salt.—Certain additional stations have been included in the table relating to retail prices of Salt.

D. B. MEEK,

Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA;

July 30, 1927.

CONTENTS.

TABLE NO.

PAGE.

AREA AND
POPULATION.

1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2-5
2. Variation in Population since 1901	6-7
3. Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
5. Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10-11
6. Population of Principal Towns	12-13
7. ——— according to Religion	14-15
8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19-20
12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21-22
13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex	24-27
15. ——— Religion and Education	28
16. ——— Residence and Education	29-32
17. Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33-34
18. Population according to Occupation	36-37
19. ——— Classes of Occupation	38-40
20. ——— In Indian States	41-42
21. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43-48
22. ——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49-52
23. ——— Intimities according to Residence	53
24. ——— Age	54
25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55-56
26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	57
27. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
28. ——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	59
29. ——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
30. ——— Miscellaneous cases	61
31. ——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	62
32. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals	63
33. Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
34. ——— Appeals and Revisions	65
35. ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66-67
36. ——— Punishments inflicted	68-69
37. Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70-71
38. ——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72-75
39. ——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76-79
40. ——— Property stolen and recovered	80
41. ——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	82-85
42. ——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86-87
43. ——— Principal Police Offences	88-89
44. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90-91
45. ——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92-93
46. ——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94-95
47. ——— Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts	96-97
48. ——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98-99
49. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100-101
50. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102-103
51. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104-105
52. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
53. ——— Conditions of Prisoners discharged	107
54. ——— Working of the Mark System	108
55. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110-111
56. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112-113.

JUSTICE.
POLICE AND
PRISONS.

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
REGISTRATION .	57. Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred .	114—115
WILD ANIMALS .	58. Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes, Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction .	116
	59. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England .	117
	60. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England .	118—120
	61. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments .	121—122
	62. General Statement of the Revenue in India and England .	123—128
	63. General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England .	129—137
	64. Distribution between vote/ and non-voted Expenditure .	138—154
	65. Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts in England, in sterling .	156—159
	66. Ways and Means in England, in sterling .	160—161
	67. Customs Revenue and Charges .	162—163
	68. Taxes on Income and Charges .	164
	69. Details of Taxes on Income .	165
	70. Salt Revenue and Charges .	166—167
	71. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced .	168—169
	72. Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt .	170—171
	73. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 83½ lbs. each) sold in each Province .	ib
	74. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty) .	172—173
FINANCE .	75. Opium Revenue and Expenditure .	174
	76. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty .	ib
	77. Auction average price per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year .	174—176
	78. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium .	176
	79. Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest .	177
	80. ———— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement .	178
	81. Land Revenue and Charges .	179
	82. Details of Land Revenue and Charges .	180—181
	83. Excise Revenue and Charges .	182
	84. Details of Excise Revenue .	183
	85. Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population .	184—187
	86. Stamp Revenue and Charges .	188
	87. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges .	189—190
	88. Forest Revenue and Charges .	191
	89. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges .	192
	90. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue .	193
	91. Tributes from Indian States in each Province .	ib
	92. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government .	194
	93. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works .	196—197
	94. Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works .	198—199

TABLE No.

Page.

95.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department . . .	200—201
96.	Interest Receipts	202—203
97.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	204
98.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	205
99.	Military Expenditure in India and England	206—208
100.	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Govern- ments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	209
101.	Burden of Taxation	ib
102.	Public Debt	210
103.	Details of Public Debt	210—214
104.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	216—217
105.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	218
106.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	ib
107.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	219
108.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	220—222
109.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	223—224
110.	Gold Standard Reserve	225
111.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	ib
112.	Loans and Advances by Government	226
113.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State	227
114.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India	ib
115.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	228
116.	————— paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	229
117.	Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month	230—231
118.	— by the Government of India of Bills and Transfers on London in each month	231
119.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	232—233
120.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	234—235
121.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	236—237
122.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	233—239
123.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	240—241
124.	——— Bar Silver in Bombay	242
125.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	243
126.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	244
127.	——— Silver and the amount received and amount coined in the Mints	245
128.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	ib
129.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	246—261
130.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	262
131.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each deno- mination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	ib
132.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	263
133.	Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropria- tions for their reduction	ib
134.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Depart- ment	ib

FINANCE—contd.

COINAGE AND
CURRENCY.

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
BANKS	135. Progress of Banking Capital in India	264— 265
	136. Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	265
MUNICIPALITIES.	137. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	266—267
	138. Income of Municipalities	268—271
	139. Expenditure of Municipalities	272—273
	140. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	274—277
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	141. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	278—279
EDUCATION	142. Total number of Institutions	280
	143. ———— Scholars attending Institutions	ib
	144. Total Expenditure on Education	281
	145. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	282—283
	146. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	284—287
	147. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	288—289
	148. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	290
	149. ———— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecog- nised Institutions, by Provinces	291
	150. ———— University graduates and under-graduates	291—292
	150A. ———— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	292
	151. Results of prescribed Examinations	293—295
	152. ———— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	296—298
	153. ———— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	300—301
	153A. ———— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	302
	154. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under manage- ment of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars	304—305
	155. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	306—311
	156. ———— Institutions in the different Provinces	312—315
	157. Expenditure on Education in each Province	316
	158. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	318—319
	159. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	320
	160. Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in different Provinces	321
	161. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction	322
PRESS.	162. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	323
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	163. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States ;	324—327
	164. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	328—329
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE	165. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in acres	330
	166. ———— under Irrigation, in acres	331—332
	167. Crops under Cultivation, in acres	333—335
	167A. Yield of Principal Crops in British India	336
	168. Area Surveyed and Assessed	336—339

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
FORESTS	169. — of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department .	340—341
	170. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	342—343
PORT TRUSTS	171. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	344
EMIGRATION	172. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts .	345
	173. Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn .	346
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	174. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships .	346—347
	175. ————— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination .	348
	176. ————— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination .	349—351
	177. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination .	352—353
	178. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination .	354—355
	179. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act .	356—357
	180. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. .	358—359
	181. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles .	360—361
	182. ——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births .	362—363
	183. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations .	364—365
VITAL STATISTICS	184. ——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age .	366—375
	185. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population .	376—379
	186. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month .	380—383
	187. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States .	384
	188. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases .	385
	189. ——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, and their Income and Expenditure .	386—387
	190. Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them .	388—389
	191. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries .	390—393
	192. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined, also the Poisons most commonly used in those Cases .	394
	193. Number of Lunatics Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc. .	396—397
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS	194. Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums .	398—399
	195. Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums .	400—401
	196. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums .	402—405
LUNATIC ASYLUMS		

TABLE No.

PAGE.

	197. Railway Statistics—Summary	406—408
	198. Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of year .	409—413
	199. Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	414—420
	200. Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	422—433
RAILWAYS	201. Financial results of the Working of State Railways	434
	201A. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	ib
	202. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	ib
	203. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	435
	204. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	436
	204A. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	437
	205. Value of the Total Trade	438—439
	206. Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	440—441
	207. Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	442—443
	208. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	444—445
FOREIGN TRADE.	209. ———— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	446—449
	210. ———— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	450—453
	211. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	454—455
	212. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	456—459
	213. ———— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	460—463
	214. ———— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	464—465
	215. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	466—467
	216. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	468—469
	217. ———— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	470—471
	218. ———— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	472—507
	219. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	508—509
	220. ———— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	510—511
	221. ———— Wool Manufactures	ib
	222. ———— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	ib
	223. ———— Metals	512—513
	224. ———— Metal Manufactures	514
	225. ———— Sugar	515
	226. ———— Provisions	ib
	227. ———— Mineral Oils	ib
	228. ———— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Tele- phone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	516
	229. ———— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	ib

TABLE NO.

PAGE.

	230. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	516—517
	231. ———— Raw Wool	518
	232. ———— Rice	ib
	233. ———— Wheat	519
	234. ———— Barley	ib
	235. ———— Lac	ib
	236. ———— Seeds	520—521
	237. ———— Indian Tea	521
	258. Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	522—523
FOREIGN TRADE	239. Exports of Hides and Skins	524
—contd.	240. ———— Indigo	525
	241. ———— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	ib
	242. ———— Oil Cakes	ib
	243. Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	526
	244. ———— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	ib
	245. ———— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, dis- tinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	527—528
	246. ———— exported from British India, by Sea, dis- tinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	529—530
	247. *Balance of Trade	531
	248. ———— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, dis- tinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	532—533
	249. ———— Exports from British India, by Land, dis- tinguishing Countries to which exported and Provinces from which exported	534—535
	250. Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	536—537
	251. *Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	538—540
	252. Trade of Aden	542—543
	253. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguish- ing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	544—545
	254. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	546—547
SHIPPING .	255. ———— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	ib
	256. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports Summary	548—549
	257. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belong- ing to or registered in India	550
	258. ———— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	551
	259. Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	552
COASTING TRADE	260. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several mari- time Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	553—554
SHIPS BUILT	261. Ships Built at Indian Ports	555
SHIPS REGISTERED	262. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	556
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	263. Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	557
WRECKS	264. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	558—559

TABLE NO.

Page

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	265. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	580—581
	266. ————— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	582
	267. ————— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	583
	268. ————— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	584
	269. ————— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	585
	270. ————— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	586
	271. ————— but working in each Province in British India	587
	272. ————— but working in each Indian State	588
	273. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	589
	274. ————— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	570
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	275. ————— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year	571
	276. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	572
POST OFFICE.	277. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	573
	278. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase.	574—575
	279. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	576
	280. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	ib
	281. *Capital Account—Expenditure	ib
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	282. Telegraph lines—Summary	577
	283. ————— Offices—Summary	ib
	284. Telephone lines—Summary	ib
	285. ————— Offices—Summary	578
	286. ————— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moultain, Karachi and Ahmedabad	ib
	287. Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Depart- ment	579
	288. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	580—581
	289. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	ib
	290. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	582—583
IRRIGATION WORKS.	291. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	584—585
	292. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	586—587
PRICES	293. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	588—589
	294. ————— Variations	ib
	295. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	590
	296. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	591—592
	297. ————— Food Grains	594—603
	298. ————— Variations	604—613
	299. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	614
	300. ————— Prices in India	ib

TABLE NO.		PAGE.
INDUSTRIES.	301. Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	615—616
	302. Cotton Mills—Production	618—623
	303. Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	622—623
	304. Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	624
	305. Jute Mills	625
	306. Woollen Mills	626
	307. Paper Mills	627
	308. Breweries	65
	309. Enumeration of Factories in British India	628—633
	310. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	634—639
	311. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	640—643
	312. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	644—647
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS.	313. Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	648—653
FACTORIES.	314. Factories	654—655
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	315. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	656—657
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	316. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	658—675
	317. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	676
APPENDIX.	A. Customs Tariff	677—688
"	B. Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	689—699
"	C. Currency	699
INDEX	. . . . .	701—707

Tables

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND*

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1925-26
PROVINCES					Rs.
1. Madras	27	142,280	316	52,198	7,74,31,000 ^(a)
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,621	206	26,528	6,04,86,105 ^(a)
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	4,66,00,539 ^(a)
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	1,38,31,466 ^(a)
Aden	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,981	3,00,57,344 ^(a)
4. United Provinces	48	106,295	435	104,347	7,16,70,840 ^(a)
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,820	5,36,03,543 ^(a)
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518	1,80,67,308 ^(a)
5. Punjab	29	69,846	146	34,119	4,79,08,688 ^(b)
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,048	5,31,14,468 ^(a)
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	63,161	75	84,814	1,55,70,545 ^(a)
Bihar	11	42,360	51	49,144	1,19,99,181 ^(a)
Orissa	5	13,736	9	16,665	29,96,749 ^(a)
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,965	5,84,397 ^(a)
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,576	113	39,024	2,21,36,853 ^(a)
Central Provinces	16	62,109	67	33,219	1,28,26,499 ^(a)
Berar	4	17,787	46	5,805	93,03,354 ^(a)
9. Assam	13	53,015	25	30,957	1,07,47,152
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	10	3,556	24,86,720
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	9,34,363
12. Jmcer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746	3,76,729
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377	4,50,114
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	4,94,397
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	213	20,657
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	273	1,094,300	1,561	496,627	39,39,28,973

(b) Exclusive of Rs. 3,33,041, being the revenue derived from the Shan States.
 * Excludes Rs. 2,682 being deductions on account of book adjustment.

AREA AND POPULATION

3

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,870,740	21,448,236	42,318,986	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,909	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,160	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,679	2,732,798	Sind
35,304	18,106	53,500	53,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,514,314	46,665,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,762,745	21,588,042	45,350,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,480,076	15,720,090	33,200,146	3,987,724	29,212,421	Agra
6,298,009	5,867,073	12,165,042	817,741	11,348,301	Oudh
11,306,265	9,378,750	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,750,009	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,991,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
10,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,046	11,796,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,703	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,440	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,623,601	5,453,028	236,263	5,216,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,309	6,081,301	13,012,700	1,303,207	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,481,919	10,867,444	999,693	9,867,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,500,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,061,106	3,645,121	7,006,230	178,145	7,438,085	9. Assam
1,220,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,840	1,915,401	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	105,034	420,048	60,048	360,000	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,607	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	200,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,393	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
128,872,116	120,121,177	247,003,303	25,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only.
Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills.

[Continued on next page

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
STATES					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	8,456	1	1,918	...
17. Baluchistan States	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	6,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	28,648	6	19,435	...
21. Bombay States	68,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	51,481	51	21,790	...
23. Central Provinces States	31,176	7	8,582	...
24. Gwalior State	26,357	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	82,698	80	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	84,258	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States	10,696	48	4,660	...
Cochin State	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	7,625	38	3,897	...
Other Madras States	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	29,475	105	16,608	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	37,059	40	11,108	...
31. Rajputana States	128,087	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	5,949	11	5,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	711,083	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1,805,332	2,316	685,665	...

AREA AND POPULATION

5

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
166,119	195,897	364,016	80,008	804,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
206,986	172,901	378,977	9,115	369,862	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	410,753	886,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,463	3,959,649	35,305	3,924,344	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,962	3,639,407	7,409,429	1,316,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,068,962	2,925,061	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,404,376	3,186,076	306,383	2,877,693	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,120,609	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,123	1,563,399	3,320,513	291,693	3,028,820	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
452,959	490,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,500	4,006,053	404,454	3,601,608	Travancore State
259,409	245,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	862,623	5,116,269	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,763	1,990,353	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,164,891	4,659,493	9,844,384	1,317,612	8,526,772	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,329	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,133,438	34,815,740	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,905,554	154,944,926	318,844,480	32,475,276	286,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION, SINCE 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras . . .	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,220,064	+918,581	+2·2	+3,175,760	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,606,260	18,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,131,977	+6·0
Bombay . . .	16,912,342	16,136,686	15,319,405	—124,324	—·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind . . .	3,270,377	3,513,435	3,210,910	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden . . .	56,500	46,165	43,974	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal . . .	46,005,536	45,432,005	42,141,080	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	45,375,787	46,807,490	47,313,839	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,840	—1·1
Agra . . .	33,309,145	34,240,436	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh . . .	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab . . .	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,042,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma . . .	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,400,024	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa . . .	34,002,189	34,489,544	33,242,880	—437,355	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar . . .	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,300,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa . . .	4,908,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—162,880	—3·2	+140,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur . . .	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,066	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . .	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,071,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,006	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar . . .	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam . . .	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+12·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,198,933	2,041,534	+54,477	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan . . .	420,648	414,412	382,108	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . .	495,271	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg . . .	163,838	174,078	180,607	—11,138	—6·4	—5,631	—3·1
14. Delhi . . .	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . .	27,086	26,459	24,640	+637	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,250,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,674,080	+5·6

VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	364,016	346,223	264,465	+37,704	+10·0	+61,767	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,301	438,640	—41,314	—9·8	—8,340	—1·9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,082,798	1,662,602	+83,724	+4·0	+80,100	+4·1
19. Bengal States	606,028	622,565	740,200	+74,361	+9·0	+62,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,960,069	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,736	+19·0
21. Bombay States	7,400,429	7,388,061	6,603,020	+21,378	+·3	+464,151	+7·2
22. Central India States	5,907,028	6,129,019	5,431,767	—131,966	—2·2	+667,262	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,000	2,117,152	1,631,264	—50,262	—2·4	+465,888	+28·8
24. Gwalior State	3,186,076	3,227,061	3,066,038	—41,860	—1·3	+161,923	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,143	—902,906	—6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,516	3,158,126	2,906,678	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States	5,400,312	4,811,841	4,188,068	+648,471	+13·5	+623,766	+14·0
Cochin State	979,080	918,110	812,026	+60,970	+6·8	+106,065	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,076	2,962,167	+577,087	+16·8	+476,816	+16·2
Other Madras States	476,170	464,766	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,362	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,078,892	5,800,193	5,630,309	+172,609	+3·0	+260,794	+4·6
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,626,136	1,622,004	63,062	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,633,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,410,036	4,212,704	4,424,308	+203,242	+4·6	—211,604	—4·8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,630,432	8,683,366	—686,048	—6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	67,920	60,014	—8,199	—7·1	+28,906	+46·0
33. United Provinces States	1,194,881	1,180,874	1,163,464	—54,993	—4·6	+36,420	+3·3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	71,630,187	71,223,216	63,101,968	+716,969	+1·0	+6,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	818,948,480	818,166,366	794,361,066	+2,786,064	+1·3	+28,796,340	+7·1

DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Administrative Divisions *	TAKHSILS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara † . . . . .	...	...	100'0	100'0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73'1	30'0	14'0	23'8	7'8	22'0	2'0	7'8	3'1	16'6
Baluchistan	100'0	100'0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15'4	1'0	7'0	3'1	19'3	13'8	19'4	17'8	38'3	65'7
Bihar and Orissa	23'0	10'0	38'5	31'9	13'9	15'6	7'3	11'2	17'3	41'3
Bombay	60'4	29'0	32'8	44'3	5'5	12'8	3	9	1'0	13'2
Burma	92'4	76'1	7'8	23'9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70'5	49'8	27'7	45'5	1'6	4'9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86'0	77'0	14'0	32'1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100'0	100'0
Madras	30'1	9'7	26'1	17'9	22'6	28'0	13'9	24'0	7'8	20'4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88'6	71'6	5'1	9'5	5'1	13'7	1'2	5'2	...	...
Punjab	38'0	13'6	39'4	41'4	16'0	27'4	4'8	11'3	1'8	6'3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19'7	4'3	12'5	6'5	19'5	19'3	28'4	35'1	19'9	36'0
Baroda State	22'6	7'8	43'3	43'6	23'4	31'5	3'6	4'8	3'1	13'3
Central India States	100'0	100'0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	54'3	31'0	...	...	45'7	69'0
Gwalior State	78'4	62'8	10'8	31'9	1'8	8'3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53'9	36'8	45'8	53'8	5	1'0	...	2	1	3'2
Kashmir State	89'2	34'7	8'3	43'6	2'3	19'4	2	2'3	...	...
Mysore State	36'2	20'2	52'8	55'6	10'8	17'4	...	...	2	6'6
Rajputana States †	83'0	62'0	17'0	38'0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32'6	5'0	7'4	2'7	16'3	10'9	11'3	11'4	32'4	70'0
TOTAL, INDIA	62'3	19'8	19'8	23'3	7'6	16'2	4'9	14'3	5'4	26'9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahals are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

9

No. 4.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	517,036	95,983,813	364,138	69,541,318	152,898	26,443,085
500—1,000 .. .	105,017	73,006,797	82,265	57,341,489	23,752	15,667,309
1,000—2,000 .. .	47,242	64,296,323	38,313	52,312,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 .. .	15,965	45,085,371	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,578
5,000—10,000 .. .	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,802,630	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 .. .	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,553,868
20,000—50,000 .. .	198	5,866,532	158	4,894,815	40	1,171,777
50,000—100,000 .. .	55	3,009,159	43	2,688,064	12	921,135
100,000 and over .. .	34	8,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	697,066
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified	...	690,665	...	549,311	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,779	46	99,593	...	2,825,186
TOTAL .	697,961	218,942,480	500,098	247,003,293	187,893	71,659,187

POPULATION OF CITIES

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911-1921	1872-1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	48,906	524
Madras	520,911	+1·6	+23·5	18,169	908
Agra	185,832	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,909	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·9†	6,877	670
Allahabad	157,230	-8·4	+9·8	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+8·5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,406	+25·3	+66·6	20,031	692
Bareilly	129,450	...	+23·8	16,800	617
Benares	199,447	-2·0	+11·3	10,930	869
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	22,020	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,366	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	-19·4	+10·0†	7,925	936
Jaipur	120,207	-12·3	-15·7†	40,069	667
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,893	+42·8	+282·2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+23·2	+79·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	-4·0	-12·9	1,360	774
Madura	138,694	+2·8	+165·0	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	-21·1*	5,917	915
Meerut	122,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	664
Patna	119,976	-11·9	-24·5	7,098	624
Peshawar	104,453	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13·8	+48·8	5,399	613
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+80·9	...	441
Rholapur	119,581	+94·0	+123·9	17,083	694
Srinagar	141,735	+8·9	+19·1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	30,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	-2·5	+57·4	13,622	968

* Related to the period 1891-1921.
† Related to the period 1891-1921.

POPULATION OF CITIES

11

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Mahammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	940,841	325,093	43,080	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
640	837,090	184,685	68,170	85,300	Bombay
335	427,722	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	56,502	4,076	4,728	Agra
397	108,586	53,626	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
687	52,088	53,470	3,103	4,761	Almer
266	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,601	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,036	55,707	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	60,145	40,375	710	270	Dacca
460	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,632	Delhi
275	211,589	174,626	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	78,468	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,693	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	140,044	11,287	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,208	7,332	...	Madura
200	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,869	Mandalay
210	61,418	62,569	4,608	4,019	Meerut
255	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,348	28,300	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,961	73,663	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,878	13,563	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,300	120,607	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,702	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,035	230	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,261	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	18,429	16,595	28	Trichinopoly

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in Italics)

Town.	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah. Calcutta and Fort . . .	Bengal	Calcutta .	1,327,567 907,861	+55,368 +11,784
Coslipore and Chitpore . .		24 Parganas .	56,474	+8,296
Manicktola		24 Parganas .	67,372	+13,005
Garden Reach		24 Parganas .	45,567	+272
Howrah		Howrah .	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay . .	Bombay .	1,175,914	+196,460
3. Madras and Cantonment .	Madras .	Madras .	526,911	+8,351
4. Hyderabad and Cantonment .	Hyderabad .	Hyderabad .	404,137	—66,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment .	Burma . .	Bangcon .	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment .	United Provinces	Lucknow .	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment .	Delhi . . .	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment .	Punjab . .	Lahore .	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay . .	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment .	United Provinces.	Benares .	198,447	—5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment .	United Provinces.	Agra .	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment .	United Provinces.	Cawnpore .	216,436	+27,870
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Allahabad .	157,220	—14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment .	Bombay . .	Poona . .	214,796	+26,065
15. Amritsar and Cantonment .	Punjab . .	Amritsar .	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment .	Bombay . .	Karachi .	218,883	+64,080
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma . . .	Mandalay .	148,917	+10,618
18. Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur . .	120,207	—16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna . .	119,976	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras .	Madura .	138,804	+3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment .	United Provinces.	Bareilly .	129,459	—3
22. Srinagar and Cantonment .	Kashmir . .	Kashmir, South	141,735	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras . .	Trichinopoly	120,422	—3,080
24. Meerut and Cantonment .	United Provinces.	Meerut .	122,809	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment .	Bombay . .	Surat . .	117,434	+2,566
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca .	119,460	+10,869
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur .	145,193	+43,778
28. Bangalore Civil and Military Stations	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	108,793	+8,143
30. Baroda and Cantonment .	Baroda . .	Baroda .	94,712	—4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment .	Punjab . .	Multan .	84,606	—14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment .	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar .	104,482	+6,517
33. Bangalore City	Mysore . .	Bangalore .	...	...
34. Rawalpind and Cantonment	Punjab . .	Rawalpindi .	101,143	+14,659

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

13

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in *italics*)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. <i>Ajmer</i>	Ajmer-Merwara .	Ajmer . .	113,512	+ 27,280
36. <i>Moradabad</i>	United Provinces.	Moradabad .	83,671	+ 1,553
37. <i>Ambala and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Umbala . .	76,326	— 3,805
38. <i>Calicut and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Malabar . .	82,334	+ 3,917
39. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Hyderabad .	81,838	+ 5,884
40. <i>Imphal</i>	Assam	Manipur . .	80,003	+ 5,353
41. <i>Bhagalpur</i>	Bihar and Orissa .	Bhagalpur .	68,678	— 5,471
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces.	Rampur . .	73,156	— 1,160
43. <i>Shahjahanpur</i>	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	73,616	+ 838
44. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore . .	63,061	+ 12,646
45. <i>Jhansi and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces.	Jhansi . .	60,423	— 3,776
46. <i>Jullundur and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Jullundur . .	71,008	+ 1,600
47. <i>Sialkot and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Sialkot . .	70,619	+ 5,750
48. <i>Koil (Aligarh)</i>	United Provinces.	Aligarh . .	68,063	+ 610
49. <i>Kumbakonam</i>	Madras	Tanjore . .	60,700	— 3,047
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore .	72,784	+ 9,223
51. <i>Saharanpur</i>	United Provinces.	Saharanpur .	62,261	— 539
52. <i>Darbhanga</i>	Bihar and Orissa .	Darbhanga .	53,700	— 8,928
53. <i>Hubli</i>	Bombay	Dharwar . .	60,206	+ 7,766
54. <i>Sholapur</i>	Bombay	Sholapur . .	119,581	+ 68,236
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i>	Bombay	Kathlawar .	50,392	— 1,302
56. <i>Tanjore</i>	Madras	Tanjore . .	50,913	— 428
57. <i>Negapatam</i>	Madras	Tanjore . .	54,016	— 8,153
58. <i>Farukhabad-um-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces.	Farukhabad .	51,567	— 8,050
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i>	Rajputana	Marwar . .	73,480	— 8,276
60. <i>Salem</i>	Madras	Salem . .	52,244	— 8,009
61. <i>Muttra and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces.	Muttra . .	52,840	— 5,343
62. <i>Moulmein</i>	Burma	Amherst . .	61,301	+ 3,719
63. <i>Gorakhpur</i>	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur .	57,985	+ 1,098
64. <i>Cuddalore</i>	Madras	S. Arcot . .	50,527	— 6,047
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India . . .	Bhopal . .	45,084	— 11,110
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner . .	60,410	+ 13,584
67. <i>Fyzabad-um-Ajodhya and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces.	Fyzabad . .	56,620	+ 1,905
68. <i>Cocanada</i>	Madras	Godavari . .	53,348	— 703
69. <i>Shikarpur</i>	Bombay	Sukkar . .	55,503	+ 1,560
70. <i>Conjeevaram</i>	Madras	Chingleput .	61,376	+ 7,512
71. <i>Cuttack</i>	Bihar and Orissa .	Cuttack . .	51,007	— 1,521
72. <i>Ferozepur and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Ferozepur .	54,351	+ 2,515
73. <i>Bhatpara</i>	Bengal	24-Parganas .	65,000	+ 15,195

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsees
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras	37,811,234 88'64		25,408 '06	1,216	520
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 76'53	8,310 '04	214,709 1'11	1,803 '01	83,010 '43
Bengal	20,204,859 43'27	2,363 '01	12,963 '03	205,004 '67	707
United Provinces	38,010,403 85'00	14,234 '03	67,887 '15	488	625 '01
Punjab	6,570,260 31'80	2,204,207 11'09	34,432 '17	3,230 '02	493
Burma	485,150 3'63	4,843 '04	1,135 '01	11,201,943 86'06	380
Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 82'84	1,475 '01	4,311	505	85
Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 57'54	1,529 '49	63,286 '28	28	1,783 '01
Assam	4,132,068 54'34	989 '01	3,307 '04	13,162 '17	10
North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 6'66	28,040 1'25	3		20
Baluchistan	38,678 9'20	7,645 1'82	17	160 '04	164 '04
Ajmer-Merwara	364,341 73'66	210 '06	18,422 3'72	1	211 '04
13. Coorg	126,007 77'33		202 '12	14 '01	
14. Delhi	325,551 66'70	2,764 '47	4,698 '96		72 '01
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,580 32'73	300 1'44		2,652 9'79	
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	163,144,700 06'06	2,867,021 '96	455,855 '18	11,400,815 4'65	88,464 '04
<i>States</i>					
Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 59'94	21 '01	106 '03	358 '09	
Baluchistan States	12,670 3'34	96 '03			
Baroda State	1,742,840 81'96	70	43,223 2'03	1	7,530 '96
Bengal States	606,670 67'53		606 '06	10,155 1'13	3
Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,638 86'84	83	299 '01	1,243 '09	8
Bombay States	6,216,149 83'90	767 '01	266,041 3'60	44	2,453 '03
Central India States	5,210,721 86'89	827 '01	41,431 '74	10	960 '02
Central Provinces States	1,510,452 73'08	152 '01	1,508 '07		24
Gwalior State	2,806,001 88'08	661 '02	38,906 1'22		255 '01
Hyderabad State	10,667,266 85'46	2,746 '02	18,684 '16	10	1,490 '01
Kashmir State	692,641 87'85	39,507 1'19	530 '02	37,685 1'14	7
Madras States	3,626,976 66'43		134	42	
Mysore State	5,481,759 91'09	134 '00	20,732 '35	1,810 '02	217
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 45'63	4,858 8'92		116 '21	
Punjab States	2,220,301 80'28	813,060 18'41	6,880 '16	2,632 '06	33
Rajputana States	8,160,668 82'99	8,703 '09	270,722 '84		336
Sikhim State	54,635 66'73		7	20,788 32'78	1
United Provinces States	689,217 78'20	32	224 '02		
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,580,880 77'43	871,782 1'26	722,741 1'04	80,453 '12	13,314
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,580 68'56	1'03	1,178,596 '37	11,571,268 3'68	101,778 '03

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission of the population of the princely States in Burma who were not included in the census.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

15

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhamm- duns	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Reli- gion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
<i>Provinces</i>						
2,840,488 6'71	1,361,484 4'22	45	578,398 1'37	98	42,318,985 100	1. Madras
3,620,163 19'74	264,017 1'37	16,979 0'8	122,839 64	142	19,349,319 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
25,210,802 53'99	147,081 3'1	1,851 0'1	845,780 1'81	1,566	46,695,536 100	3. Bengal
6,481,032 14'28	200,706 44	41	...	12	45,375,787 100	4. United Provinces
11,444,321 55'33	329,050 1'59	19	...	13	20,685,024 100	5. Punjab
500,582 1'80	267,106 1'35	1,135 0'1	702,587 5'34	14,228	13,169,069(n) 100	6. Burma
3,600,162 10'35	257,129 76	25	1,481,009 5'63	1,000	34,002,140 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
563,674 4'05	41,445 30	54	1,614,013 11'60	4	13,012,769 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,202,460 28'96	128,058 1'68	11	1,124,900 14'79	363	7,606,233 100	9. Assam
2,062,786 91'62	10,610 47	...	...	01	2,251,340 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
367,282 87'31	6,178 1'59	19	...	5	420,618 100	11. Baluchistan
101,770 20'66	5,531 1'12	25	4,736 96	9	435,271 100	12. Ajmer-Merwara
13,021 7'35	3,182 1'94	...	20,723 13'65	...	163,838 100	13. Coorg
141,738 23'04	13,321 2'74	17	...	2	438,183 100	14. Delhi
4,104 15'15	1,880 5'80	...	9,174 35'87	300	27,086 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
50,444,331 24'07	3,027,881 1'23	19,221 0'1	9,904,167 2'80	17,745	240,900,209(n) 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
<i>States</i>						
17,487 4'56	4,050 1'05	...	131,832 34'33	...	384,016 100	16. Assam State (Manipur)
360,195 90'63	15	...	...	...	373,977 100	17. Baluchistan States
162,328 7'62	7,421 35	27	163,077 7'67	5	2,126,523 100	18. Baroda State
275,322 30'70	1,088 22	...	3,295 30	...	806,926 100	19. Bengal States
16,005 40	40,220 1'17	...	456,034 11'54	240	3,953,089 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
840,075 11'35	14,145 19	903 0'1	66,342 91	...	7,409,429 100	21. Bombay States
331,520 5'63	9,062 15	29	309,469 6'66	4	5,967,023 100	22. Central India States
18,458 89	36,273 1'76	...	500,033 24'19	...	2,066,900 100	23. Central Provinces States
176,883 5'55	1,640 0'5	1	161,629 5'07	...	3,186,075 100	24. Gwalior State
1,208,277 10'41	62,066 50	4	430,748 3'46	...	12,471,770 100	25. Hyderabad State
2,648,514 78'76	1,634 0'5	...	...	1	3,320,518 100	26. Kashmir State
363,008 6'66	1,451,717 26'64	1,441 0'3	13,005 24	...	5,460,312 100	27. Madras States
340,461 5'70	71,305 1'10	36	62,831 1'05	8	5,178,892 100	28. Mysore State
21,337 39'17	3,306 0'07	...	...	...	54,470(n) 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,360,062 31'00	3,880 0'9	...	...	1	4,416,036 100	30. Punjab States
900,341 9'15	4,911 0'5	26	480,079 4'88	...	9,844,384 100	31. Rajputana States
20 0'3	370 46	...	...	...	81,721 100	32. Sikkim State
243,835 21'60	2,473 22	...	...	...	1,134,881 100	33. United Provinces States
9,290,902 13'43	1,726,189 2'80	2,557	2,870,444 4'15	280	69,168,521(n) 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
68,785,283 21'74	4,754,064 1'51	21,778 0'1	9,774,611 3'09	18,004 0'1	316,128,721(n) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

* 2,770,068 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 48,003 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,200,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,631	207,060,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	407,678	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,503	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,506	37	1,246,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—6·9
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadian	68,735,233	2,174	66,047,209	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064		3,676,203	124	2,923,241	90	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,960	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·6	+15·1
Azimistic	9,774,011	309	10,295,166	328	8,564,148	292	—5·1	+10·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	120,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
Total	316,128,721	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·8

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Sect.	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.		ANGLO-INDIANS*.		INDIANS.		TOTAL.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
•								
Anglican	80,369	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,936	190,244	638,160	492,752
'rotestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,908	31,935	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18	83		1,467	1,200
Baptist		1,326	1,529	1,561	222,946	215,619	444,479	337,326
Congregationalist . .	194	156			62,467	59,795	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44			27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	105	184	154	119,086	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist . .	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,987	108,253	95,784	206,135	171,844
Presbyterian .	7,808	2,288	601	736	127,898	115,637	254,838	181,130
Quaker .	10				535	481	,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,069	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,663
Romo-Syrian .			61	53	217,038	206,315	423,968	413,142
Salvationist .	99	100	16	39	48,787	41,881	88,922	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65		17	188,836	178,607	367,688	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,603
TOTAL .	124,901	50,746	56,612	56,399	2,274,527	2,180,869	4,753,174†	3,876,303

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,340	10,798	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians* . . .	95,872	23,481	12,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,972	102,211	166,310	303,336
TOTAL .	3,027,831	1,361,484	264,917	147,081	200,706	329,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,300	10,923
Anglo-Indians* . . .	16,658	4,095	3,422	486	200	1,404
Indians	231,818	246,806	32,206	124,817	3,020	17,010
TOTAL .	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.	
Europeans	19,398	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,090	470	6,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians* . . .	17,160	44	39	130	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	962
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,726	448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
TOTAL .	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	454,717	71,395	4,011	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the person, hitherto known as Eurasian.

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19.
No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males . .	11,088,217	8,664,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females . .	7,996,806	6,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males . .	4,893,608	4,693,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females . .	3,052,416	4,436,985	1,081,840	9,171,250
Bengal	Males . .	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females . .	7,721,774	10,878,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males . .	10,762,558	10,652,080	2,173,008	23,787,745
	Females . .	6,890,811	10,080,698	3,746,533	21,588,043
Punjab	Males . .	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,048	11,306,265
	Females . .	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males . .	3,764,396	2,621,696	340,514	(a) 6,726,606
	Females . .	3,279,478	2,423,368	731,739	(b) 6,435,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males . .	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,081,941	16,793,866
	Females . .	5,464,096	8,662,917	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males . .	3,007,727	3,422,663	431,010	6,861,399
	Females . .	2,308,690	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
	Males . .	2,202,253	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,100
	Females . .	1,558,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males . .	703,827	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females . .	449,381	454,001	118,663	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males . .	62,025,287	65,918,559	7,837,792	* 126,872,116
	Females . .	42,720,623	66,260,924	21,030,500	120,131,177

[Continued on next page]

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males . .	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females .	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States . .	Males . .	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females .	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males . .	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females .	1,289,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States . .	Males . .	1,415,777	1,423,764	230,421	3,069,962
	Females .	981,347	1,427,772	518,042	2,928,061
Central Provinces States . .	Males . .	516,169	439,627	53,603	1,009,399
	Females .	424,005	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males . .	2,809,420	3,022,860	422,701	6,345,071
	Females .	1,893,612	3,029,398	1,203,699	6,126,699
Kashmir	Males . .	911,896	706,736	105,950	(a) 1,757,122
	Females .	604,264	743,080	186,702	(b) 1,563,396
Madras States	Males . .	1,577,622	1,064,940	102,350	2,744,921
	Females .	1,273,370	1,078,467	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males . .	1,675,268	1,185,010	180,839	3,047,117
	Females .	1,140,955	1,106,121	588,690	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males . .	1,256,999	940,690	228,004	2,425,753
	Females .	710,872	950,373	290,009	1,960,253
Rajputana States	Males . .	2,651,106	2,046,416	487,280	5,184,801
	Females .	1,647,049	2,129,155	883,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States . .	Males . .	255,568	270,705	45,957	581,330
	Females .	105,941	205,504	92,110	553,051
Total, Indian States	Males . .	17,759,005	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,133,438
	Females .	12,120,572	15,383,207	5,804,338	34,815,740
TOTAL	Males . .	80,685,132	71,067,754	10,338,392	† 163,995,554
	Females .	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	154,946,936
TOTAL .		135,526,327	142,660,885	37,173,230	(c) 318,042,430

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.

† Males 1,914,278 and Females 1,677,762.

(a) Includes 33,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) " 26,460 females not

(c) " 3,602,038 persons not, " " "

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,024	50,114,175	7,031,708	110,889,897
		47'92	45'30	6'88	100
	Females	35,747,928	50,423,822	30,250,075	105,821,925
		33'21	47'65	19'14	100
	TOTAL	88,891,852	100,537,997	27,881,783	216,711,722
		40'74	46'39	19'87	100
Sikh.	Males	1,017,127	655,303	171,544	1,843,973
		65'16	35'64	9'30	100
	Females	541,569	663,336	188,671	1,393,476
		33'87	47'60	13'53	100
	TOTAL	1,558,696	1,318,639	360,115	3,237,440
		48'15	40'73	11'12	100
Jain	Males	300,895	230,513	61,371	610,279
		50'70	39'25	10'05	100
	Females	185,514	238,908	143,005	567,317
		32'64	42'02	25'34	100
	TOTAL	486,409	469,421	204,376	1,159,906
		14'99	40'63	17'43	100
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56'68	33'07	5'25	100
	Females	2,088,490	2,193,708	672,013	5,855,024
		51'04	37'47	11'49	100
	TOTAL	5,328,608	4,369,587	972,227	11,571,235
		53'33	37'76	8'41	100
Parai	Males	20,357	20,027	2,380	52,864
		06	39'39	4'55	100
	Females	23,383	19,635	6,406	49,414
		47'32	39'53	13'15	100
	TOTAL	43,740	39,662	8,786	102,278
		51'82	39'46	8'72	100

6253

[Continued on next page

6,253

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, Sex, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadian	Males	18,804,005	14,984,580	1,833,361	35,622,946
		53'09	41'76	5'15	100
	Females	12,020,279	15,057,000	4,712,503	32,389,843
		38'96	46'49	14'55	100
	TOTAL	31,515,184	20,021,580	6,545,824	57,982,604
		46'36	44'01	9'63	100
Christian.	Males	1,347,673	965,839	103,110	2,450,622
		56'48	39'32	4'20	100
	Females	1,080,842	948,062	258,515	2,297,399
		47'44	41'31	11'25	100
	TOTAL	2,477,515	1,914,701	361,625	4,753,837
		52'12	40'28	7'60	100
Animistic	Males	2,650,400	2,011,011	233,021	4,895,422
		54'14	41'08	4'78	100
	Females	2,236,856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		45'85	41'85	12'30	100
	TOTAL	4,887,256	4,052,352	833,061	9,773,659
		50'01	41'46	8'53	100
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,828	687	23,658
		51'33	45'67	2'00	100
	Females	7,415	6,629	1,070	15,714
		47'19	42'18	10'63	100
	TOTAL	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49'67	44'34	5'99	100
Grand Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,302	162,081,178
		49'78	43'84	6'38	100
	Females	54,841,105	71,503,131	26,834,938	153,200,164
		35'78	46'71	17'51	100
	TOTAL	135,526,227	142,660,885	37,173,230	315,360,442
		48'98	45'23	11'79	100

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,502,028 persons.
 (2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	39,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,367,636	19,938,007	110,684	218,463	6,481	15,139
5—10	46,747,388	23,840,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,783,275	757,405	2,010,687	40,579	103,293
10—15	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,001,105	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	270,124
15—20	26,144,890	13,648,824	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,312,825	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,898
20—25	26,090,102	12,563,522	13,526,280	5,054,102	691,743	7,086,997	11,840,920	422,733	906,617
25—30	37,599,986	14,026,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	322,991	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,770	11,049,320	10,167,721	1,010,808	2,354,122
35—40	18,968,084	10,305,903	8,662,721	636,506	128,000	8,729,636		930,931	2,332,569
40—45	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	522,085	134,495	8,309,350	5,690,100	1,239,030	3,678,416
45—50	11,644,341	6,346,826	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	6,153,383	2,789,759	930,527	2,440,932
50—55	13,740,000	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,663	2,431,45	1,364,835	4,148,338
55—60	5,574,494	2,996,688	2,577,806	109,264	30,830	2,324,175	908,05	663,259	1,638,317
60—65	3,883,136	4,318,484	4,504,640	152,772	48,551	2,953,400	883,02	1,212,255	3,633,072
65—70	2,519,389	1,304,065	1,215,326	49,917	17,787	845,360	251,540	408,777	945,993
70 and over	5,342,769	2,587,137	2,755,632	101,140	38,687	1,407,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified				24	...				
Total	315,350,442	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,065,132	54,841,195	71,057,754	71,593,131	10,338,892	26,934,838

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,593,038 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,740	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,433	2,830,002	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,060	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,307,936	1,408,775	1,379,861
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,688,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,400,024	1,400,547	1,661,068	1,448,203
Burma †	6,756,060	6,455,223	804,000	834,907	811,500	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,022,721	2,056,317	2,735,062	2,643,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,300	6,061,361	868,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,120
Assam	3,961,100	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,460
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,021	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	126,872,116	120,131,177	15,172,771	15,702,060	18,001,719	17,816,566
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,058	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,046,186	2,013,453	243,822	259,303	334,049	346,189
Bombay States	3,761,062	3,639,467	496,272	512,809	609,106	578,867
Central India	3,068,962	2,628,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,661	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,609	735,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State ‡	1,757,122	1,563,396	239,077	234,294	250,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,301	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	353,134	370,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,763	1,960,253	280,940	280,037	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,659,493	615,912	630,053	760,718	717,890
United Provinces States	561,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	37,123,438	34,615,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084,689
TOTAL, INDIA	163,995,554	154,746,926	19,484,801	20,171,600	23,246,133	22,901,255
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	(1921) 10,000 (1911) 10,000	10,000 10,000 10,000	1,202 1,327 1,244	1,316 1,433 1,339	1,471 1,383 1,394	1,464 1,383 1,358

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 52,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

25

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,805,302	2,438,224	1,786,924	1,607,433	1,835,950	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	960,052	751,226	650,813	790,266	801,059
Bengal	3,016,915 ^a	2,325,980	2,165,902	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,080	2,038,930	1,809,374	1,960,974	1,902,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	950,063	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma ^b	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,767	750,230	491,260	440,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,390	293,882	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,336	100,722	97,757	73,190	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,662,606	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,667,676	9,922,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,191	93,169	77,042	70,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States . .	279,885	245,760	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	495,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	259,545	206,938	226,560	236,009
Central Provinces States . .	131,924	111,109	73,318	69,261	68,760	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,263	677,504	451,080	428,976	460,174	539,035
Kashmir State †	208,565	165,321	142,653	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	364,382	335,277	259,982	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,172	240,234	278,266
Punjab States	285,985	215,264	208,521	158,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	510,011	436,974	329,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States . .	72,140	53,292	53,200	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States . . .	4,508,630	3,752,620	2,880,960	2,528,390	2,641,776	2,810,258
Total, India	20,171,226	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in India of						
each sex.						
	(1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775
	1911	1,165	997	843	826	822
	1901	1,204	1,052	866	787	802

* See footnote* on page 24.

† " " † " "

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,001,454	704,787	1,800,621	2,587,519	2,512,281
Bombay*	982,650	855,417	932,224	808,260	1,335,934	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,920	2,175,019	940,870	1,079,404	3,036,910	2,362,230
United Provinces . .	2,048,297	1,886,904	974,029	1,964,133	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,003	750,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,003
Burma†	583,459	526,862	547,871	456,945	836,481	706,798
Bihar and Orissa . .	1,411,314	1,547,425	330,856	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,009
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	586,403	501,812	612,407	926,269	873,940
Assam	356,279	340,084	325,605	294,901	527,034	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,800	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,088
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,900,681	15,802,004	14,151,605
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,640	86,503	89,474	85,908	140,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States .	167,766	183,701	161,511	174,208	248,001	241,664
Bombay States . . .	313,204	310,116	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency . .	247,433	251,922	288,910	278,607	414,798	378,050
Central Provinces States .	83,430	90,197	83,884	80,788	130,984	121,014
Hyderabad State . .	509,062	500,468	557,004	556,767	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State† . . .	137,026	135,096	143,519	122,682	194,463	162,942
Madras States	229,787	241,766	193,655	192,586	336,376	306,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,300	376,078	314,250
Punjab States	205,030	165,200	190,897	162,866	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency . .	427,803	376,220	407,273	426,530	672,953	608,423
United Provinces States .	47,821	49,676	40,303	47,792	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,000	2,099,630	2,800,938	4,463,524	4,023,167
Total, India	14,026,984	13,572,002	12,376,222	12,701,619	20,265,528	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India						
of each sex.	1921	865	885	825	838	1,257
	1911	806	900	820	875	1,256
	1901	879	895	843	851	1,258

* See footnote* on page 24.

‡ „ „ † „
† „ „ ‡ „

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

27

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*conold.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,331,082	2,164,327	1,238,596	1,316,160		
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	437,220	480,976		
Bengal	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,966	971,443		
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,270,726	1,200,257	1,262,108		
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,539	583,900		
Burma§	726,703	672,873	378,676	380,130		
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	740,626	1,018,002		
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	600,523	371,344	455,916		
Assam	370,630	272,070	158,855	138,745		
North-West Frontier Province	112,292	88,022	76,018	58,137		
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,505	11,488,887	6,410,805	6,698,739	24	
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,601	47,892	51,077		
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,430	55,314	80,648		
Bombay States	380,351	363,512	172,330	195,304		
Central India	278,025	253,239	127,009	148,407		
Central Provinces States	85,896	81,907	39,900	54,026		
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	386,516	394,309		
Kashmir State †	150,389	117,808	115,117	88,339		
Madras States	286,104	260,305	117,101	128,840		
Mysore	324,506	291,618	193,210	183,680		
Punjab States	264,200	190,708	167,149	122,124		
Rajputana Agency	516,026	447,848	236,308	248,750		
United Provinces States	64,462	59,798	27,429	30,703		
Total, Indian States	3,542,432	3,094,027	1,792,792	1,836,802		
Total, India	16,377,027	14,582,914	8,203,697	8,535,601	24	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.						
	1921	1,011	952	507	557	
	1911	989	945	485	555	
	1901	984	900	466	555	

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,130
„ Indian States	1,714,638	1,507,632
„ India	1,914,876	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 24.

† „ „ † „ „
§ „ „ † „ „

**No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).**

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	110,898,708	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadian	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

Religion	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,893,770	1,874,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	40,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,590,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	288,163
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION 29

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

MALES

Province or State	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,740	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,768,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,380
Delhi	281,693	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613

Total, British Provinces . . †126,872,116 | 110,341,463 | 16,508,700 1,993,193

[Continued on next page

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.

† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

MALES

Province or State	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,760,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agen- cies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,473 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,541,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,568,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar .	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province .	1,022,024	1,103,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars . .	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,181,177	117,968,181	2,145,904	202,961

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION
(CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur) . . .	195,897	195,606	291	
Baluchistan States . . .	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States . . .	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States . . .	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,659	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,862
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	‡1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,610,612	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States . . .	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.

‡ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,249.

(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal		Most Provinces	Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Abir	9,082,801	Most Provinces	Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Araia	1,119,466	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadariya	1,209,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Babhan	1,167,473	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Gaura	856,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Bagdi	805,807	Bengal	Golla	1,116,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Baija	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad	Gond	2,902,592	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province	Gujar	2,179,455	Most Provinces
Baniya	2,804,401	Most Provinces	Hajjam	2,905,721	Most Provinces
Banjara	661,027	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Huval	1,041,894	Madras
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Bhil	1,795,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda	Jolaha	2,698,132	Most Provinces
Bhuiya	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi	1,228,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Brahman	14,264,691	Most Provinces	Kahar	1,707,223	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese	8,570,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars	Kailartta, Chasi	2,977,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chamar	11,263,618	Most Provinces	Kajwar	906,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Chasa	757,312	Bihar and Orissa	Kanar	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,770	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab	Kamma	1,160,984	Madras
Dhanuk	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces	Kapu	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Dom	421,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir	Karen	1,012,131	Burma
			Kasai	286,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page]

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha .	2,312,235	Most Provinces	Mochi .	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Kewat .	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Munda .	593,830	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Khandayat	522,016	Bihar and Orissa	Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Kolri .	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar .	1,311,112	Madras
Koli .	2,499,014	Most Provinces	Oraon .	765,080	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Kori .	837,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pallan .	878,689	Madras
Kumbar .	3,353,029	Most Provinces	Palli .	2,809,969	Madras
Kunbi .	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana	Paraiyan .	2,407,309	Madras
Kurmi .	3,785,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India	Pasi .	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pathan .	3,547,968	Most Provinces
Langayat .	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pod .	559,394	Bengal
Lodha .	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana	Rajbansi .	1,818,074	Assam, Bengal
Lohar .	1,540,308	Most Provinces	Rajput .	9,772,519	Most Provinces
Maliga .	1,087,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Saiyid .	1,601,247	Most Provinces
Mabar .	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Santal .	2,265,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mal .	1,996,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Shaha .	656,790	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mali .	1,875,610	Most Provinces	Shanan (Channan).	200,839	Madras
Mappilla .	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg	Sheikh .	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Maratha .	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore	Sindhi .	889,054	Bombay, Rajputana
			Sonar .	1,137,611	Most Provinces
			Tai .	1,016,080	Burma
			Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Tarkhan .	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Panjab, Kashmir
			Telaga .	1,066,311	Madras, Hyderabad
			Teli or Tili.	4,169,488	Most Provinces
			Vakkaliga .	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellala .	2,716,359	Madras

**No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO
OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD**

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Male	Female
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,191,403	181,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . . .	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,568,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances . .	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,755,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,970	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	331,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income . .	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,872,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
	316,055,231	246,959,218	69,095,983	100,609,313	45,803,711

N.B.—See footnote on page 28.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

37

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS		Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
<i>Partially Agriculturist</i>					
Males	Females	Both Sexes			
355,620	121,288	125,158,681		73.15	A.—Production of Raw Mate-
340,950	117,296	124,963,977		72.98	I. Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	191,704		.17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536		17.59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,411,645		10.49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654		1.37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237		5.73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840		3.12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059		.69	VI. Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536		.84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,215		1.59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,613	8,884,612		6.14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576		.17	IX. Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,033,285		1.45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853		3.51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,035	19,062	1,398,898		1.03	XII.—Unproductive
2,310,332	568,328	199,641,669		100.00	

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,408	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(ii) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	578,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,861	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry— <i>contd.</i>				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive- power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined indus- tries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	496,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	3,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,888	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,183	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[Continued on next page.]

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade— <i>concl'd.</i>				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,668,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force				
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts				
46. Religion	2,357,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	309,698	35,815	336,513
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous				
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,609	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,719,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupa- tions	11,098,566	3,571,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive				
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

41

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,918	6,562	1,072	4,405	4,822	3,112
1. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	1,068	4,807	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,796	6,546	1,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
11. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	730	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,306	640	803	430	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	708	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	85
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	158	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	112	97	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	175	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,172	9,844	5,007	7,400	5,970	1,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,039	3,226	2,664	1,412	1,539	776	1,715
1. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	1,539	776	1,711
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	1,537	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
11. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	967	359	241	254	80	47	132
IV. Transport	115	30	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	273	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	381	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	39	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	327	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,461	3,960	3,290	2,127	1,147	807	2,067

(Continued on next page.)

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Rajasthan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,160	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,110	307	314	78	..	46,638	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	205	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	633	31	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	0	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	29	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,003	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,080	3,485	4,671
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,008
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	69,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India					
A.—Austro-Nesian		2	5,561	2,894	2,667
B.—Austro-Asiatic :		17	4,523,790	2,257,064	22,66,726
(1) Mon-Khmer . . .		10	549,917	273,509	276,408
(2) Munda . . .		7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
C.—Tibeto-Chinese :		145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
(1) Tibeto-Burman . .		134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
(2) Tai-Chinese . . .		11	926,335	464,023	462,312
D.—Dravidian :		14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
(1) Dravida . . .		7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
(2) Intermediate Languages		5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
(3) Andhra . . .		1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
(4) North Western language		1	184,368	102,920	81,448
E.—Karen . . .		15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
F.—Man . . .		2	591	331	260
G.—Indo-European (Aryan) .		25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
H.—Unclassified . . .		2	15,598	8,456	7,142
Family I.—Language not returned .		...	5,664	4,197	1,467
TOTAL .		222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
J.—Indo-European . . .		3	25,962	15,539	10,423
K.—Semitic . . .		3	43,868	30,973	13,795
L.—Hamitic . . .		1	6,064	3,792	2,272
M.—Tibeto-Chinese . . .		1	127,527	88,661	38,866
N.—Mongolian . . .		2	1,039	732	307
O.—Malayo-Polynesian . .		1	45	42	3
P.—Language not returned .		...	7,369	4,141	3,248
TOTAL .		11	211,894	142,980	68,914
European Languages					
Q.—Indo-European . . .		17	312,615	193,605	119,010
R.—Mongolian . . .		1	2	..	2
S.—Language not returned .		...	6,495	4,274	2,221
TOTAL .		18	319,112	197,879	121,233
GRAND TOTAL .		251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page.]

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Punjabi—G.	16,233,526	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—G.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Punjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kherwari—D.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.— DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,323	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,523	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandlu or Kni—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kache, or Ponnou—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Meeh, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungtha—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharai—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,537	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palang—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Dann C.	72,935	Burma
Malt or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodaga or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE) CENSUS OF
1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khani, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkbul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Mubso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassified—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Tanngyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. P. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsentsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

II.—Languages in order of
Prevalence in the Tracts
Enumerated

Population

Distribution

(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concl'd.*

Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabul (Naga)—C.	15,617	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padamg—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,618	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Pathe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C.	10,045	Burma

(4) 5,000 to 10,000

Empes or Kachha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chuangtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,741	Burma, etc.
Komlow—C.	8,661	Burma
Niebarise—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheankla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Sainghaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,729	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralto—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yiu Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yofan—C.	5,109	Burma
Bengma—C.	5,103	Assam

(5) Under 5,000

Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Madras—	Population	Bengal— <i>contd.</i>	Population
Tamil	17,187,086	Kherwari	813,586
Telugu	16,101,728	Oriya	293,700
Malayalam	3,226,256	Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
Oriya	1,573,942	English	46,378
Kanarese	1,533,344	Others	511,627
Western Hindi	996,955	United Provinces—	
Tulu	540,457	Western Hindi	15,255,152
Kandhi	367,231	Punjabi	24,844
Marathi	302,312	English	32,221
Gujarati	91,063	Others	63,570
Rajasthani	39,950	Punjab—	
English	36,994	Punjabi	12,833,008
Others	321,667	Western Punjabi	3,689,538
Bombay		Western Hindi	3,001,875
Marathi	8,135,740	Rajasthani	514,634
Gujarati	3,175,452	Western Punjabi	363,831
Sindhi	2,615,186	Pashtu	58,538
Kanarese	2,403,418	Balochi	56,215
Western Hindi	1,065,679	English	26,191
Bhili	422,632	Others	59,894
Rajasthani	240,911	Burma—	
Khandeshi	200,224	Burmese	8,400,094
Balochi	197,913	Shangale	474,878
Western Punjabi	157,240	Sgwa	368,282
English	56,334	Pwo	352,466
Others	346,660	Shan (unspecified)	323,515
Bengal—		Bengali	301,089
Bengali	43,071,334	Yonbye	250,018
Western Hindi	1,775,898	Arakanese	217,691
		Taungthu	210,595
		Miu, Talang or Legman	189,263

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Burma— <i>contd.</i>	Population	Assam—	Population
Western Hindi	158,399	Bengali	3,525,220
Kachin (or Singpho) . .	145,618	Assamese	1,725,689
Palaung	117,725	Western Hindi	466,382
Chin (unspecified) . . .	105,490	Bodo (Mech, Kachari) .	259,537
Karen (unspecified) . . .	98,713	Kherwari	245,563
Chinese	66,546	Khasi	203,840
English	24,085	Garó	172,905
Others	1,331,742	Oriya	161,859
Bihar and Orissa—		Others	845,235
Western Hindi	25,105,911	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Oriya	4,810,303	Pashto	1,302,826
Kherwari	1,854,072	Western Punjabi	926,568
Bengali	1,568,138	Punjabi	73,687
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237	Others	48,759
Kharia	71,598	Baluchistan—	
Malto	60,967	Pashto	201,065
Kandhi or Qui	47,109	Balochi	74,403
English	9,054	Others	145,180
Others	48,792		
Central Provinces and Berar—		Ajmer-Merwara—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175	Rajasthani	285,491
Marathi	4,773,561	Western Hindi	199,825
Gondi	929,398	Others	9,955
Oriya	204,937		
Rajasthani	157,948	Coorg—	
Kurki	108,612	Kanarese	73,168
Telugu	102,095	Kodagu or Coorgi . . .	39,681
English	13,036	Others	50,989
Others	115,908		

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

51

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES

Delhi—	Population	Bombay States—	Population
Western Hindi	459,610	Gujarati	4,230,252
Rajasthani	10,765	Marathi	1,541,818
Others	87,913	Kanarese	539,112
Andamans and Nicobars—		Sindhi	534,527
Nicobarese	8,656	Others	563,720
Western Hindi	7,461	Central India States—	
Others	10,969	Rajasthani	1,966,081
Assam State—		Western Hindi	1,783,232
Manipuri	243,202	Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Others	140,814	Bhil languages	493,777
Baluchistan States—		Gondi	240,122
Balochi	150,724	Gujarati	56,932
Brahui	117,617	Marathi	53,039
Others	110,636	English	4,004
Baroda—		Others	30,215
Gujarati	1,867,343	Central Provinces States—	
Others	259,179	Western Hindi	1,382,237
Bengal States—		Gondi	247,633
Bengali	698,060	Marathi	192,340
Others	198,866	Others	244,690
Bihar and Orissa States—		Hyderabad—	
Oriya	2,940,338	Telugu	6,017,341
Kherwari	576,805	Marathi	3,298,733
Western Hindi	116,815	Kanarese	1,536,928
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166	Western Hindi	1,316,851
Pengali	88,852	Rajasthani	160,124
Others	121,690	English	9,285
		Others	132,508

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES

Population		Population	
Kashmir—		Punjab States—	
Kashmiri . . .	1,262,877	Punjabi . . .	2,374,947
Punjabi . . .	766,289	Western Pahari .	702,737
Western Pahari .	536,368	Western Punjabi	613,633
Rajasthani . . .	291,602	Western Hindi .	479,113
Bhotia . . .	181,782	Rajasthani . . .	191,358
Others . . .	220,609	Others . . .	51,248
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—		Rajputana States—	
Malayalam . . .	1,232,778	Rajasthani . . .	7,392,689
Tamil	1,088,051	Western Hindi . . .	1,927,796
Others	139,483	Bhili	421,437
Mysore State—		Sindhi	55,182
Kanarese	4,257,098	Punjabi	19,769
Telugu	921,468	Gujarati	18,002
Western Hindi . . .	330,939	Others	9,509
Tamil	265,833	Sikkim State—	
English	14,194	Naipali (Khas) . . .	26,887
Others	189,360	Pai	14,958
N.-W. Frontier Province—		Others	39,876
Western Punjabi . .	14,404	United Provinces States—	
Punjabi	11,472	Western Hindi . . .	1,133,921
Pashto	7,197	Others	960
Others	9,850		

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

53

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	18,467	11,009	3,950	46,744	35,200	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,803	4,230	10,009	18,089	5,635	2,428	34,908	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,930	12,325	18,702	14,708	11,448	4,003	50,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,637	2,338	14,311	8,307	60,779	67,203	10,106	2,100	80,033	67,168	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,850	11,793	6,813	29,106	24,449	1,188	439	47,866	33,040	78,806
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,480	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,679	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,433	7,224	13,853	14,314	7,823	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,318	7,005	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,608	60,622
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,450	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	570	257	1,189	708	1,020	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwar	60	33	85	53	669	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	289	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
Total	44,673	28,234	93,613	61,783	180,980	186,176	63,180	22,942	386,160	298,234	678,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	244	102	52	648	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	309	369	229	2,742	4,052	384	168	1,072	4,820	8,901
Bengal States	377	204	476	288	401	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,513	1,089	384	3,525	2,762	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,275	8,424	1,213	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,080	660	4,680	5,957	617	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	628	2,730	3,308	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,402	1,067	1,994	1,416	9,493	9,615	2,970	1,244	18,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	674	410	2,044	1,809	2,443	2,207	1,039	456	6,980	4,942	11,921
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,309	1,631	1,564	1,929	710	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	528	343	2,133	1,476	2,840	2,339	232	83	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	812	298	10,735	7,375	13,010
Rajputana States	836	393	1,640	937	8,985	10,724	301	104	11,752	13,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	10	0	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	303	273	884	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
TOTAL	9,478	5,920	20,006	13,612	83,404	89,068	12,113	5,273	95,509	83,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,240	75,395	234,383	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,505	381,972	857,537

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,372,385 males and 1,367,887 females.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 24.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5 . . .	651	494	3,607	2,910	6,182	4,014	428	286	10,770	8,583	19,353
5-10 . . .	2,905	1,982	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	683	572	31,027	20,900	51,927
10-15 . . .	4,098	2,733	15,625	10,019	13,544	8,348	1,909	1,303	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20 . . .	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,656	49,695
20-25 . . .	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,223	11,189	8,927	4,543	2,163	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30 . . .	6,801	3,582	11,226	6,843	12,735	10,589	6,659	2,706	37,343	23,440	60,782
30-35 . . .	7,231	3,840	10,079	6,371	13,089	13,354	8,713	3,267	39,908	26,753	66,661
35-40 . . .	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,319	12,337	12,395	8,906	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45 . . .	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,992	16,169	18,475	10,594	8,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50 . . .	3,332	2,167	4,526	2,881	13,323	11,542	7,599	2,391	27,722	21,964	49,686
50-55 . . .	3,132	2,402	4,891	3,604	31,082	25,353	8,363	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60 . . .	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,400	15,366	3,861	1,269	20,364	19,347	39,711
60-65 . . .	1,033	1,471	3,783	3,979	26,233	35,398	4,776	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70 . . .	602	439	1,380	1,017	10,899	13,694	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over . . .	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,365	46,960	2,468	982	46,008	51,965	97,973
Unspecified . . .	270	183	481	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,069	1,260	2,329
	64,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,398	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

No. 25.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December.

1925

Province		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION					
					Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts	
Madras	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	25	...	14	...	25	51	171
		Criminal	...	25	...	14	...	25	...	...
Bombay	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	16	102	10	...	18	41	103
		Criminal	...	21	191	10	...	50	63	392
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	5	...	3	10	12
		Criminal	...	7	62	5	...	14	20	143
Bengal	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	22	100	18	...	38	55	246
		Criminal	...	22	53	18	...	45	27	1,036
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	19	...	81	9	...	25	60	89
		Criminal	19	36	180	9	30	36	...	1,037
	{ Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	5	...	9	28	46
		Criminal	6	12	...	5	18	12	84	354
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	14	12
Punjab.	{ Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	20	115	11	...	24	193	81
		Criminal	21	20	115	11	23	29	217	659
Burma.	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	38	84	11	...	43	...	233
		Criminal	23	39	86	11	34	39	...	686
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page.]

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December.—
continued.

1925

Province		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION					
					Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts	
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	12	51	9	...	14	33	91
		Criminal	...	12	63	9	...	13	32	529
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	2	8	...	2	2	...	25
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	26
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	1	...	40	30	158
		Criminal	11	22	82	1	25	22	101	729
	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	...	2	15	...	...	3	9	24
		Criminal	...	2	15	...	...	5	8	64
Assam	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
		Criminal	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	2	5	16	1	...	5	11	17
		Criminal	2	...	...	1	3	5	67	129
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	2	11	19	
		Criminal	1	1	2	1	...	2	8	18
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	13
Coorg	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	5
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	25
	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	12	150	577	83	3	106	492	1,080
		Criminal	63	187	737	83	60	249	419	4,601
TOTAL	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	6	24	82	10	...	51	79	275
		Criminal	18	36	84	11	41	37	106	1,111
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	22	41	8	2	21	24	60
		Criminal	...	18	58	6	2	26	20	179

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

57

No. 26.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts
	Civil				Criminal					
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
Madras	307,980	929,312	14,765	2,026	251,635	8,656	7,280	...	Rs. 1,56,34,125	Rs. 96,96,641
Bombay	191,048	185,251	7,008	676	233,917	1,987	5,357	1,283	96,43,674	71,73,948
Bengal	623,261	91,460	20,374	3,061	263,323	9,272	8,157	5,203	2,34,65,871	1,27,70,183
United Provinces	251,313	144,452	15,575	1,658	199,546	15,905	14,829	3,998	1,43,08,440	1,77,63,656
Punjab	(a) 301,164	(a) 12,008	16,278	(a) 3,135	120,236	59,920	15,907	1,468	1,24,98,482	46,98,176
Burma	77,166	9,116	6,552	769	117,281	5,390	14,728	144	42,45,108	62,97,213
Bihar and Orissa	179,386	18,598	10,915	1,588	70,924	4,326	5,106	2,227	65,91,668	39,83,728
Central Provinces and Berar	168,782	10,257	4,953	483	37,008	1,712	6,005	1,912	51,35,211	50,50,539
Assam	41,766	5,088	979	193	25,310	1,625	1,135	862	13,47,477	10,79,278
North-West Frontier Province	23,717	4,439	1,555	216	19,407	9,604	1,623	302	10,63,725	5,55,941
Ajmer-Merwara	6,720	778	82	71	12,416	154	261	...	2,14,693	1,55,411
Cooch	2,717	368	23	11	5,043	36	81	14	65,377	44,929
Delhi	8,201	1,629	408	139	8,461	2,322	60	...	5,38,835	1,88,265
TOTAL, 1925	2,128,339	1,448,811	97,527	15,012	1,355,529	119,385	80,181	10,789	9,43,94,255	6,91,07,351
1924	2,036,060	1,309,472	92,469	13,526	1,309,399	115,704	74,062	16,306	8,80,86,111	6,82,95,872
1923	1,930,471	1,348,286	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,372	71,029	15,002	8,61,95,724	6,65,01,229
1922	2,060,169	1,371,332	91,013	12,315	1,203,116	117,407	68,000	14,803	8,01,02,367	6,23,94,117
1921	2,138,001	1,365,898	94,250	12,544	1,130,974	116,788	67,546	18,937	7,00,10,992	(b) 6,02,60,129
TOTALS 1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,172	1,206,507	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,82,545	6,67,42,105
1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,621	70,037	18,350	6,89,208	5,61,71,411
1918	2,093,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,278	1,090,163	108,075	60,466	15,500	6,97,53,605	5,09,66,259
1917	2,236,386	1,412,672	97,620	12,442	1,170,475	119,743	60,030	20,526	6,11,68,181	5,08,07,508
1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	98,790	12,843	1,201,640	132,440	70,444	21,060	6,09,96,548	5,15,32,881

(a) Includes cases transferred

(b) Revised.

No. 27.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras . . .	525,555	3	...	...	...	3	20,189	4,358	22,420	1,550	48,526	674,064
Bombay . . .	158,749	392	...	14	...	406	12,321	1,919	7,755	0,555	28,550	193,333(a)
Bengal . . .	216,881	309,122	16,718	1,422	3,907	331,169	29,868	2,036	23,313	0,029	64,846	812,896
United Provinces .	200,730	...	...	...	...	...	17,688	5,100	9,892	6,400	39,086	239,866
Punjab . . .	315,415	...	...	...	...	...	12,989	6,936	2,305	9,471	31,701	347,116
Burma . . .	65,742	...	...	...	...	...	4,045	1,191	2,821	1,000	9,957	75,699
Bihar and Orissa .	51,341	65,322	20,046	182	126	115,676	13,145	400	5,163	2,473	21,181	138,198
Central Provinces and Berar . .	80,800	10,687	1	204	161	11,053	6,672	1,826	3,604	808	12,910	104,763
Assam . . .	27,301	9,146	22	53	20	9,241	2,296	688	932	775	4,691	41,233
North-West Frontier Province . .	18,208	...	...	...	...	...	1,970	565	565	1,034	4,040	23,148
British Baluchistan .	4,034	17	...	15	3	35	66	1	5	161	233	4,302
Ajmer-Merwara . .	5,855	60	...	...	53	113	115	1	...	114	230	5,933
Coorg . . .	2,532	...	...	...	...	...	22	3	57	25	107	2,659
Delhi . . .	6,901	...	...	...	...	...	184	236	30	263	713	7,674
TOTAL, 1925 . . .	1,679,984	424,740	36,787	1,890	4,375	497,701	121,476	26,560	78,971	41,764	307,071	2,420,354
1924 . . .	1,460,022	447,903	28,110	1,955	6,294	484,261	115,100	23,745	74,315	39,127	252,973	2,193,270 (b)
1923 . . .	1,422,687	423,103	23,832	1,987	5,106	434,028	112,837	21,689	70,015	40,075	245,236	2,128,526 (c)
1922 . . .	1,474,413	432,405	19,084	1,802	4,618	458,709	114,803	24,634	81,804	40,013	261,254	2,201,489 (d)
1921 . . .	1,407,701	432,608	16,897	2,437	3,559	455,501	113,173	25,592	83,228	40,406	263,398	2,132,127 (e)
TOTALS, 1920 . . .	1,616,302	478,318	17,603	1,968	2,332	500,359	137,789	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	2,314,001
1919 . . .	1,502,809	461,865	13,077	1,992	1,009	468,533	120,767	26,581	96,676	38,643	281,668	2,282,708
1918 . . .	1,417,004	480,603	7,540	1,918	1,471	497,587	106,927	23,351	83,563	32,483	246,814	2,100,415
1917 . . .	1,585,709	474,982	5,444	1,905	433	483,784	118,611	26,041	85,301	37,077	268,930	2,316,373
1916 . . .	1,607,056	461,040	2,653	1,914	398	468,003	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	266,942	2,329,000

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 5,629 suits of which details are not available.

(b) Includes 6,014 " " " " " "

(c) " 6,574 " " " " " "

(d) " 7,104 " " " " " "

(e) " 6,437 " " " " " "

No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted								Total Number of Suits Instituted	Total Value of Suits	
	Value not ex- ceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money			
										Rs.	
Madras	83,217	247,584	85,044	137,733	15,789	11,784	1,984	640	574,084	11,07,21,842	
Bombay	6,815	47,758	39,507	67,772	12,462	8,368	1,874	3,629	187,705(a)	7,02,76,415	
Bengal	92,211	256,985	113,660	122,397	14,208	10,039	2,336	900	612,806	24,01,54,173	
United Provinces .	8,414	63,716	58,715	84,900	11,802	9,990	2,189	50	239,866	12,08,58,515	
Punjab	16,441	85,567	83,634	118,782	28,681	11,990	1,821	200	347,116	12,11,00,010	
Burma	2,092	18,110	16,000	28,677	5,428	3,687	607	1,778	75,699	3,70,17,907	
Bihar and Orissa .	38,795	69,961	30,333	37,939	5,501	4,468	967	244	186,198	5,80,51,763	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,056	30,213	25,467	24,980	5,426	3,925	644	2	104,763	3,21,80,072	
Assam	3,654	17,275	10,435	8,374	856	500	44	95	41,233	56,50,178	
North-West Frontier Province	2,288	5,558	5,386	7,172	1,431	1,033	280	...	23,148	90,83,567	
British Baluchistan .	497	1,569	847	857	180	181	59	112	4,302	24,36,134	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	534	1,957	1,551	1,637	137	91	16	10	5,933	9,53,034	
Coorg	143	1,168	655	568	30	11	3	32	2,639	2,92,676	
Delhi	243	1,673	1,436	2,748	701	680	193	...	7,674	54,59,204	
TOTAL, 1925 . . .	259,430	840,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	68,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,356	71,30,35,466	
1924	243,786	791,991	423,013	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	63,56,48,627	
1923	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,408	80,840	57,955	11,788	6,551	(b)2,121,908*	67,78,34,777	
1922	226,196	799,914	432,905	567,826	66,270	62,467	12,865	5,033	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504	
1921	212,469	752,504	424,410	552,340	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,090	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154	
TOTALS	1920	243,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,914	58,091	12,291	8,903	2,314,001	70,58,35,493
1919	252,760	864,173	400,938	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,580	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,960	
1918	266,355	852,764	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,387	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,28,966	
1917	296,225	910,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,540	2,315,373	52,80,21,819	
1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,337	2,329,000	48,75,42,538	

* Details not given of 4 Madras suits in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,574 in 1923 and 6,014 in 1924.

(a) Excludes 5,638 suits against "Superior Courts."

(b) Excludes 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	390,726	27,295	179,037	75,333	21,235	3,637	81,189
Bombay	270,013	21,000	99,611	57,919	9,323	3,192	78,965
Bengal	809,695	107,545	137,329	63,872	12,792	726	187,301
United Provinces . .	287,772	37,943	149,438	12,591	13,150	2,606	42,144
Punjab	397,701	50,181	182,713	56,823	12,200	2,182	93,593
Burma	86,638	14,943	43,520	12,607	5,921	85	8,472
Bihar and Orissa . .	271,071	32,638	116,436	23,682	5,277	753	91,685
Central Provinces and Berar . .	139,867	18,591	64,320	21,942	4,612	68	31,085
Assam	53,399	10,040	24,273	5,627	1,511	94	11,779
North-West Frontier Province . .	27,479	3,246	9,208	8,022	2,271	926	3,766
British Baluchistan . .	4,675*	663	2,738	507	123	166	428
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	9,948	1,499	4,096	818	241	66	2,328
Coorg	3,164*	92	2,020	510	95	...	412
Delhi	10,398	896	4,068	2,308	858	71	2,197
TOTAL, 1925 . . .	2,700,156*	326,631	1,318,819	372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374
1924	2,598,581*	310,755	1,258,340	357,472	92,019	14,410	564,013
1923	2,527,115*	292,018	1,186,953	341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376
1922	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720	351,346	96,278	14,542	585,356
1921	2,734,087*	344,610	1,314,999	358,074	104,419	15,740	595,289
TOTAL*	1620 2,881,225*	368,186	1,314,013	370,143	107,657	14,921	676,290
1919	2,800,407	319,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711
1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,896
1917	2,793,630*	338,963	1,373,996	402,113	107,062	11,826	559,052
1916	2,776,717*	333,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,054	15,348	552,051

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

**No. 30.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.**

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	610,275†	369,094	143,991	39,176	29,016	146	38,640
Bombay	29,517	8,143	8,282	5,022	2,799	12	5,259
Bengal	114,312*	34,052	40,391	8,630	5,371	16	22,607
United Provinces . .	82,175	11,983	37,610	13,402	8,333	224	10,023
Punjab	52,417	11,337	8,001	13,710	8,967	11	10,391
Burma	11,108	2,819	2,353	2,396	1,502	6	1,912
Bihar and Orissa . .	23,448	6,007	6,001	2,782	3,765	13	4,730
Central Provinces and Berar	19,345	8,332	3,101	2,953	1,871	...	3,288
Assam	6,179*	1,571	2,198	689	505	14	1,107
North-West Frontier Province	1,063	1,113	178	1,816	1,321	1	533
British Baluchistan . .	590	207	302	...	21	35	25
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1,051	237	339	130	67	5	273
Coorg	429	43	221	71	33	...	61
Delhi	1,887	333	330	709	251	...	258
TOTAL, 1925	957,791*†‡	445,211	253,294	91,768	67,002	513	99,707
1924	981,590*†‡	436,478	249,680	88,815	65,283	600	90,493
1923	902,404*†‡	430,814	236,041	83,645	61,934	520	89,279
1922	923,282*†‡	449,256	238,803	82,927	61,219	425	90,217
1921	940,860*†‡	460,344	245,871	81,838	59,995	794	91,581
TOTALS 1920	979,310*†‡	483,200	260,811	80,671	59,980	627	93,559
1919	976,081*†‡	484,340	258,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
1918	910,418*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,160	304	83,935
1917	928,132*†‡	460,611	240,300	81,012	59,070	197	80,197
1916	916,701*†‡	443,875	237,305	88,227	59,007	511	81,807

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.

† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Court.

‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits," withdrawn from court's jurisdiction.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 31. -CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Appeals from Decrees.

Appeals from Decrees

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras	34,991	644	8,111	2,081	2,110	992	20,144	
Bombay	13,400	1,532	3,437	663	1,139	307	6,392	
Bengal	44,313	3,696	9,972	2,473	2,948	1,180	24,044	
United Provinces .	25,918	579	9,941	1,768	2,682	417	10,531	
Punjab	23,181	499	9,737	1,271	2,874	1,151	7,640	
Burma	8,326	194	3,810	415	1,409	724	1,774	
Bihar and Orissa . .	22,579	1,434	7,372	1,651	1,524	607	9,991	
Central Provinces and Berar	7,595	342	2,878	614	602	317	2,642	
Assam	2,694	155	641	78	174	100	1,546	
North-West Frontier Province . .	2,680	51	1,111	116	377	179	646	
British Baluchistan .	254*	4	102	8	44	29	64	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	380	15	95	5	44	3	218	
Coorg	32	1	12	5	4	1	9	
Delhi	572	12	270	36	72	16	166	
TOTAL, 1925 .	186,915*	9,148	57,489	12,024	16,212	6,023	66,016	
TOTALS .	1924	179,520*	8,545	52,391	11,153	15,467	6,058	65,900
	1923	169,918*	9,120	49,324	10,175	14,234	5,674	61,366
	1922	170,896*	7,745	56,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	75,979
	1921	177,407*	7,645	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	78,779
	1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,005	16,396	6,185	81,006
	1919	170,178	6,685	54,804	11,055	15,251	5,658	77,338
	1918	164,861	6,036	57,038	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
	1917	170,313*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024
1916	169,252*	6,461	61,400	10,688	16,074	5,901	68,512	

*Includes cases transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the close of each Year
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed.	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	3,304	156	1,052	77	525	222	1,172
Bombay	988	183	331	26	113	23	312
Bengal	6,067	782	2,110	51	802	240	2,103
United Provinces . .	2,104	82	1,025	72	337	100	499
Punjab	4,025	173	1,086	81	546	333	906
Burma	987	65	467	31	153	43	218
Bihar and Orissa . .	2,778	369	1,014	47	372	137	830
Central Provinces and Berar	642	48	285	10	82	58	159
Assam	424	31	110	4	45	20	214
North-West Frontier Province	506	21	189	4	75	40	158
British Baluchistan . .	10	2	2	...	1	2	3
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	104	15	40	1	17	1	30
Coorg	16	...	8	1	1	1	5
Delhi	177	9	100	11	13	6	33
TOTAL, 1925	22,032	1,006	8,720	416	3,087	1,249	6,645
1924	20,023	1,942	7,680	393	2,710	1,034	6,240
1923	19,044	1,863	7,464	368	2,703	1,064	5,472
1922	18,337	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	5,404
1921	17,940	1,556	7,523	348	2,738	980	4,786
TOTALS 1920	17,767	1,566	6,996	431	2,600	900	5,073
1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,300	953	4,603
1918	16,791	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	863	4,036
1917	17,504	1,404	7,203	501	2,633	1,080	4,043
1916	17,335	1,502	7,436	362	2,402	1,364	4,128

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 33. -GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Died, Escaped, or Trans- ferred to another Province	Persons remain- ing under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Con- victed	Committed or Referred			
Madras	330,959	467,682	186,712	231,951	4,657	155	24,207	
Bombay	245,216	(a) 326,276	111,176	195,811	1,225	1,201	16,824	
Bengal	393,073	(b) 355,416	131,088	201,046	3,902	186	19,193	
United Provinces	258,762	388,844	220,930	142,304	7,206	283	10,021	
Punjab	208,080	230,021	151,076	80,015	2,612	290	24,428	
Burma	131,235	198,961	71,842	111,356	2,786	2,169	10,805	
Bihar and Orissa	116,066	135,036	78,250	46,907		66		
Central Provinces and Berar	47,343	71,919	36,612	27,749	1,485	107	6,005	
Assam	50,329	(c) 151,008	30,838	14,749	571	64	4,862	
North-West Frontier Province	25,559	40,967	21,356	16,057		45		
British Baluchistan	9,745	14,213	6,213	5,562		4	2,434	
Ajmer-Merwara	14,375	19,392	6,057	11,968		140	1,112	
Coorg	5,430	6,916	3,269	1,765		10	942	
Delhi	11,745	11,772	4,644	6,176	47	15	890	
TOTAL, 1925	1,618,240	2,366,533	1,108,773	1,093,522	27,028	4,735	132,471	
1924	1,701,431	2,298,233	1,074,955	1,096,781	28,930	5,625	21,914	
1923	1,702,088	2,180,841	1,041,607	996,406	26,860	6,418	118,414	
1922	1,685,055	2,150,443	1,024,773	982,965	28,022	5,771	109,737	
1921	1,605,524	2,044,966	986,173	913,270	28,628	5,555	111,313	
TOTALS	1,707,369	2,115,885	1,001,230	973,250	27,343	5,463	108,576	
1919	1,720,347	2,124,582	973,645	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,604	
1918	1,536,081	1,920,669	892,131	918,991	25,517	6,239	86,889	
1917	1,638,577	2,039,170	943,805	967,148	22,820	4,810	79,572	
1916	1,660,070	2,098,379	986,525	1,014,801	23,186	6,130	73,610	

(a) Includes 9 sent to Military authorities.

(b) " 1 person remanded for retrial by the High Court.

(c) " 14 persons remanded for retrial.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

65

No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS and REVISIONS.

Province	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	NUMBER OF PERSONS					Pending trial
				Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province		
Madras . . .	24,440	4,254	8,071	2,005	5,441	1,815	2	2,162	
Bombay . . .	10,537	4,094	2,471	972	1,446	558	4	992	
Bengal . . .	30,532	7,731	9,405	1,941	4,007	4,524	5	2,019	
United Provinces .	37,909	11,481	13,123	3,274	5,893	1,657	67	2,414	
Punjab . . .	36,940	10,558	9,878	3,926	6,782	1,743	46	4,016	
Burma . . .	50,654	31,219	18,803	2,785	3,140	1,407	68	2,172	
Bihar and Orissa .	22,017	6,073	6,546	2,061	3,360	1,734	5	2,630	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	10,361	4,009	2,123	1,023	1,639	781	8	778	
Assam . . .	6,962	1,378	1,890	250	563	812	2	2,067	
North-West Frontier Province .	3,504	1,107	520	314	606	172	1	304	
British Baluchistan	303	174	25	33	25	25	...	21	
Ajmer-Merwara .	340	158	36	26	71	23	11	16	
Coorg . . .	98	9	39	7	11	2	...	81	
Delhi . . .	570	288	124	37	67	46	...	8	
TOTAL, 1925 .	245,076	82,622	74,013	18,714	33,660	15,298	219	20,630	
1924	213,887	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,461	
1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	18,732	29,570	13,574	114	16,320	
1922	208,417	62,807	72,303	16,849	24,327	12,597	198	15,247	
1921	201,081	62,683	68,077	15,703	20,643	13,221	150	13,614	
TOTALS .	200,470*	61,041	71,305	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115	
1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	12,116	123	13,519	
1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,547	120	9,188	
1917	195,048	62,126	60,633	15,227	25,374	12,626	121	10,841	
1916	202,663	62,686	75,359	14,766	26,037	11,811	138	11,666	

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

No. 35.—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED AND NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED.

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	65	50	66	211	54	106	...	51
Relating to the Army and Navy	42	18	18	87	44	41	...	2
Against public tranquillity	15,242	10,960	11,256	74,077	35,953	26,019	116	11,060
By or relating to public servants	1,183	739	808	1,265	524	572	1	108
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	18,133	16,048	16,102	22,868	8,100	13,149	64	1,556
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,830	0,077	7,887	10,748	4,005	4,804	70	1,263
Relating to coin	417	328	354	545	203	278	2	62
Relating to Government Stamps	38	31	32	50	30	17	2	1
Relating to weights and measures	1,054	954	962	1,105	259	778	1	67
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	26,854	25,611	25,479	31,813	5,032	26,182	25	574
Relating to religion	904	661	580	2,150	1,553	287	15	301
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life	10,704	9,142	9,576	21,251	9,836	7,354	67	3,074
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	570	420	389	550	254	240	3	47
Hurt	217,600	168,080	140,949	316,544	297,205	45,463	320	23,476
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,289	6,895	6,014	17,992	14,354	1,946	21	1,071
Criminal force and assault	91,120	56,085	48,974	100,918	84,081	11,750	73	5,005
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	8,700	4,315	4,766	12,448	7,792	2,578	77	2,001
Rape	1,910	1,120	1,358	1,679	894	729	5	251
Unnatural offence	711	551	557	751	201	403	1	56
<i>Against property.</i>								
Theft	134,364	100,003	82,203	150,506	75,505	60,952	385	13,064
Extortion	3,301	1,402	1,502	4,049	3,194	450	9	396
Robbery and Dacoity	10,300	6,226	6,155	21,265	10,941	6,580	82	3,658
Criminal misappropriation	5,028	3,465	3,396	5,527	4,331	701	19	386
Criminal breach of trust	24,650	13,838	13,990	18,152	11,780	4,671	90	1,711
Receiving stolen property	10,938	9,271	9,094	13,514	4,546	7,613	70	1,285

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

67

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons					
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial	
<i>Against property—contd.</i>									
Cheating	22,467	11,933	12,143	18,953	13,269	3,605	79	2,003	
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,465	927	854	2,369	1,091	451	9	218	
Mischief	59,154	35,273	32,004	75,971	61,383	8,224	64	6,300	
Criminal trespass	118,236	84,219	84,413	127,868	80,266	23,742	211	9,649	
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,866	1,726	1,786	3,567	2,187	789	15	576	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	505	343	330	604	501	78	16	59	
Relating to marriage	33,301	19,311	18,361	42,048	35,326	2,638	126	3,560	
Defamation	7,200	3,965	4,103	8,269	6,734	771	7	767	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	38,324	25,761	24,714	50,516	41,828	5,627	40	3,021	
Under special and local laws	958,866	889,363	860,869	(a) 1,064,045	230,812	806,516	2,620	24,088	
TOTAL, 1925	1,848,240	1,207,667	1,412,180	2,274,680	1,064,567	1,081,168	4,758	124,283	
TOTALS	1924	1,791,434	1,406,920	1,346,819	2,213,591	1,036,726	1,056,362	5,602	114,887
	1923	1,702,088	1,379,880	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,875	985,565	6,412	113,268
	1922	1,695,055	1,303,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,855	5,772	107,294
	1921	1,605,524	1,200,465	1,151,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183
	1920	1,707,359	1,360,084	1,220,607	2,072,850	988,927	970,067	5,560	107,436
	1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	959,411	1,021,035	5,627	96,265
	1918	1,836,081	1,220,078	1,113,040	1,884,605	877,760	915,989	6,223	85,524
	1917	1,638,577	1,316,089	1,208,242	1,904,556	927,681	983,744	4,808	78,312
1916	1,600,070	1,342,605	1,222,032	2,063,656	963,072	1,011,210	6,116	72,348	

(a) Includes 9 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay.

No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED.

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							Fine of	
		Death	Trans- por- tation or Penal Servi- tude	Im- prison- ment	Fine or For- feiture	Whip- ping	Give secur- ity		Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	58	50	250	34,880 ^(a)	195,424	435	2,802	176,014	10,127	
Bombay	47	50	153	21,205	154,847	689	5,794	133,453	21,304	
Bengal	6	5	74	21,821	103,223	303	4,900	136,955	26,868	
United Provinces	128	193	558	27,372	110,699	1,206	11,187	92,111	18,588	
Punjab	162	168	367	24,401	44,252	349	10,066	26,816	17,436	
Burma	84	107	150	20,687	83,805	1,574	2,346	57,887	25,903	
Bihar and Orissa	13	14	58	11,063	37,147	168	1,337	26,144	11,003	
Central Provinces and Berar .	28	36	75	5,024	20,168	640	906	10,977	9,191	
Assam	3	3	18	3,123 ^(b)	11,057	87	1,021	5,902	5,155	
North-West Frontier Province .	6	9	61	3,069	9,624	87	4,361	5,423	4,201	
British Baluchistan . . . .	...	1	...	940	4,406	2	773	3,476	930	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	1	400	11,550	32	103	11,136	423	
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	141	823	...	11	657	106	
Delhi	5	...	...	575	5,560	20	24	5,334	235	
TOTAL, 1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	852,603	5,800	54,917	632,288	100,020	
1924	556	602	1,585	173,257	838,205	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,043	
1923	595	731	1,886	173,020	770,506	7,597	55,349	622,473	147,880	
1922	697	772	1,606	181,936	704,337	8,451	54,160	612,438	151,850	
1921	400	637	1,937	175,040	693,240	10,070	47,676	567,501	125,642	
TOTALS	1920	410	470	2,016	171,061	748,667	11,257	51,017	615,292	133,233
1919	515	584	2,076	203,306	763,076	15,048	58,206	633,985	128,830	
1918	466	554	2,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,805	595,165	118,766	
1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916	
1916	523	584	2,020	172,823	700,459	9,087	61,309	677,964	112,188	

(a) Includes 12,463 persons (of whom 1 was confined in stocks) for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

(b) Excludes 3 persons on whom consecutive sentences were passed.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

69

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 Days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
11,12,053	9,32,984	53,094	4,326	13,073	3,167	931	Madras
14,90,036	12,41,548	73,085	7,096	10,661	2,834	704	Bombay
12,28,099	9,60,013	1,30,947	5,106	10,915	4,559	1,151	Bengal
19,93,000	9,05,100	84,923	1,913	10,912	11,683	2,964	United Provinces
15,21,862	7,80,076	25,310	5,157	9,379	7,412	2,544	Punjab
12,06,272	10,16,585	72,716	2,902	8,480	6,524	2,715	Burma
5,58,267	4,18,805	72,621	1,311	7,047	2,229	456	Bihar and Orissa
5,17,002	4,30,233	33,547	68	3,155	1,426	375	Central Provinces and Berar
2,45,979	1,83,002	31,547	275	1,777	922	152	Assam
3,57,067	2,02,881	22,100	119	1,031	1,101	818	North-West Frontier Province
1,45,491	92,751	58,450	201	387	194	158	British Baluchistan
36,442	29,816	1,685	85	239	63	13	Ajmer-Merwara
7,025	0,331	120	28	67	43	3	Coorg
51,095	27,501	222	71	275	100	09	Delhi
1,04,80,357	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,953	TOTAL, 1925
1,01,63,827	73,45,436	7,16,828	29,911	79,430	43,602	12,740	1924
84,55,140	67,16,333	6,85,443	34,890	80,027	42,973	12,208	1923
93,29,336	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,152	90,067	49,737	11,011	1922
72,04,072	57,45,807	5,76,206	29,822	90,405	43,394	11,260	1921
72,58,750	57,91,970	5,47,152	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	1920
69,63,637	57,46,232	4,78,277	35,819	102,704	51,712	12,928	1919
61,14,858	51,68,302	4,45,523	29,892	81,184	43,800	9,600	1918
62,04,097	52,09,525	4,71,666	29,832	79,522	41,920	9,708	1917
60,46,363	44,07,406	4,88,281	30,940	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916

Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	6	112	1,833	3,711	3
Bombay	11	116	1,095	5,302	916
Bengal	15	135	2,225	3,333	48
United Provinces	6	161(a)	2,306	2,616	363
Punjab	5	120	967	2,879	171
Burma	9	132	2,062	1,619	358
Bihar and Orissa	5	65	1,310	1,543	2
Central Provinces and Berar	4	55	839	1,740	71
Assam	1	36	330	417	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	29	199	616	147
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	6	63	349	96
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	79	173	25
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	13	27	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	5	44	172	27
TOTAL, 1926	64	907	13,454	24,508	2,227
TOTALS					
1924	63	1,091	12,090	20,046	2,240
1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,308
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
1921	64	985	13,121	28,066	2,767
1920	63	952	13,107	26,755	2,990
1919	73	961	12,790	25,717	2,984
1918	74	979	12,722	25,558	3,063
1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047
1916	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179

(a) Includes eleven temporary appointments &c.

COST OF CIVIL POLICE

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Province
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,738	29,303	1,52,85,715	...	1,52,85,715	Madras
19,616	27,056	1,59,44,655	2,98,630	1,62,43,285	Bombay
23,585	29,311	1,72,13,021	2,05,203	1,75,08,224	Bengal
27,353	32,807	1,43,88,468	...	1,43,88,468	United Provinces
16,602	21,154	1,02,47,607	...	1,02,47,607	Punjab
10,207	14,407	1,15,40,500	2,35,645	1,17,76,145	Burma
11,832	14,267	50,64,030	...	50,64,030	Bihar and Orissa
7,532	10,000	56,15,700	...	56,15,700	Central Provinces and Berar
3,509	4,302	21,41,122	...	21,41,122	Assam
4,791	5,783	28,99,300	...	28,99,300	North-West Frontier Province
1,080	2,194	10,27,224	...	10,27,224	British Baluchistan
1,167	1,489	8,04,360	13,420	8,17,780	Ajmer-Merwara
154	225	79,073	...	79,073	Coorg
1,204	1,512	7,64,880	...	7,64,880	Delhi
153,260	194,510	10,00,35,606	8,42,808	10,08,78,504	TOTAL, 1925
153,813	196,182	9,49,88,883	8,50,059	10,02,05,033	1924
164,171	198,848	10,50,37,907	8,95,883	10,59,33,790	1923
166,321	200,284	10,05,12,486	9,55,954	10,74,65,440	1922
157,555	202,858	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
162,743	206,000	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,239	203,768	7,83,05,150	(c) 4,07,540	7,88,02,708	1919
161,000	203,306	6,98,77,467	16,89,150	7,15,66,617	1918
163,692	205,305	6,56,06,746	10,52,440	6,73,40,106	1917
162,677	204,023	(b) 6,08,99,790	(b) 15,30,999	6,58,65,548	1916
TOTALS					

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.

(b) Excluding the Central Provinces and Berar for which detailed information is not available.

(c) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1918.

(d) Details not available.

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME: NUMBER

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	14,253	162,473	3,970	172,717	3,173	5,350	13,073
Bombay	7,431	140,782	2,137	146,076	1,280	8,144	7,918
Bengal	5,577	207,882	14,820	108,630	1,290	8,293	5,116
United Provinces . .	5,203	111,000	22,412	93,071	2,120	420	5,081
Punjab	8,568	53,070	597	61,041	3,377	4,576	8,371
Burma	6,076	81,668	4,056	83,688	4,853	14,704	6,754
Bihar and Orissa . .	3,254	47,608	2,027	48,835	1,612	4,786	3,399
Central Provinces and Berar	2,250	37,052	12,008	26,724	554	155	2,080
Assam	1,098	14,659	949	14,803	374	1,847	1,138
North-West Frontier Province	1,440	6,791	480	7,757	206	641	1,474
Baluchistan	204	4,377	...	5,102	221	2	28
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	421	5,014	121	5,014	45	327	348
Coorg	144	638	39	713	27	74	163
Delhi	500	4,176	108	4,577	...	683	907
TOTAL, 1925	56,554	877,780	64,633	869,722	19,540	50,061	50,353
1924	54,997	887,747	70,807	871,337	20,180	51,494	55,552
1923	56,314	846,664	77,142	826,836	19,736	52,327	53,165
1922	59,772	857,334	83,032	833,074	20,274	51,108	54,690
1921	56,762	842,948	85,727	813,983	19,818	51,435	58,445
TOTALS 1920	61,103	851,087	86,962	825,280	22,091	52,074	55,321
1919	57,002	950,706	100,061	897,743	22,852	51,417	59,016
1918	44,741	833,405	92,574	765,572	20,563	47,390	55,560
1917	43,704	823,050	87,736	779,918	21,927	50,929	43,628
1916	42,022	850,624	83,742	808,904	23,540	52,545	42,411

of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
120,715	8,216	19,180	162,090	16,320	7,279	168,419	Madras
109,512	3,575	14,993	130,517	22,555	17,457	153,072	Bombay
120,053	8,543	36,783	180,799	26,234	9,331	210,033	Bengal
46,401	4,223	34,445	107,571	18,206	6,060	125,867	United Provinces
20,426	6,704	17,587	45,314	23,571	8,171	68,885	Punjab
36,900	4,014	14,236	(b) 55,150	7,903	5,827	(b) 63,053	Burma
12,865	1,957	23,238	40,087	10,784	4,740	50,871	Bihar and Orissa
8,317	2,267	14,051	37,243	4,085	2,204	41,328	Central Provinces and Berar Assam
5,036	623	5,293	11,901	6,033	1,174	17,934	
2,554	900	1,023	5,856	2,492	489	(c) 8,331	North-West Frontier Province
4,214	162	416	4,791	13	12	4,804	
2,637	176	1,423	4,587	564	240	5,111	Baluchistan
375	55	54	523	40	3	563	Ajmer-Merwara
1,436	325	1,126	3,195	613	191	3,808	Coorg
							Delhi
501,531	42,040	184,455	(b) 788,603	130,513	63,180	(b) (c) 928,099	TOTAL, 1925
489,174	39,605	194,005	(b) 790,489	130,462	58,140	(b) 920,851	1924
440,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	122,171	52,277	883,981	1923
434,443	39,249	213,494	771,815	123,081	55,201	895,796	1922
400,951	38,689	228,980	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	1921
420,200	38,682	222,118	767,602	112,323	51,546	880,215	1920
449,523	38,693	258,877	857,064	111,749	48,599	938,803	1919
393,998	33,095	221,976	(a) 741,850	103,705	50,012	845,255	1918
413,545	33,713	205,468	740,483	112,292	55,000	862,774	1917
433,770	35,673	211,301	764,466	110,807	49,039	875,353	1916
							TOTALS

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.

(b) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

(c) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page]

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME: NUMBER

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras	5,216	100,590	1,609	600	150,912	130,904	
Bombay	8,516	137,736	742	73	185,782	110,019	
Bengal	6,431	134,266	10,056	6,024	158,451	141,048	
United Provinces	6,071	71,391	2,001	470	67,323	56,663	
Punjab	10,642	54,915	906	1,224	51,100	30,533	
Burma	3,700	77,123	3,509	37	72,404	47,938	
Bihar and Orissa	4,531	34,785	2,384	1,113	28,487	18,769	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,584	16,854	881	127	18,130	11,397	
Assam	1,630	12,834	1,380	344	10,347	7,540	
North-West Frontier Province	1,093	8,573	450	44	7,858	4,307	
Baluchistan	140	4,499	136	42	4,300	4,164	
Ajmer-Merwara	279	3,876	41	18	3,648	3,320	
Cong	108	497	...	...	605	303
Delhi	70	3,531	7	...	2,951	1,039	
TOTAL, 1925	51,110	711,570	25,110	10,110	712,607	578,003	
TOTALS	1924	50,164	708,917	29,537	11,370	703,553	570,729
	1923	48,645	652,920	27,090	11,504	640,101	521,861
	1922	48,520	609,372	26,883	12,148	651,406	523,002
	1921	44,085	617,650	24,480	11,100	611,164	484,401
	1920	44,412	622,538	23,783	9,826	620,874	505,108
	1919	41,450	675,281	25,013	11,416	670,542	543,765
	1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,063	590,705	480,063
	1917	30,355	606,532	21,820	7,942	602,015	405,282
	1916	32,300	618,037	23,455	7,061	620,361	514,630

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or in- vestigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
20,008	1,441	5,465	5,536	9,878	27,385	Madras
16,763	932	9,707	31,812	18,851	11,825	Bombay
61,502	1,582	7,563	35,844	11,067	21,768	Bengal
10,655	1,000	6,812	46,329	10,352	35,338	United Provinces
20,522	685	11,266	52,810	13,026	37,406	Punjab
24,416	1,048	4,504	15,793	9,008	6,622	Burma
9,718	523	4,753	19,253	6,879	12,374	Bihar and Orissa
4,863	103	2,170	7,765	3,061	4,956	Central Provinces and Berar
2,798	370	1,025	12,001	2,068	9,138	Assam
3,551	206	1,300	5,950	627	3,826	North-West Frontier Province
225	2	71	11	11	...	Baluchistan
320	10	207	1,165	350	599	Ajmer-Merwara
70	...	137	103	4	84	Coorg
1,012	20	643	1,176	318	858	Delhi
176,423	8,122	66,336	235,568	85,598	171,894	TOTAL, 1925
130,113	8,457	51,400	222,336	78,517	163,813	1924
124,821	8,437	50,604	208,380	72,156	156,157	1923
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,372	161,550	1922
124,328	9,360	48,410	193,162	70,631	153,437	1921
119,405	8,636	43,875	182,714	69,890	140,358	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,814	72,821	130,362	1919
107,620	7,983	44,322	155,821	60,144	116,441	1918
104,619	7,959	40,425	172,996	73,993	128,812	1917
110,243	6,002	30,478	170,600	67,634	124,664	1916

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 250, 333, 345, and 404, Criminal Procedure Code)	
Madras	7,143	139,340	146,483	9,958	55,320	
Bombay	4,874	114,481	(a) 119,355	4,160	13,022	
Bengal	11,606	152,275	(b) 163,881	37,509	51,214	
United Provinces	3,063	145,585	148,648	36,121	39,244	
Punjab	4,987	91,197	96,184	28,245	20,725	
Burma	3,989	66,950	70,939	2,823	8,303	
Bihar and Orissa	4,672	71,092	75,764	21,414	22,109	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,181	27,243	29,424	3,396	7,602	
Assam	1,768	21,891	23,659	5,712	6,535	
North-West Frontier Province	135	10,119	10,254	1,136	1,044	
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	23	23	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	177	10,020	10,197	378	424	
Coorg	537	4,147	4,684	26	2,005	
Delhi	37	7,013	7,040	1,117	1,298	
TOTAL, 1925	45,149	861,875	906,824	152,065	234,757	
TOTALS	1924	44,140	827,080	871,220	145,562	225,154
	1923	39,327	810,696	850,021	142,567	219,962
	1922	39,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
	1921	42,172	756,573	798,745	146,136	211,427
	1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	200,834
	1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401
	1918	32,890	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232
	1917	32,908	801,641	834,607	164,235	224,447
1916	30,066	824,806	855,471	168,811	225,538	

(a) Includes 200 cases transferred.

(b) " 1,081 " disposed of

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
18,883	55,325	7,288	479	89	131	Madras
20,324	71,808	4,841	2	2	1	Bombay
15,055	46,553	12,426	770	3	74	Bengal
20,838	43,568	2,877	14	...	26	United Provinces
21,023	21,205	4,066	...	...	102	Punjab
10,464	45,806	3,453	2,011	23	29	Durma
7,606	10,805	4,740	430	2	92	Bihar and Orissa
5,806	10,055	2,565	41	1	130	Central Provinces and Berar
4,009	5,187	2,212	1	...	...	Assam
2,436	4,544	194	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
3	20	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,862	7,328	205	9	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
756	1,347	850	...	...	...	Coorg
621	3,869	144	...	...	...	Delhi
135,478	336,511	40,701	4,053	120	585	TOTAL, 1925
131,000	322,771	45,387	4,350	294	645	1924
127,450	314,546	41,060	4,516	108	520	1923
126,055	307,770	47,761	5,707	198	505	1922
128,664	273,147	39,240	5,110	308	551	1921
135,280	293,054	41,508	4,110	174	620	1920
128,937	291,004	38,071	4,100	115	750	1919
114,058	266,155	33,403	4,917	183	1,022	1918
115,977	204,380	34,035	5,071	95	1,066	1917
122,973	304,612	32,507	6,475	132	1,309	1916
						TOTALS

[Continued on next page.]

No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial	
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police				
Madras	4,313	170,809	14,185	4,066	100,539	10,508	
Bombay	8,810	154,116	5,947	738	167,035	6,250	
Bengal	10,026	131,145	28,250	15,880	140,406	20,770	
United Provinces	5,972	200,815	35,364	8,578	233,550	20,972	
Punjab	10,183	183,675	16,177	4,761	155,464	22,300	
Burma	5,266	71,236	28,046	6,274	97,630	2,163	
Bihar and Orissa	3,801	76,339	10,264	4,055	85,460	11,687	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,440	42,352	2,311	2,050	45,462	10,755	
Assam	1,294	21,212	3,709	219	25,902	4,516	
North-West Frontier Province	233	16,307	1,426	13	17,951	372	
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	107	...
Ajmer-Merwara	563	12,007	204	272	12,548	686	
Coorg	507	4,400	468	...	5,444	916	
Delhi	51	6,620	304	32	6,952	78	
TOTAL, 1925	54,328	1,047,311	148,735	49,058	1,104,440	120,861	
TOTALS	1924	56,518	1,019,178	139,804	54,942	1,160,715	128,050
	1923	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,054	1,134,467	131,022
	1922	50,450	960,432	161,817	53,511	1,122,032	111,408
	1921	40,055	936,300	143,150	55,805	1,008,843	114,070
	1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,632	119,206
	1919	40,177	864,375	130,003	44,980	1,001,841	114,916
	1918	42,215	801,122	122,605	43,105	1,010,176	90,680
TOTALS	1917	40,741	681,074	131,644	40,526	1,000,273	98,693
	1916	40,174	1,017,206	141,009	53,711	1,141,002	94,837

No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen	
				Rs.	Rs.		
Madras	31,140	10,878	34·9	26,06,339	5,73,462	22·0	
Bombay	22,444	11,419	50·0	37,38,643	11,43,354	30·6	
Bengal	58,250	13,446	23·1	57,41,140	5,95,775	10·4	
United Provinces . . .	46,410	15,011	32·3	51,66,529	6,90,735	13·4	
Punjab	19,546	9,330	48·0	40,67,561	13,73,083	34·0	
Burma	22,324	10,464	46·9	41,91,307	7,31,213	17·4	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	25,421	6,422	25·3	19,41,986	2,57,951	13·2	
Central Provinces and Berar .	25,075	8,912	35·5	15,11,096	4,25,604	28·1	
Assam	7,079	2,534	35·7	6,50,626	1,11,688	16·9	
North-West Frontier Province	2,143	751	35·0	5,24,874	1,08,171	20·6	
British Baluchistan . .	441	258	58·5	44,884	17,930	39·95	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	2,080	740	35·0	2,57,526	31,564	11·08	
Coorg	206	130	63·11	13,479	5,993	44·46	
Delhi	1,615	472	31·1	2,43,618	37,560	15·5	
TOTAL, 1925 .	264,083	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,075	19·8	
1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0	
1923	274,860	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,37,858	16·2	
1922	300,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8	
1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,482	19·4	
TOTALS	1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,87,561	21·0
1919	301,304	136,540	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,100	20·8	
1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,06,440	80,80,175	19·1	
1917	290,690	96,145	33·1	2,18,40,180	40,92,309	18·7	
1916	292,855	100,577	34·3	1,97,75,491	41,57,201	21·0	

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

POLICE

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		NIL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras . . .	1,977	27,298	1,333	25,805	2,213 ^a	9,467	799	18	224	20	7,987
Bombay . . .	1,210	25,719	1,163	25,128	(a) 1,738	(a) 11,025	989	11	151	55	2,552
Bengal . . .	1,428	26,763	2,340	26,316	...	9,607	1,030	16	533	1,662	11,040
United Provinces	2,346	30,294	2,275	30,045	953	11,270	2,032	13	267	80	378
Punjab . . .	1,016	20,013	1,004	19,860	1,672	10,902	897	5	213	51	781
Barma . . .	2,129	12,134	2,024	11,620	107	5,505	1,351	7	288	230	1,084
Bihar and Orissa .	1,327	12,861	1,268	12,691	...	3,514	61	11	102	701	3,805
Central Provinces and Berar	914	9,027	865	9,431	752	3,428	196	4	126	65	412
	340	3,925	320	3,621	...	1,083	31	...	63	134	1,038
North-West Frontier Province	100	5,306	197	5,300	1,864	2,673	149	2	66	5	156
British Baluchistan	69	2,119	69	2,103	1,021	1,388	97	...	26	1	157
Ajmer-Merwara	80	1,394	72	1,366	...	503	65	...	34	1	33
Coorg	14	211	14	204	...	89	2	...	4	8	105
Delhi	53	1,454	53	1,451	67	638	47	...	7	3	75
TOTAL, 1925	14,102	179,068	13,548	174,840	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,902	7,786	90	2,101	3,063	26,732
1924	13,646	181,364	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,680	(a) 70,011	7,531	94	2,201	3,053	26,695
1923	13,686	181,874	13,331	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	90	2,197	2,846	26,112
1922	13,705	184,405	13,233	180,298	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,432	94	2,219	2,713	25,271
1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	181,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,236	7,198	74	2,331	2,628	22,775
TOTALS 1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,061	26,391
1919	13,422	189,268	12,921	180,917	(a) 7,089	(a) 64,010	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,486
1918	13,341	180,000	12,730	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,005	24,833
1917	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,165	6,636	93	2,130	1,688	26,101
1916	13,063	180,977	12,561	181,171	(a) 6,939	(a) 62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,980	27,149

(a) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1916.

" 102 " 230 " " " 1917.
 " 102 " 246 " " " 1918.
 " 102 " 246 " " " 1919.
 " 102 " 254 " " " 1920.
 " 102 " 254 " " " 1921.
 " 102 " 352 " " " 1922.
 " 102 " 352 " " " 1923.
 " 57 " 440 " " " 1924.
 " 57 " 440 " " " 1925.

(b) Excludes one undistributed foot constable in the United Provinces.

POLICE

83

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.

PUNISHMENTS								REWARDS		PROVINCE
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	8	1	2	...	...	3	68	5	5,406	Madras
...	31	...	4	...	...	2	42	8	11,308	Bombay
...	153	...	51	...	10	...	22	...	8,038	Bengal
2	43	1	...	1	10	3	41	2	15,937	United Provinces
...	42	...	2	...	8	1	58	8	7,645	Punjab
...	32	...	...	1	11	6	116	6	3,305	Burma
1	41	...	1	...	2	1	37	...	4,357	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	2,140	5,440	Central Provinces and Berar
...	7	...	...	...	4	1	23	...	1,130	Assam
...	3	...	...	...	1	1	19	4	1,115	North-West Frontier Province
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	38	British Baluchistan
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	831	Ajmer-Merwara
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	Delhi
3	306	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,735	TOTAL, 1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,080	1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	10	556	2,532	59,568	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,095	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	21	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	601	5	10	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,084	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	830	3,671	61,434	1918
3	648	2	15	3	70	12	804	2,193	57,938	1917
1	745	2	11	2	82	17	975	2,605	51,322	1916
										TOTALS

[Continued on next page

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION		Number of constables enlisted during the year	NUMBER LEAVING THE		
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE			On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officers	Men				
Madras	1,882	24,310	1,121	608	164	242
Bombay	1,141	14,310	2,065	567	695	163
Bengal	2,332	21,313	3,144	554	917	551
United Provinces	2,203	8,817	2,122	708	791	386
Punjab	1,001	7,600	1,633	484	548	218
Burma	1,996	9,795	996	1,137	400	429
Bihar and Orissa	1,268	9,419	380	362	165	116
Central Provinces and Berar	865	4,075	867	331	223	130
Assam	300	1,359	640	45	192	63
North-West Frontier Province	194	1,384	741	116	229	69
British Baluchistan	69	325	220	19	95	26
Ajmer-Merwara	72	307	189	34	60	25
Coorg	14	202	55	6	12	5
Delhi	53	569	155	27	22	7
TOTAL, 1925	13,300	103,851	14,298	4,066	4,603	2,410
1924	13,001	101,584	13,241	4,410	5,019	2,508
1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	5,745	2,701
1921	13,262	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,662	2,724
TOTALS	13,168	103,834	20,391	2,491	7,707	2,743
1910	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,796
1918	12,593	95,734	20,556	3,288	9,335	2,282
1917	12,593	98,167	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702
1916	12,538	97,812	19,186	3,008	8,699	2,782

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Province
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
143	55	288	142.9	2.9	1.0	Madras
340	43	260	122.87	1.32	1.36	Bombay
312	120	356	62.45	24.1	.85	Bengal
397	16	298	33.36	1.46	.9	United Provinces
444	7	204	33.0	.9	1.4	Punjab
153	61	148	34.67	.67	1.04	Burma
102	5	122	31.7	1.3	.8	Bihar and Orissa
239	58	53	90.4	1.9	0.5	Central Provinces and Berar
42	0	27	42.80	.85	.68	Assam
230	22	03	39.4	1.0	.7	North-West Frontier Province
25	2	33	59.63	1.71	1.05	British Baluchistan
44	10	14	52.12	1.15	1.00	Ajmer-Merwara
3	2	4	500.03	2.37	3.07	Coorg
6	...	17	24.0	.9	1.1	Delhi
2,470	407	1,896	97.73	3.04	1.2	TOTAL, 1925
2,490	540	2,141	100.24	1.06	1.1	1924
2,608	670	2,141	103.37	3.20	1.0	1923
3,644	775	2,363	85.79	3.05	1.2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,909	99.85	3.46	1.3	1921
3,061	1,816	2,324	83.46	2.13	1.4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83.9	1.82	1.7	1919
3,328	1,804	5,219	82.25	1.61	2.8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	76.63	1.34	1.2	1917
3,488	1,177	2,254	73.16	1.40	1.2	1916

No. 42.—STRENGTH and Cost of

PROVINCE	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamedars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	10	28	240	645	9,067	10,316
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	12	45	391	448
Assam	5	15	76	330	3,480	3,906
North-West Frontier Province .	1	14	133	400	3,880	4,428
British Baluchistan	5	6	223	487	3,760	4,579
TOTAL, 1925 .	22	66	706	2,227	21,201	24,410
1924 .	23	70	764	2,473	23,004	27,234
1923 .	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a) 27,816
1922 .	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921 .	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
TOTALS 1920 .	24	96	835	2,705	26,564	30,284
1919 .	23	93	838	2,658	25,792	29,401
1918 .	23	91	835	2,599	25,266	28,814
1917 .	23	81	827	2,572	24,900	28,400
1916 .	23	77	814	2,522	24,497	27,033

(a) Includes 672 mounted infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,02,413	1,92,494	3,94,907	...	6	Bengal
816	(a)	(a)	62,19,390	13	335	Burma
115	1,48,242	1,01,263	2,49,505	...	10	Bihar and Orissa
...	3,81,972	7,68,021	17,40,993	16	438	Assam
480	14,51,240	8,36,233	22,87,473	22	24	North-West Frontier Province
2,335	15,30,951	8,61,758	23,92,709	1	59	British Baluchistan
3,640	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,56,709	1,32,83,885	52	672	TOTAL, 1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,096	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,02,471	64	2,028	1924
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,00,803	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,66,215	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,631	1,53,26,110	73	1,016	1921
3,638	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 18,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920
3,917	(a) 27,36,101	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,19,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,89,104	1,32,87,640	45	837	1918
4,013	60,30,533	39,56,786	99,87,319	85	206	1917
3,891	60,14,847	36,84,644	96,99,491	71	659	1916
TOTALS						

(a) Complete information regarding earnings not available.
 (b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras . . .	2,088	699	968	196	6,124	1,479	474
Bombay . . .	1,361	419	523	191	5,122	1,310	202
Bombay Town and Island . . .	63	54	46	18	857	306	...
Bengal . . .	2,356	756	572	37	6,405	1,330	658
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . .	149	70	8	2	692	175	1
United Provinces .	1,580	578	854	260	7,620	1,958	803
Punjab . . .	2,308	784	705	294	8,112	2,548	230
Burma . . .	1,361	684	1,070	212	11,700	3,714	888
Rangoon . . .	66	30	24	4	540	108	12
Bihar and Orissa .	1,626	442	334	49	3,877	757	238
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	625	274	237	103	2,509	870	44
Assam . . .	931	285	70	16	1,519	388	40
N.-West Frontier Province . . .	225	98	470	237	1,012	665	54
Baluchistan . . .	14	6	7	4	80	28	...
Ajmer-Merwara . .	21	8	10	2	146	39	22
Coorg . . .	9	3	1	...	39	8	..
Delhi . . .	32	8	11	4	256	45	4
TOTAL, 1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,818	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	5,890	1,623	56,597	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,913	5,603	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,408
1922	16,051	5,362	6,952	1,519	53,213	14,645	5,355
1921	13,967	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,694	14,382	5,574
TOTALS 1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,044	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824
1918	10,046	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299
1917	11,265	4,595	4,561	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064
1916	11,477	4,076	4,784	1,392	51,620	15,348	3,294

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	
68	4,590	1,509	21,383	5,440	12,906	2,430	Madras
42	2,684	822	11,107	4,126	10,519	1,923	Bombay
...	...	...	5,457	2,573	1,724	307	Bombay Town and Island
90	758	388	26,104	4,764	37,258	2,114	Bengal
...	21	16	4,433	1,416	925	283	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
217	3,757	902	22,252	4,724	42,619	4,043	United Provinces
55	3,055	667	8,060	2,431	21,635	2,692	Punjab
178	5,333	1,417	17,235	5,498	12,070	3,662	Burma
1	1,947	687	(a)	(a)	635	178	Rangoon
22	702	225	16,108	2,937	18,352	1,293	Bihar and Orissa
16	901	374	16,222	2,085	10,530	1,347	Central Provinces and Berar
7	307	125	5,574	1,079	6,484	655	Assam
23	95	24	1,217	342	2,392	354	North-West Frontier Province
...	5	4	285	134	197	60	Baluchistan
...	75	14	1,626	347	647	78	Ajmer-Merwara
...	22	10	207	70	104	22	Coorg
...	26	5	840	202	866	80	Delhi
719	24,281	7,539	159,403	38,177	180,123	21,620	TOTAL, 1925
874	22,510	6,623	160,195	39,504	190,878	21,909	1924
877	21,876	6,433	160,580	37,734	198,112	20,405	1923
861	23,481	7,073	181,845	30,745	206,920	21,024	1922
953	26,554	8,100	191,641	44,204	221,776	23,316	1921
700	27,698	8,002	202,989	40,902	209,522	23,117	1920
1,234	31,681	10,433	232,515	50,034	257,118	28,061	1919
847	22,298	6,120	195,261	43,207	320,158	21,101	1918
506	23,262	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,370	1917
566	26,482	7,558	181,551	41,072	217,979	21,763	1916

(a) Included under Cattle Theft

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . .	10	5	316	20,022	289	20,311	87,375	2,724	90,009	107,307	3,013	110,410	
Bombay . .	3	15	33	11,829	346	12,174	94,681	3,081	98,662	108,609	4,327	110,836	
Bengal . .	5	21	61	12,582	139	12,721	67,636	1,326	68,961	81,217	1,465	81,682	
United Provinces . .	6	44	6	27,011	441	28,052	74,940	1,616	76,556	102,551	2,057	104,608	
Punjab . .	4	20	10	19,805	289	20,093	71,561	1,455	73,016	91,366	1,743	93,109	
Burma . .	8	23	...	17,487	159	17,646	43,297		44,119	60,784	981	61,765	
Bihar and Orissa	4	11	52	6,036	145	6,181	34,737	1,350	36,096	40,773	1,504	42,277	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	2	10	9	3,611	199	4,010	11,679	662	12,341	15,400	861	16,351	
Assam . .	...	11	9	2,308	35	2,243	9,102	154	9,346	11,400	189	11,589
North-West Frontier Province . .	...	5	8	3,840	62	3,402	16,508	374	16,882	19,848	496	20,344
British Baluchistan . .	...	2	23	322	6	328	5,486	145	5,634	5,611	151	5,002
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1	...	5	369	13	382	1,683	68	1,751	2,062	81	2,133	
Coorg . .	...	1	25	45	2	47	580	13	593	625	15	640
Delhi . .	...	1	...	721	3	724	2,077	26	2,103	2,798	20	2,827
TOTAL, 1925	43	169	557	126,187	2,127	128,314	621,434	14,725	636,159	647,621	16,912	664,533	
TOTALS	1924	43	170	557	124,286	2,190	126,476	621,500	14,898	636,428	645,849	17,058	662,906
	1923	42	172	561	131,593	3,393	134,286	619,584	16,056	635,500	651,427	18,440	669,876
	1922	43	173	564	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,921	17,080	639,001	746,380	19,520	765,918
	1921	43	181	560	115,607	2,653	118,250	674,413	18,935	693,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
	1920	42	170	552	117,671	2,562	120,133	556,738	21,341	578,109	674,389	23,003	698,242
	1919	42	179	552	110,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,450	696,568	700,522	28,204	818,726
	1918	42	180	548	112,844	2,745	115,589	684,393	20,840	695,242	697,287	23,504	720,831
TOTALS	1917	42	179	540	113,079	2,601	115,731	627,833	19,977	547,810	640,908	22,638	663,541
	1916	42	182	541	119,489	2,793	122,282	630,818	20,153	650,971	650,307	22,940	673,253

PRISONS

91

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Provinces
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
88,270	2,733	91,012	19,118	280	19,398	19,307	270	19,577	Madras
94,422	3,979	98,400	12,087	340	12,426	11,967	359	12,324	Bombay
68,067	1,328	69,395	12,160	137	12,297	12,512	141	12,653	Bengal
73,847	1,612	75,459	28,704	445	29,149	27,801	452	28,343	United Provinces
71,307	1,450	72,757	19,960	287	20,247	19,536	282	19,818	Punjab
42,900	841	43,741	17,704	140	17,844	17,231	142	17,373	Burma
34,723	1,343	36,066	6,050	161	6,211	6,048	180	6,228	Bihar and Orissa
11,286	652	11,938	4,203	200	4,403	3,960	213	4,173	Central Provinces and Berar
9,165	167	9,332	2,235	72	2,307	2,251	27	2,278	Assam
15,970	440	16,410	3,878	56	3,934	3,694	56	3,650	North-West Frontier Province
5,422	145	5,567	389	6	395	373	8	381	British Baluchistan
1,733	65	1,798	319	16	335	337	14	351	Ajmer-Merwara
580	13	593	45	2	47	40	1	41	Coorg
2,100	25	2,125	698	4	702	724	2	726	Delhi
519,981	14,718	534,779	127,039	2,114	129,753	125,771	2,145	127,916	TOTAL, 1925
519,524	14,981	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,258	2,100	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	1923
614,402	17,136	631,538	131,867	2,393	134,260	139,667	2,301	132,358	1922
565,542	19,130	584,681	124,408	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,307	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920
672,940	25,643	698,591	117,573	2,593	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,897	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,604	2,697	116,201	1918
428,088	19,893	547,981	112,805	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,230	20,286	557,526	118,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916

PRISONS

No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras (a)	944	48	3,173	23	19,591	801	12	...	...	...
Bombay	341	21	6,993	92	7,757	417	6	...	120	4	
Bengal	177	9	12,287	130	8,489	245	74	2	331	62	
United Provinces	65	4	5,090	54	22,134	478	11	...	...	...
Punjab	250	5	18,458	219	10,118	123	...	...	...	...
Burma	147	1	1,050	19	950	17	15,887	404	1,192	9	
Bihar and Orissa	167	1	1,447	43	9,007	321	2	...	993	119	
Central Provinces and Berar .	30	1	594	10	1,895	72	12	1	1,823	158	
Assam	7	...	1,231	6	1,648	39	...	...	261	10
North-West Frontier Province .	1	...	3,519	90	228	2	...	...	16	...
Ajmer-Merwara	6	...	302	2	293	13	...	...	109	14
Coorg (b)	4	...	16	...	42	...	...	...	42	...
Delhi	9	...	220	...	367	3	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1925	2,138	90	48,379	688	82,400	2,558	16,004	467	4,890	376	
TOTALS	1924	1,876	43	41,889	642	81,838	2,610	16,130	526	4,759	358
	1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,912	463	5,360	356
	1922	1,810	83	61,342	736	96,946	3,016	15,031	400	5,382	377
	1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,397	3,728	16,523	523	4,712	310
	1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,067	477	4,569	327
	1919	1,896	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	404	5,711	513
	1918	1,508	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	495
	1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	407
	1916	1,407	202	52,338	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	688	4,684	349

(a) Criminal lunatics
(b) Inclusive of con-

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
37	...	18,973	699	3,401	158	309	15	3,432	12	1,196	4	18,092	856	Madras (a)
64	6	13,476	477	1,582	77	95	4	2,218	5	2	...	12,097	559	Bombay
121	7	17,767	360	3,128	69	275	12	1,832	9	855	1	19,124	438	Bengal
61	6	21,888	390	4,953	120	398	8	845	3	147	...	26,308	530	United Provinces
405	2	19,735	304	3,276	39	410	2	594	1	183	...	23,049	346	Punjab
99	5	15,895	401	3,010	92	232	13	14,330	78	341	15	4,555	417	Burma
106	14	8,523	319	2,579	137	459	14	1,224	1	207	...	10,235	483	Bihar and Orissa
23	5	3,509	206	755	31	37	...	687	4	19	...	3,678	238	Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	2,658	44	460	11	27	...	72	...	10	...	3,065	55	Assam
30	...	3,307	86	361	6	60	...	93	...	39	2	3,632	90	North-West Frontier Province
22	3	612	17	68	8	3	1	56	...	...	...	654	29	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	83	...	18	...	1	...	27	...	...	...	76	...	Coorg (b)
5	...	530	3	57	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	593	3	Delhi
975	48	126,970	3,315	23,648	748	2,311	68	25,353	118	2,469	23	126,058	4,044	TOTAL, 1925
819	36	1126,089	3,360	24,906	718	2,388	50	26,297	105	3,722	15	124,273	4,044	1924
779	36	124,807	3,464	25,633	813	2,544	67	27,163	149	2,719	47	123,851	4,380	1923
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,488	4,532	1922
980	85	137,837	4,300	28,003	939	2,867	75	28,514	166	2,444	17	139,609	5,306	1921
931	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	26,381	123	2,704	20	134,461	5,816	1920
1,089	113	154,331	5,860	34,314	1,379	3,587	83	25,316	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,967	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,536	1918
674	62	122,185	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,305	117	24,465	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
664	78	132,828	4,967	30,467	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	1916
TOTALS														

excluded.
 victs received by transfer to undergo sentence.

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR								
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras	17,040	242	22,720	872	30,760	1,114	2,055	42	15,360	770	5,233	78	271	2	
Bombay	9,958	278	15,217	564	25,175	843	1,030	17	8,479	306	5,026	105	284	13	
Bengal	10,256	105	21,311	448	31,567	653	509	6	15,011	308	5,462	45	157	7	
United Provinces	24,420	389	27,300	533	51,720	922	2,680	41	10,412	287	12,382	180	658	11	
Punjab	16,861	233	23,326	347	40,687	580	6,913	139	7,801	107	8,014	63	193	2	
Burma	15,990	154	19,226	510	35,216	664	1,888	70	7,154	403	8,683	66	870	1	
Bihar and Orissa	5,180	118	11,006	484	16,820	602	343	11	8,487	302	2,711	79	56	...	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,423	179	4,324	242	7,753	421	606	19	881	56	2,245	144	90	4	
Assam	1,849	26	3,147	55	4,800	81	674	3	1,235	51	1,058	8	3	...	
North-West Frontier Province	2,559	40	3,704	92	6,323	139	300	16	1,102	23	1,308	57	158	2	
Ajmer-Merwara	331	12	710	29	1,041	41	53	...	501	17	201	6	9	...	
Coorg	26	1	153	...	178	1	4	...	87	1	15	...	...	...
Delhi	647	2	506	3	1,243	5	140	...	243	3	189	1	1	...	
TOTAL, 1925	108,525	1,785	153,960	4,179	262,485	5,064	17,947	364	76,813	2,880	52,520	812	2,530	12	
1924	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,104	261,776	5,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47	
1923	112,935	1,882	153,774	4,562	266,709	5,444	16,225	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141	
1922	104,114	2,008	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	108,518	3,681	32,064	567	11,905	235	
1921	98,451	2,000	170,507	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,931	308	103,356	4,360	34,840	493	7,877	320	
TOTALS	1920	99,955	1,962	162,615	5,967	262,270	7,919	15,370	305	104,581	4,093	34,846	471	5,645	213
1919	98,023	2,107	163,003	7,430	261,026	9,636	14,320	315	114,187	5,230	34,407	602	(d) 24,683	(d) 1,452	
1918	93,183	2,285	160,637	5,008	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,180	4,454	33,080	605	5,802	232	
1917	99,006	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,021	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,032	34,420	711	(c) 10,778	110	
1916	105,401	2,345	167,130	6,305	272,507	8,650	15,308	332	108,933	5,185	37,521	668	(e) 7,555	95	

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(b) " 39 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.

(d) " " " " " on account of the Peace celebration in India.

PRISONS

95.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
35	1	15	...	3	...	57	1	218	...	16,423	225	16,426	220	16,646	Madras
9	1	28	1	2	...	47	...	116	4	9,880	268	9,730	291	10,021	Bombay
258	19	20	...	6	...	6	...	140	...	9,867	95	10,068	103	10,191	Bengal
...	...	10	...	6	...	128	...	261	4	25,365	389	24,428	397	24,825	United Provinces
163	...	11	2	3	...	156	6	291	4	16,821	241	16,420	232	16,652	Punjab
27	...	9	...	1	...	84	...	150	1	16,551	124	16,008	131	16,189	Burma
...	...	6	1	2	...	13	...	61	...	5,095	134	5,154	145	5,299	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	5	...	9	1	28	...	35	1	3,750	190	3,557	192	3,749	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	60	...	1,907	19	1,887	24	1,911	Assam
...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	30	...	3,037	40	2,809	35	2,844	North-West Frontier Province
81*	2*	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	16	203	13	306	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	27	...	19	...	19	Coorg
...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	15	...	607	...	625	...	625	Delhi
593	23	111	4	33	1	532	7	1,387	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	TOTAL, 1925
558	13	143	5	51	1	548	8	1,560	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,784	108,884	1924
292	37	117	4	43	...	889	6	1,633	30	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	680	8	2,327	33	112,935	1,882	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922
536	1	122	3	135	1	480	1	2,033	48	104,114	2,008	97,606	2,035	99,641	1921
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	2,000	96,908	1,968	98,876	1920
1,181	27	103	6	46	...	507	8	2,854	60	99,655	1,902	102,560	2,121	104,680	1919
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,851	118	98,023	2,107	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918
1,408	40	129	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,163	2,385	94,685	2,206	96,890	1917
1,488	47	128	12	43	...	514	9	2,158	38	99,007	2,301	103,616	2,350	105,966	1916

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	7,437	460	10,630	331	2,300	42	1,690	26
Bombay	3,623	105	6,345	246	2,800	63	2,007	42
Bengal	7,388	255	8,617	140	3,234	27	1,741	12
United Provinces	2,570	99	9,424	255	8,002	90	4,405	59
Punjab	3,320	59	8,070	156	5,318	75	4,853	32
Burma	2,020	180	7,432	255	3,894	36	4,719	28
Bihar and Orissa	3,358	200	5,346	215	1,717	33	1,087	38
Central Provinces and Berar	171	11	2,469	130	820	65	697	18
Assam	337	30	1,947	24	736	1	382	...
North-West Frontier Province	262	4	1,152	34	953	34	1,045	14
Ajmer-Merwara	347	11	239	14	72	3	40	...
Coorg	43	...	58	...	2	...	...	...
Delhi	105	1	232	1	112	1	135	...
TOTAL, 1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	250
1924	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,531	461	24,681	294
1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,061	33,043	482	21,940	274
1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,084	403	24,883	264
1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,942	315
TOTALS 1920	36,389	2,317	68,100	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
1919	42,141	2,989	80,292	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409
1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305
1917	36,572	2,401	60,865	2,250	50,938	553	20,775	379
1916	39,927	2,742	64,085	2,303	34,047	678	23,555	407

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

97

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL		Province	
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
232	1	11	...	242	10	31	...	89	2	22,720	872	23,592	Madras (a)
210	...	16	1	149	18	8	...	89	...	15,217	564	15,781	Bombay
259	3	3	...	59	1	1	...	14	1	21,311	448	21,759	Bengal
961	5	69	...	480	15	18	...	282	10	27,400	533	27,933	United Provinces
746	5	89	2	343	8	27	...	203	10	23,836	347	24,173	Punjab
803	2	40	...	124	...	26	...	163	...	19,226	510	19,736	Burma
82	2	50	6	1	...	25	...	11,660	484	12,150	Bihar and Orissa
97	2	3	...	52	14	45	2	4,324	243	4,566	Central Provinces and Berar
32	16	...	1	...	4	...	3,147	55	3,202	Assam
158	1	116	3	57	2	3	...	18	...	3,764	92	3,856	North-West Frontier Province
2	1	1	710	29	739	Ajmer-Merwara
...	103	...	103	Coorg
8	1	...	1	...	2	...	596	3	600	Delhi
3,560	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	1,03	25	153,910	4,179	158,080	Total, 1925
3,838	28	512	2	1,409	75	112	2	920	22	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924
3,574	31	270	6	1,622	81	891	2	1,187	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,219	...	1,003	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,194	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	800	16	170,567	5,480	176,056	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	636	2	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	19	306	3	1,288	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
2,541	23	206	6	1,213	100	700	5	734	18	154,541	5,834	160,375	1917
2,592	39	337	8	1,099	98	730	6	770	31	167,151	6,302	173,453	1916

PRISONS

No. 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CONVICTS SENTENCED TO LABOUR, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES			
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.	
Madras	282	16,344	1,520	...	2,050	1,664	3,563	
Bombay	240	9,781	928	40	2,250	870	1,249	
Bengal	580	9,574	946	386	2,345	638	900	
United Provinces	901	24,006	2,082	18	5,458	1,533	2,502	
Punjab	372	16,287	1,121	1	4,496	806	3,196	
Burma	263	14,900	1,063	4	4,307	540	1,027	
Bihar and Orissa	302	4,993	640	273	972	337	630	
Central Provinces and Berar	145	3,619	233	...	769	400	323	
Assam	39	1,866	200	...	508	180	153	
North-West Frontier Province	38	2,762	285	...	780	144	351	
Ajmer-Merwara	24	254	8	...	67	19	20	
Coorg	1	18	2	...	6	3	1	
Delhi	21	694	35	...	180	39	78	
Total, 1925	3,117	104,108	9,062	722	24,855	7,284	14,384	
Totals	1924	2,512	104,741	9,839	740	23,075	7,190	14,744
	1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,617	6,860	13,667
	1922	2,404	108,435	11,088	905	23,438	7,070	13,734
	1921	800	96,052	10,238	887	21,381	6,563	11,860
	1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,016	6,441	11,878
	1919	857	102,179	11,156	1,007	21,330	6,868	13,014
	1918	881	94,035	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
	1917	873	93,018	9,448	890	21,182	5,862	11,960
	1916	945	102,464	10,055	1,071	22,084	6,446	13,890

PRISONS

99

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT, OF NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manu- factures	
977	5,957	1	3	16'27	36'46	Madras
391	3,168	585	307	23'0	41'5	Bombay
143	4,117	...	...	24'48	43'00	Bengal
2,172	10,455	..	8	22'7	43'55	United Provinces
706	5,410	32	510	28	34	Punjab
501	5,311	1,150	2	31'41	37'04	Burma
107	2,043	...	1	19'45	40'02	Bihar and Orissa
131	1,636	...	32	21'27	45'18	Central Provinces and Berar
62	719	5	39	27'24	38'55	Assam
102	691	...	...	28	33	North-West Frontier Province
...	140	...	...	20'56	55'00	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	1	...	32'52	..	Coorg
27	282	13	...	23	47	Delhi
5,321	40,137	1,793	903	33'87	38'55	Total, 1925
4,882	40,255	1,778	1,126	22'89	38'43	1924
5,376	42,688	2,006	919	22'03	40'00	1923
6,545	39,350	2,585	804	22'02	36'08	1922
4,573	38,358	2,343	819	22'05	36'46	1921
4,333	37,183	2,267	1,370	21'89	38'73	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,001	20'28	38'87	1919
4,533	36,463	2,182	1,785	21'72	36'41	1918
5,346	36,020	2,253	1,333	22'55	37'04	1917
6,072	39,642	2,323	932	21'50	38'69	1916
						Totals

PRISONS

No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		PUNISHMENTS							
					By Criminal Courts	By						
						Minor						
						Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total	
Madras.	10,040	9	1,527	1,444	9	448	2	35	371	674	1,530	
Bombay	10,021	76	11,470	7,642	76	2,404	1,480	162	3,002	3,707	11,895	
Bengal.	10,191	9	12,566	6,140	9	3,732	923	203	4,205	3,438	12,589	
United Provinces	24,825	47	17,214	5,618	47	7,634	...	343	2,603	6,634	17,214	
Punjab	10,053	34	20,703	9,902	32	8,307	96	1,023	4,107	7,081	20,704	
Burma	16,139	54	11,555	5,815	54	4,109	975	437	1,621	4,413	11,555	
Bihar and Orissa	5,390	10	3,997	1,522	8	1,596	575	69	768	1,019	3,997	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,749	13	3,770	1,048	13	1,164	205	76	1,001	1,324	3,770	
Assam	1,911	15	1,877	434	11	675	8	11	496	701	1,878	
North-West Frontier Province	2,844	3	506	458	3	232	27	39	26	192	506	
Ajmer-Merwara	306	...	264	197	...	98	...	...	84	82	264
Coorg	19	...	14	...	...	2	4	...	7	1	14
Delhi	625	3	765	416	3	206	17	77	219	188	765	
Total, 1925	100,227	273	86,260	40,845	265	30,817	4,280	2,555	10,400	29,530	86,681	
1924	108,684	214	92,712	40,023	209	31,391	5,522	2,595	21,004	32,052	93,404	
1923	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	250	32,200	6,076	1,007	25,816	31,499	97,408	
1922	110,738	390	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,101	25,871	28,680	94,827	
1921	90,641	735	94,950	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,008	31,023	96,132	
Totals 1920	98,376	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,071	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371	
1919	104,690	167	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,402	27,068	31,286	96,202	
1918	97,253	160	98,998	32,534	164	30,032	4,450	1,611	28,953	33,929	99,194	
1917	96,980	179	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,261	2,387	29,256	38,347	107,445	
1916	105,966	154	123,447	41,147	154	37,943	6,364	3,477	31,064	43,042	123,660	

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLICTED						Grand total of punishments	Province
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major							
Separate cellular and Solitary confinement	Fond diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
14	...	241	15	1,174	1,444	2,983	Madras
306	251	4,480	17	3,337	3,301	20,363	Bombay
480	241	1,201	13	4,317	6,152	18,750	Bengal
422	...	1,026	20	4,157	5,625	22,886	United Provinces
1,343	124	6,283	48	2,351	10,140	30,885	Punjab
963	6	2,520	76	2,341	5,915	17,424	Burma
176	73	313	9	951	1,522	5,527	Bihar and Orissa
120	2	200	3	624	1,048	4,831	Central Provinces and Berar
3	1	140	1	280	434	2,323	Assam
75	1	114	7	261	458	967	North-West Frontier Provinces
20	...	73	1	103	107	461	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Coorg
68	...	237	...	111	416	1,184	Delhi
3,000	609	16,936	210	19,807	41,651	128,597	Total, 1925
4,341	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,805	135,569	1924
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,960	39,920	137,686	1923
4,201	348	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,013	234	14,101	33,128	128,092	1921
3,345	309	15,995	284	14,809	34,812	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,720	33,470	129,925	1919
2,683	160	15,170	217	14,919	33,168	132,506	1918
2,798	246	18,044	265	15,064	37,317	144,939	1917
3,694	320	19,238	302	18,035	41,595	165,438	1916
							Totals

PRISONS

No. 50.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	19,307	270	10,677	5,787	69	5,856	287	3	290	
Bombay	11,961	357	12,318	7,567	103	7,760	190	6	205	
Bengal	12,512	141	12,053	11,063	128	12,091	426	5	431	
United Provinces	27,301	453	28,843	13,371	152	13,523	582	7	589	
Punjab	10,285	279	10,564	17,025	113	17,138	589	2	591	
Burma	17,230	141	17,371	10,719	10	10,738	263	1	264	
Bihar and Orissa	6,048	180	6,228	3,760	70	3,830	145	2	147	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,060	213	4,173	943	44	987	36	1	37	
Assam	2,351	27	2,278	1,706	15	1,811	80	1	81	
North-West Frontier Province (a)	3,287	44	3,331	3,207	52	3,259	115	1	116	
Ajmer-Merwara	337	14	351	91	...	91	2	...	2	
Coorg (b)	30	1	31	39	...	39	1	...	1	
Delhi	724	2	726	1,328	8	1,336	30	...	30	
Total, 1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,459	2,755	29	2,784	
Totals	1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,000	30	3,030
	1923	125,608	2,291	127,899	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,204	43	3,307
	1922	120,013	2,375	131,388	90,623	1,350	101,081	3,820	46	3,866
	1921	115,060	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,638	89,093	3,297	50	3,347
	1920	118,174	2,467	115,641	85,106	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
	1919	123,894	2,680	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	60	3,823
	1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,073	2,080	110,152	4,140	81	4,230
	1917	108,736	2,707	111,443	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,614	63	3,677
1916	116,015	2,752	119,067	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203	

(a) For district
(b) For central and district

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province.
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
245	...	245	300	256	290	15	11	15	13	...	13	Madras
132	5	137	693	511	620	17	16	17	11	14	11	Bombay
165	..	165	956	608	955	34	35	34	13	...	13	Bengal
306	5	311	479	336	477	21	16	21	11	11	11	United Provinces
320	4	324	683	405	850	31	7	30	17	14	17	Punjab
177	2	170	622	134	618	15	7	15	10	14	10	Burma
73	..	73	622	389	615	24	12	24	12	...	12	Bihar and Orissa
44	2	46	238	206	237	9	4	9	11	9	11	Central Provinces and Berar
68	...	68	708	550	795	36	34	35	30	...	30	Assam
43	...	43	976	1,152	978	35	23	35	13	...	13	North-West Frontier Province (a)
...	...	...	270	...	259	7	...	6	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	1	1,272	...	1,250	25	...	24	33	...	32	Coorg (b)
16	...	16	1,830	4,000	1,840	41	...	41	22	...	22	Delhi
1,500	16	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	Total, 1926
1,703	25	1,727	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	16	15	1923
2,505	43	2,908	774	520	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920
3,298	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,608	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918
2,087	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19	1917
2,249	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19	1916
Totals												

jails only.
jails only.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED, who

Province	Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . .	23,720	872	23,592	311	...	1,857	61	440	8	357	8
Bombay . .	15,217	504	15,721	871	14	1,024	24	770	23	1,749	71
Bengal . .	21,311	448	21,759	1,302	1	1,241	14	644	9	1,606	12
United Provinces . .	27,300	533	27,833	2,538	...	2,153	24	1,190	26	1,384	10
Punjab . .	23,826	347	24,173	812	...	819	5	307	1	252	...
Burma . .	19,226	510	19,736	650	1	2,205	10	1,003	11	2,109	8
Bihar and Orissa	11,666	484	12,150	219	2	448	14	213	2	272	4
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,324	242	4,566	97	5	349	30	162	19	228	23
Assam . .	3,147	55	3,202	221	...	226	...	56	...	70	...
North-West Frontier Province . .	3,764	92	3,856	201	...	116	...	45	...	40	...
Ajmer-Merwara	710	29	739	...	...	62	4	111	9	...	...
Coorg . .	103	...	103	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi . .	596	3	599	5	...	76	...	33	...	42	...
TOTAL, 1925 .	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,581	198	5,801	108	8,099	135
1924	154,302	4,164	158,466	7,281	60	10,368	183	5,084	79	7,820	144
1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,072	185,083	9,401	72	11,682	227	5,400	77	8,967	99
1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,906	68	10,952	258	5,203	88	6,799	137
1920	162,036	5,959	168,005	8,781	69	11,803	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919	198,061	7,440	205,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,503	48	11,370	373	5,104	105	5,963	119
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,607	263	5,498	91	7,218	118

* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

PRISONS

105

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 16 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,971	80	3,051	12	...	12	3	...	3	Madras
4,414	132	4,546	64	6	70	23	2	24	Bombay
4,793	38	4,829	74	1	75	16	...	16	Bengal
7,164	60	7,224	33	2	34	16	...	15	United Provinces
2,190	6	2,196	24	1	25	5	...	5	Punjab
6,667	39	6,696	12	...	12	3	...	3	Burma
1,152	22	1,174	30	3	33	9	...	9	Bihar and Orissa
856	76	932	20	4	24	4	1	5	Central Provinces and Berar
573	...	573	1	...	1	1	...	1	Assam
492	...	492	27	...	27	2	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
173	13	186	32	3	35	4	2	6	Ajmer-Merwara
7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg
156	...	156	5	...	5	2	...	2	Delhi
31,598	464	32,062	323	20	343	86	5	91	TOTAL, 1925
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	490	31,504	340	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,489	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	360	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920
39,049	643	39,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917
33,898	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74	1916
									Totals

known to be persons of bad character and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

PRISONS

**No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING AND MAINTAINING PRISONERS
exclusive of Cost of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.**

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		District Charges		Other charges		Total Expendi- ture	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	19,677	6,88,953	35'57	11,10,507 ^c	56'63	5,11,373	26'12	23,19,833	118'78
Bombay (a) . . .	12,271	6,43,233	52'43	7,02,186	64'56	4,46,715	36'40	18,82,134	153'38
Bengal	(c) 12,638	7,66,121	60'50	9,23,045	71'94	6,71,043	53'17	23,00,109	186'75
United Provinces .	28,343	9,42,166	33'24	12,67,573	41'99	4,88,338	17'23	26,98,077	95'19
Punjab	19,561	7,74,330	39'38	10,28,203	52'79	7,08,611	40'82	26,03,234	133'34
Burma	17,372	7,06,404	40'06	7,74,318	41'80	4,51,228	25'97	20,23,940	116'51
Bihar and Orissa .	6,228	4,73,248	75'99	3,30,958	54'22	2,88,502	46'32	10,08,708	176'44
Central Provinces and Berar	4,173	3,08,603	73'83	1,74,156	41'86	1,41,611	34'06	6,27,270	150'32
Assam	2,278	1,20,555	52'92	1,24,077	54'50	81,087	35'00	3,25,723	142'93
North-West Frontier Provinces (b) . .	3,331	1,40,991	45'03	1,48,185	45'19	1,07,145	32'17	4,05,631	121'77
British Baluchistan .	368	31,359	85'14	20,321	55'91	17,506	47'67	69,186	187'83
Ajmer-Merwara . .	351	17,385	49'00	16,622	48'00	6,604	18'82	40,611	116'00
Coorg	41	3,690	90'00	2,810	70'24	1,522	37'12	8,022	195'06
Delhi	726	30,729	42'33	33,017	45'07	22,500	44'77	96,240	132'57
Total, 1925 . . .	127,261	67,49,760	45'18	87,61,263	53'66	40,47,685	31'81	1,66,58,713	130'13
1924	126,742	56,13,392	44'20	62,06,498	48'90	40,62,023	32'05	1,56,81,930	125'31
1923	126,214	55,18,071	43'04	68,09,417	53'11	44,83,162	34'90	1,68,10,650	131'11
1922	131,374	55,31,407	41'94	88,73,637	65'77	52,15,183	39'55	1,94,20,232	147'28
1921	118,608	49,72,330	41'80	74,08,359	62'41	45,78,427	38'85	1,67,54,616	141'15
Totals 1920 . . .	116,097	41,01,268	36'10	72,88,825	62'78	39,00,462	33'30	1,53,48,545	133'19
1919	127,027	36,84,967	29'01	70,22,812	60'01	38,38,036	30'22	1,51,46,715	119'24
1918	116,805	33,32,367	28'78	47,30,405	40'03	31,90,536	27'55	1,12,62,388	97'25
1917	111,738	31,20,080	27'92	43,04,070	38'64	25,79,388	23'08	97,88,724	87'60
1916	120,006	30,94,307	25'78	44,08,400	37'24	24,87,041	20'72	1,00,40,878	83'74

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State prisoners.

(d) Includes Rs. 4,813 being the cost of forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press.

(e) Excludes Rs. 81, being the cost of registers and forms received from the Jail Press, in Bihar and Orissa.

No. 53.—CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	10,401	3,055	7,978	3,952	11,930	1,181	232	1,416
Bombay	10,000	5,917	6,681	2,634	9,345	3,098	1,240	1,338
Bengal	24,305	7,505	9,131	3,122	12,253	3,844	703	4,547
United Provinces . .	38,010	10,397	16,220	8,029	24,849	2,162	611	2,773
Punjab	23,232	9,565	7,857	2,316	10,173	2,858	636	3,494
Burma	28,063	7,317	11,961	5,179	17,140	2,905	701	3,006
Bihar and Orissa . .	11,960	2,720	4,252	3,274	7,526	1,550	384	1,734
Central Provinces and Berar	4,108	1,111	1,164	1,442	2,606	255	136	391
Assam	3,079	740	937	749	1,686	481	172	653
North-West Frontier Province*	3,146	757	913	650	1,563	543	283	526
Ajmer-Merwara . .	570	323	287	91	378	152	17	169
Coorg	(b) 102	21	48	21	69	11	..	11
Delhi	577	101	328	45	373	82	21	103
Total, 1925	173,482	49,529	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,925	5,136	24,061
1924	177,511	50,500	69,277	31,953	101,230	2,180	5,615	25,775
1923	184,310	51,737	72,268	31,814	104,553	22,218	5,802	28,020
1922	(c) 198,706	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,667
1921	(e) 190,447	47,812	74,381	38,410	112,800	23,082	6,761	29,833
Totals 1920	(d) 188,151	47,064	72,111	30,070	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900
1919	(e) 224,083	54,234	88,442	44,407	132,009	28,330	8,607	36,937
1918	(b) 186,375	48,676	69,916	33,683	103,599	25,540	7,550	33,090
1917	(b) 193,957	40,630	75,226	35,702	110,928	26,048	7,350	33,398
1916	(a) 207,844	51,220	80,620	39,875	120,504	28,583	7,535	36,116

* For district jails only.

(a) Includes 2 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken.

(b) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.

(c) " 3 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.

(d) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.

(e) " 2 " " " " " " " " " "

No. 54.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

1	2		3		4		5	6	
Province	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2	
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences				
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years			
Madras	5,121	100	1,020	1,201	57	356	53'12	1'78	
Bombay	5,130	57	306	487	53	209	27'35	4'44	
Bengal	5,309	198	407	974	103	373	...	...
United Provinces	11,785	786	331	1,304	80	423	...	...
Punjab	7,609	376	419	2,055	67	439	10'50	1'77	
Burma	6,530	219	422	456	54	123	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,733	51	347	541	33	300	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1,813	77	365	1,394	51	428	66'53	4'46	
Assam	1,046	20	207	832	52	355	19'12	1'28	
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1,285	81	470	1,843	77	455	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	206	8	362	1,140	74	608	...	...
Coorg	15	..	20	...	17	...	...	...
Delhi	153	7	503	680	79	536	4'00	1'62	
Total, 1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66'53	1'80	
TOTALS	1924	46,534	2,124	454	1,770	58	424	106'28	1'73
	1923	33,403	2,034	688	2,052	65	351	57'47	2'27
	1922	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48'03	2'00
	1921	31,892	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120'53	1'91
	1920	32,208	1,801	513	1,530	60	333	50'25	1'95
	1919	31,287	1,870	455	1,980	68	328	64'76	1'95
	1918	31,408	1,853	450	1,953	65	363	66'58	2'18
	1917	33,101	1,659	450	1,891	64	341	56'18	2'68
1916	35,919	2,077	618	2,785	59	378	70'10	2'82	

(a) For district jails only.

*Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Administrative Establishment	1,083	1,236	1,069	1,063	1,009
Free resident population, including children	3,407	3,300	3,246	3,204	3,172
Convicts Received	1,279	979	1,077	1,063	1,310
{ Males					
{ Females	47	29	33	26	44
Convicts Released from all causes	403	428	582	1,283	704
{ Males					
{ Females	53	46	62	68	62
Convicts on 31st March	12,301	12,279	12,012	11,149	11,150
{ Males					
{ Females	542	508	450	404	373
Life Convicts	9,406	9,350	9,044	8,635	8,482
{ Males					
{ Females	525	490	442	397	361
Admitted into Hospital*	17,915	19,377	20,072	21,056	16,974
{ Males					
{ Females	666	511	436	331	461
Daily Average Sick*.	641	661	782	852	685
{ Males					
{ Females	20	13	15	13	14
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	423	420	596	540	446
{ Males					
{ Females	12	15	18	15	13
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	35.3	31.8	48.2	46.3	40.0
According to religion :—					
{ Males					
{ Females	21.4	28.2	35.6	33.6	32.5
Christians (mainly Indian)	60	61	63	51	52
{ Males					
{ Females	2	2	2	3	3
Hindus	6,423	6,328	6,078	5,702	5,854
{ Males					
{ Females	332	304	270	225	199
Mahammadans	3,130	3,136	3,029	2,842	2,781
{ Males					
{ Females	177	170	155	145	142
Buddhists	2,382	2,408	2,455	2,185	2,112
{ Males					
{ Females	13	12	12	12	9
Other Religions	306	346	397	369	360
{ Males					
{ Females	18	20	20	19	20
According to age :—					
Under 16	2	...	...	...	...
16 to 40	8,006	9,008	8,452	7,656	7,574
40 to 60	3,634	3,403	3,771	3,608	3,505
Above 60	437	406	474	640	506
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—					
Agriculturists	7,400	7,384	7,238	6,680	6,619
Labourers	1,706	1,800	1,803	1,684	1,741
Artisans	547	547	543	539	562
Others	2,558	2,539	2,428	2,200	2,237
Convicted of Murder	8,444	8,383	8,184	7,734	7,660
" Dacoity	2,151	2,103	2,089	1,876	1,957
" other offences	2,248	2,206	2,108	1,943	1,915
Receipts Rs.	13,37,032	15,24,862	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,65,480
Expenditure Rs.	20,60,168	25,07,124	30,07,834	34,62,038	40,65,859

Figures relate to calendar years.

PRISONS--PORT BLAIR

111

of PORT BLAIR.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
1,014	983	936	996	1,384	Administrative Establishment
3,049	3,008	3,536	4,058	4,078	Free resident population, including children
278	1,218	282	416	432	Males } Convicts Received
...	9	24	12	25	Females }
626	525	447	328	367	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
36	24	29	17	10	Females }
9,088	9,080	8,549	7,013	7,563	Males } Convicts on 31st March
310	253	241	220	236	Females }
7,721	6,997	6,180	5,921	5,770	Males } Life Convicts
300	243	233	220	224	Females }
11,092	7,448	7,022	6,842	4,803	Males } Admitted into Hospital *
491	195	92	147	81	Females }
489	328	348	300	228	Males } Daily Average Sick *
11	6	3	5	3	Females }
101	188	271	248	178	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital*
4	4	5	12	5	Females }
17.6	10.0	30.3	30.1	22.7	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes†
11.1	13.6	19.7	50.0	21.8	Females }
33	22	13	6	4	Males } According to religion :-
1	1	1	1	1	Females } Christians (mainly Indian)
5,161	4,342	3,607	3,350	3,205	Males } Hindus
156	107	98	79	85	Females }
2,058	3,519	3,239	3,120	3,077	Males } Muhammadans
126	116	114	117	122	Females }
1,846	1,566	1,427	1,291	1,139	Males } Buddhists
8	9	9	10	9	Females }
287	231	173	166	138	Males } Other Religions
20	20	19	19	19	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	According to age‡ :-
6,776	6,013	6,288	5,058	5,710	Under 16
3,281	2,056	2,663	2,203	1,913	16 to 40
447	208	199	240	103	40 to 60
...	...	...	...	...	Above 60
5,946	5,522	4,852	4,457	4,252	Former occupation of Male Convicts :-
1,561	1,750	1,533	1,413	1,326	Agriculturists
537	501	482	470	401	Labourers
1,944	2,140	1,923	1,573	1,524	Artisans
6,876	6,158	5,501	5,341	5,182	Others
1,601	2,208	1,029	1,012	1,536	Convicted of Murder
1,781	1,507	1,300	1,183	1,091	„ Dacoity
...	...	...	...	...	„ other offences
13,14,782	13,20,818	12,71,300	14,52,600	13,84,954†	Rs. Receipts
48,78,037	40,66,823	37,42,398	40,07,084	38,87,034†	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.

‡ As per census taken on the 31st December.

† Figures are provisional.

PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS
INFLECTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

OFFENCES—	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	228	209	318	344	311	337	354	299	287	214
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	153	134	137	103	129	92	119	122	103	101
Interrupting order and discipline	1,496	1,638	1,662	1,164	832	867	917	838	698	777
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	10	10	16	34	15	3	2	36	103	5
Idleness or negligence in work	467	320	350	333	412	330	321	120	134	153
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	50	24	13	40	48	70	73	54	83	67
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	229	264	270	177	106	85	120	121	96	62
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	99	30	49	131	57	6	4	62	68	73
Other offences	37	37	23	45	30	11	47	26	17	14
TOTAL	2,531	2,357	2,419	2,086	1,620	1,464	1,603	1,379	1,192	1,262
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	2,757	2,566	2,737	2,430	1,940	1,701	1,967	1,678	1,459	1,406
PUNISHMENTS INFLECTED—										
Males . Executed	7	7	5	1	2	4	3	5	2	1
Males . Extra imprisonment	46	41	32	54	59	46	39	44	63	33
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	2	...	3	...	9	2	1	1	1	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	25	13	38	21	7	4	15	4	1	2
Above twenty to thirty stripes	33	11	6	5	2	1	2	3	...	8
TOTAL	60	27	47	26	18	7	18	8	2	11

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR—*contd.*

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males . . .	262	400	370	295	288	406	553	430	323	288
Females . . .	11	12	10	5	4	10	...	...	...	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males . . .	10	8	...	4	11	7	6	1	2	...
Females . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males . . .	390	344	325	293	278	217	188	144	157	179
Females . . .	18	18	11	22	9	25	1	...	2	...
Other punishment—										
Males . . .	1,804	1,665	1,805	1,644	1,196	965	1,145	1,045	907	961
Females . . .	59	35	42	85	79	104	4	1	1	3
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . . .	2,660	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,408
Females . . .	88	65	63	113	98	139	5	1	3	3
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH—										
Males . . .	22.05	20.26	21.73	19.84	16.29	15.60	19.53	18.48	17.87	19.17
Females . . .	15.80	12.43	12.78	28.10	23.48	39.71	1.85	0.4	1.20	1.38

REGISTRATION

No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENT

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory		Optional		
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	570	1,247,012	77,870	1,324,882	62,102	1,386,984
Bombay	275	286,436	7,180	293,616	4,539	298,155
Bengal	408	1,813,637	55,155	1,868,692	132,707	1,001,390
United Provinces	238	241,774	11,855	256,029	25,822	282,451
Punjab	227	103,408	2,223	105,721	5,054	110,775
Burma	165	111,305	940	113,264	11,444	123,698
Bihar and Orissa	133	833,659	6,061	589,711	15,910	584,721
Central Provinces and Berar .	124	104,817	657	105,074	1,979	110,653
Assam	46	93,357	7,933	104,190	6,076	110,266
North-West Frontier Province .	25	9,146	131	9,277	515	9,792
British Baluchistan	24	743	6	748	92	840
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,324	439	2,763	400	3,163
Coorg	5	2,694	163	2,857	228	3,085
Delhi	2	2,838	10	2,848	367	3,215
Total, 1925	2,240	4,580,130	170,722	4,759,852	250,335	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,674	162,582	4,477,156	249,867	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,904	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
1922	2,313	4,273,813	155,969	4,429,782	252,502	4,682,284
1921	2,321	4,470,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
Totals 1920	2,316	4,604,891	163,779	4,768,670	300,269	5,068,939
1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,273	3,690,729	169,274	3,860,003	240,607	4,115,610
1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016
1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400

REGISTRATION

115

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred
by Registered Documents

Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total	Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw backs	Total Expenditure	Province
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
58,81,85,736	3,67,90,604	62,40,82,400	38,63,314	14,968	20,43,487	Madras
33,02,38,941	73,33,333	34,35,72,274	12,40,816	4,620	6,15,451	Bombay
41,60,64,788	2,50,58,619	44,20,13,407	34,00,964	3,287	17,75,304	Bengal
19,07,93,242	1,00,40,322	20,17,39,564	13,33,703	440	4,50,916	United Provinces
14,68,39,746	24,67,300	14,83,27,136	9,42,709	533	2,20,665	Punjab
18,77,78,560	1,25,37,889	20,08,16,458	5,93,772	44	1,62,586	Burma
14,61,03,586	54,60,407	15,16,33,053	14,75,446	1,672	5,38,148	Bihar and Orissa
9,66,22,070	12,81,073	9,79,04,043	6,73,411	183	(a) 1,82,065	Central Provinces and Berar
2,21,67,506	20,89,704	2,42,47,300	2,03,641	705	1,12,603	Assam
1,13,05,778	1,41,367	1,14,47,145	82,730	10	11,582	North-West Frontier Province
18,39,337	57,611	18,97,348	5,448		2,581	British Baluchistan
22,62,642	1,11,694	23,74,136	10,659		2,107	Ajmer-Merwara
11,72,925	1,14,311	12,87,236	6,421		1,251	Coorg
1,38,06,780	6,05,114	1,42,11,903	40,368	458	6,312	Delhi
2,16,09,33,044	10,50,30,368	2,26,59,53,402	1,38,91,582	27,520	67,31,151	1925, Total
2,10,46,74,002	(b) 10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,079	1,26,92,073	21,107	(b) 65,44,548	1924
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,065	2,20,26,68,784	1,20,20,030		(b) 64,94,556	1923
2,30,82,56,380	10,06,11,124	2,40,87,07,504	1,21,40,586		64,53,749	1922
2,27,97,65,047	10,06,03,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,80,748		63,79,905	1921
2,51,22,72,701	11,00,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,80,532		56,73,014	1920
2,10,00,77,148	9,51,55,768	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404	(c)	47,59,180	1919
1,57,36,81,320	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,034		42,38,637	1918
1,43,51,24,373	8,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	80,32,820		40,39,745	1917
1,37,08,04,407	8,46,00,220	1,45,54,03,036	80,19,816		39,30,888	1916

(a) Excludes Rs. 35,173 on account of superintendence charges.
(b) Revised.
(c) Included under Total Expenditure.

WILD ANIMALS

No. 58.—NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED BY WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES, NUMBER OF WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES DESTROYED AND EXPENDITURE ON REWARDS FOR THEIR DESTRUCTION.

Province	PERSONS KILLED BY		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	REWARDS PAID FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF		
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	TOTAL
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	452	895	566	...	14,036	...	14,036
Bombay	56	1,325	6,905	22,078	268	75	341
Bengal	173	4,386	1,079	1,903	5,759	437	6,196
United Provinces	347	4,305	4,307	4,122	22,018	30	22,048
Punjab	4	797	505	3,380	2,690	680	3,370
Burma	60	1,169	4,380	(a)	74,002	(a)	74,002
Bihar and Orissa	385	4,776	1,092	8,259	7,623	53	7,676
Central Provinces and Berar	302	1,389	1,735	915	20,960	195	21,155
Assam	177	188	935	53	6,630	29	6,659
North-West Frontier Province	5	16	18	150	84	30	114
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	..	21	29	97	5	102
Coorg	1	2	60	...	1,492	...	1,492
Delhi . . . . .	...	10	2	1	10	...	10
Bangalore . . . . .	...	....	...	164	...	45	45
TOTAL, 1925	1,962	19,258	21,605	41,004	1,55,667	1,579	1,57,246
TOTALS	1924	2,587	19,867	21,032	47,106	1,69,765	1,403
	1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817
	1922	3,263	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250
	1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237
	1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763
	1919	2,637	20,273	19,094	58,417	1,72,246	1,670
	1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568
	1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223
	1916	2,278	23,640	20,574	65,765	1,71,974	4,319

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Includes Rs. 2 paid as reward by the Sukkur Municipality not shown in details.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

117

NO. 59.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND PUBLIC DEBT OF BRITISH INDIA, IN INDIA AND IN ENGLAND.

Year	Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 { Central . .	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
1921-22 { Provincial . .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23 { Central . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
1922-23 { Provincial . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24 { Central . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
1923-24 { Provincial . .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25 { Central . .	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,81,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
1924-25 { Provincial . .	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26 { Central . .	1,33,17,30,192	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
1925-26 { Provincial . .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CONTRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22 { C.	1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
1921-22 { P.	11,34,98,662	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23 { C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,681,497
1922-23 { P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,161	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24 { C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	80,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	268,800,652
1923-24 { P.	14,20,02,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25 { C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
1924-25 { P.	10,14,99,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	(a) 80,23,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	(b)	...	(c)	...	...	...
	P. 10,56,05,950	...	1,86,37,131	...	1,30,63,24,030	...

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

(a) Includes Rs. 8,17,24,000 advanced to the Provincial Loans Fund.

(b) Includes Rs. 9,82,64,000 advanced to Provincial Governments from the Provincial Loans Fund.

(c) Represents repayments by the Provincial Governments on account of advances taken from the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE CASH BALANCES in

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,00,14,24,581	70,43,03,736	1,18,93,75,017	75,73,03,533
	England	4,01,44,604		1,02,20,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,61,072		85,27,544	—2,763
	TOTAL	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,20,156	75,78,95,239
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,806	80,90,74,180	75,28,25,662
	England	30,52,82,123	1,23,40,493	30,57,91,558	1,28,10,239
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,30,801	67,02,631
	TOTAL	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,566	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	27,65,01,700	—7,32,18,200	15,01,76,392	1,19,53,244
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—	India†	9,39,02,300	...	8,56,00,812	
	England	13,56,46,620	...	9,86,81,493	
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	23,34,021	
	England	5,00,000	...	10,00,000	
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	1,18,054	96,97,755	2,24,273	2,53,00,959
	England	126	49,21,120	946	40,73,630
Indian Post and Telegraph Department.					
	India	81,61,617	...	65,62,006	
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,19,29,639	...	1,66,89,065	
	England	15,07,779	...	17,90,367	
Forests	India	...	8,09,239		5,64,303
	England				...
Improvement on Public Health	India		3,50,000		6,07,409
	England		...		...
Bombay Development Scheme	India		2,35,11,255†		2,39,59,799†
	England		74,64,100		25,90,890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India		20,97,041		1,13,11,485
	England				...
Agricultural Improvements					20,000
Industrial Development	India				...
	England				...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India				91,029
	England				
TOTAL		25,22,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,50,42,983	6,85,57,444
Opening Balance,	India Rs.	13,63,58,901	†	25,66,13,170	†
	England £	7,209,832	—	8,005,362	
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	†	25,66,80,424	
	England £	8,995,382	—	9,821,069	

† Indian figures
: Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		1924-25			
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1,26,40,61,627	78,85,14,275	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,49,200	India	} Gross Revenue
4,40,96,095	—3,312	4,97,92,614	—22,856	England	
1,97,10,805	—1,574	1,76,00,382	—8,262	Exchange	
1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	1,37,53,18,114	81,28,18,082	TOTAL	
83,09,14,376	73,09,86,411	10,57,33,042	75,05,31,961	India	} Expenditure charged to Revenue
32,53,04,277	1,43,51,079	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199	England	
14,77,56,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	Exchange	
1,30,39,04,709	76,09,28,610	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	TOTAL	
2,38,00,758	2,75,80,729	5,08,25,698	2,57,49,359	Surplus or Deficit	} Ultimate Result
...	...	...	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue -- Capital outlay on --	
10,00,20,826	...	7,03,06,009	...	India	} Railway
9,89,77,646	...	6,42,02,347	...	England	
31,39,644	...	18,31,216	...	India	} Payments for discharge of Debentures
71,55,003	...	45,03,003	...	England	
10,889	3,27,85,613	95,898	3,44,34,546	India	} Irrigation, etc., Works
2,221	23,08,100	...	47,90,070	England	
75,21,500	...	1,17,55,841	...	India	} Indian Post and Telegraph Department
1,48,67,025	...	1,37,88,407	...	India	
6,06,597	...	4,20,461	...	England	} New Capital at Delhi
...	5,92,163	...	13,80,135	India	
...	9,480	...	...	England	} Forests
...	50,000	...	2,32,115	India	
...	27,786	...	14,284	England	} Improvement on Public Health
...	2,27,11,267	...	1,53,18,659	India	
...	20,60,037	...	1,72,286	England	} Bombay Development Scheme
...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526	India	
...	1,24,256	...	12,327	England	} Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	94,776	...	1,25,088	India	
...	91,383	...	3,48,829	India	} Industrial Development
...	...	...	13,623	England	
...	83,846	...	74,024	India	} Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	3,156	...	36,394	England	
24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455	TOTAL	
25,05,30,424	†	31,13,62,292	†	India Rs.	} Opening Balance
9,821,960	...	10,384,247	...	England £	
31,13,62,292	†	31,73,60,743	†	India Rs.	} Closing Balance
10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...	England £	

include exchange.
cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

[Continued on next page]

60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES, in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

			1925-26.	
			Central.	Provincial.
Gross Revenue	{ India		1,27,30,83,940	87,61,31,863
	{ England		4,42,72,020	—8,495
	{ Exchange		1,44,24,514	—2,737
	TOTAL		1,33,17,30,402	87,61,20,130
Expenditure Charged to Revenue	{ India		93,20,04,310	83,00,30,264
	{ England		27,01,40,405	2,17,98,126
	{ Exchange		9,04,07,681	71,29,402
	TOTAL		1,29,66,12,305	85,69,52,792
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus		3,31,12,187	1,61,62,338
	{ or			
	{ Deficit . . . . .		...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on—				
Construction of State Railways	{ India†		11,75,97,498	
	{ England		7,47,52,168	
Payments for discharge of Debentures	{ India*		20,11,618	
	{ England		62,50,000	
Irrigation, etc., Works	{ India†		—95,675	4,54,39,847
	{ England			46,53,000
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	{ India*		85,23,630	
	{ England		2,67,50,000	
Vizagapatam Port	{ India†		56,90,832	
	{ England		7,86,861	
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Post and Telegraph Department	{ India		2,08,75,791	
	{ England		16,02,917	
Indo-European Telegraph Department	{ India†		8,73,793	
	{ England		1,91,036	
New Capital at Delhi	{ India†		96,43,819	
	{ England		2,63,305	
Security Printing	{ India†		12,92,866	
	{ England		3,46,752	
Forests	{ India			15,74,752
	{ England . . . . .			..
Improvement on Public Health	{ India			9,44,083
	{ England			66,062
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India			74,47,867
	{ England			2,24,710
Civil Works and other Works	{ India			1,44,31,646
	{ England			2,883
Agricultural Improvements	{ India			24,807
Industrial Development	{ India			3,00,396
	{ England			
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India			2,47,153
	{ England			9,249
	TOTAL		27,62,65,367	7,52,66,243
Opening Balance	{ India Rs.		81,73,60,743	†
	{ England £		13,616,625	
Closing Balance	{ India Rs.		25,14,88,041	
	{ England £		16,044,306	

† Indian figures include exchange.

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

1921-22.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,617	12,73,60,646	—08,72,120	—18,40,042	1,05,35,901	—40,93,223	39,93,726	...
Bombay . . .	13,10,72,569	15,01,92,950	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,40,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	90,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,080	—2,15,46,782	—50,60,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,372
United Provinces .	10,01,65,948	11,40,42,138	—1,47,86,700	—58,44,685	3,93,92,305	25,43,536	3,60,91,066	3,01,90,990
Punjab . . .	7,09,68,534	8,81,11,529	—1,71,42,995	—19,07,444	1,00,38,166	—49,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,321	9,03,67,663	+14,03,650	...	...	—1,18,067	—1,18,067	5,64,80,084
Bihar and Orissa .	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,553	—15,34,517	...	—4,56,168	12,55,768	7,09,603	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,87,860	4,06,40,273	—23,52,393	—15,50,080	42,60,414	—54,29,660	—27,19,286	33,400
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,46,180	—1,46,180	6,52,062
Total	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	—8,73,21,820	—4,63,00,275	10,57,70,640	—74,40,236	5,20,31,120	12,68,37,847

1922-23.

Madras . . .	12,57,75,163	12,60,76,844	—3,01,683	—12,20,103	51,93,020	—28,15,916	11,57,071	8,55,368
Bombay . . .	14,17,19,843	13,59,17,264	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,022	7,36,19,777	—2,02,55,608	1,55,79,057	4,33,94,914
Bengal . . .	9,84,95,574	9,59,20,927	+25,74,647	—51,00,000	40,92,236	—27,581	—2,34,647	90,01,672
United Provinces .	10,06,04,840	10,70,07,709	—64,93,869	—1,01,08,454	—24,43,405	30,69,868	—95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	—57,54,154	—94,08,069	1,32,01,633	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma—Government of Burma.	8,08,93,733	10,24,28,519	—1,56,34,786			—60,09,055	—60,09,055	3,68,36,263
Shan States Federation.	18,17,675	11,24,814	+6,93,061		...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798		15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,063
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,83,538	4,80,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,33,129	—13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,06,46,650	—21,03,331	—1,35,719	12,07,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	—1,40,53,284	—6,57,72,090	9,60,09,292	—1,46,40,162	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—contd.

1923-24.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions, net	Public Debt, net	Other transactions, net	Total transactions	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	12,00,38,108	12,03,07,338	+ 34,30,770	- 16,38,832	15,55,940	- 31,50,793	- 32,33,685	12,52,473
Bombay	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+ 29,37,637	- 3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	- 5,13,95,861	1,10,04,031	5,82,40,583
Bengal	10,13,10,594	9,77,94,968	+ 35,21,626	...	- 4,34,763	7,36,466	3,60,683	1,29,63,981
United Provinces	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	- 16,35,951	- 1,16,78,038	78,89,700	57,56,706	19,69,471	1,44,40,060
Punjab	9,15,82,660	8,04,01,129	+ 11,11,631	- 1,40,58,907	91,58,934	14,60,070	- 43,39,351	72,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma	8,58,18,028	8,55,08,589	- 20,89,061			- 37,40,582	- 37,40,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation	59,27,954	30,44,102	+ 18,83,852			- 5,000	- 5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa	5,28,20,381	4,84,33,637	+ 43,86,744	55,020	2,01,501	- 13,88,683	11,31,172	1,76,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+ 22,69,419	- 25,88,282	24,79,611	78,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,017
Assam	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+ 20,86,062	1,04,251		3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,006
Total	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,690	+ 2,75,80,729	- 6,71,85,455	12,04,09,903	- 4,40,38,055	98,05,363	10,42,58,073

1924-25.

Madras	12,70,03,158	13,08,50,472	- 29,47,314	- 18,19,241	1,08,40,026	- 12,70,506	47,50,240	30,55,439
Bombay	14,00,17,071	14,72,56,761	- 28,60,680	- 3,79,59,349	6,75,00,705	- 2,39,25,401	59,15,866	6,68,17,829
Bengal	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+ 58,21,972	...	- 4,03,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,93,90,574
United Provinces	9,89,53,115	9,44,49,078	+ 45,04,037	- 1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	- 17,44,566	- 29,40,488	75,13,208
Punjab	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+ 1,82,98,361	- 1,05,86,450	- 1,26,000	- 6,79,110	- 1,13,91,540	1,41,23,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma	9,66,76,120	9,66,78,555	- 97,326			- 23,54,015	- 23,51,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation	45,31,633	44,91,476	+ 40,057			1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,392	+ 23,40,975	...	21,115	3,05,132	2,54,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+ 37,08,656	- 26,91,116	- 1,12,822	63,96,397	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam	2,30,48,601	2,00,28,753	+ 30,19,808	- 1,26,476	- 13,67,251	4,40,283	- 1,41,144	44,03,170
Coorg	15,04,488	13,06,335	+ 1,98,153					1,98,153
Total	81,28,18,082	78,40,09,723	+ 2,87,48,359	- 6,61,40,763	8,86,60,909	- 2,47,64,480	- 23,51,244	19,07,53,788

1925-26.

Madras	14,71,35,400	13,72,96,669	+ 98,38,731	- 40,03,542	58,33,552	- 2,74,056	15,55,064	1,44,48,124
Bombay	15,24,18,027	16,16,51,601	- 91,33,574	- 3,65,71,890	5,83,47,143	- 40,80,649	1,50,85,014	7,38,09,361
Bengal	10,70,17,478	10,30,63,439	+ 39,53,939	- 5,64,788	16,86,858	8,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,26,474
United Provinces	10,89,67,800	11,17,42,763	- 27,74,963	- 1,49,78,037	1,74,53,000	- 16,63,372	8,11,001	62,49,300
Punjab	11,51,90,463	9,84,38,208	+ 1,67,61,245	- 1,04,01,184	72,11,179	2,00,353	- 30,73,853	2,68,10,142
Burma—								
Government of Burma	10,18,81,883	10,79,52,565	- 60,70,703			24,43,579	24,43,576	2,43,20,369
Shan States Federation	50,02,351	50,48,751	- 46,403			- 19,000	- 19,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa	5,88,93,918	5,54,92,774	+ 24,01,044	...	- 25,44,757	23,03,321	- 1,31,436	2,24,37,234
Central Provinces and Berar	5,35,14,115	5,32,02,075	+ 3,12,040	- 38,28,869	- 11,88,169	32,25,942	- 17,91,173	2,29,35,599
Assam	2,50,05,379	2,28,21,407	+ 21,83,972	- 37,105		- 27,683	- 54,788	65,33,154
Coorg	13,81,541	12,80,546	+ 1,00,995					3,00,995
Total	97,51,20,180	86,89,52,792	+ 1,61,67,388	- 7,24,65,085	8,69,68,910	13,56,170	1,58,86,004	22,27,79,129

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Heads of Revenue			1921-22		1922-23	
			Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Revenue—	Heads of		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs			34,40,98,881	...	41,34,65,262	...
Taxes on Income			18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,58,335
Salt			6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium			3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue			33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise			53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,581	13,08,53,125
Stamps			24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,849
Forest			19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration			1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,130
Tributes from Indian States.			87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes			27,77,179
Total			64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—						
State Railways—						
Gross receipts			81,69,27,377	* 1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Ex-			63,66,78,003	1,81,471	63,96,16,125	2,17,502
penses.						
Surplus Profits paid to Com-			1,06,40,122	...	69,40,501	...
panies.						
Net Receipts			14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidies of Companies			2,173,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total			15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—						
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—						
Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts			16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,946	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.			1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
			18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Ex-			12,77,165	3,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,66,287
penses.						
Net Receipts			5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.			1,316	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
TOTAL			5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,183
Posts and Tele-						
graphs—						
Gross Receipts			9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Ex-			8,98,60,223	...	8,90,55,929	...
penses.						
Net Receipts			56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[Continued on page 126]

NO. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,64,206	...	45,75,31,516	...
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,842	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,890
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,394	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	91,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses	61,05,28,077	3,29,080	62,90,78,686	2,65,832
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,14,46,008	...	1,42,27,560	...
Net Receipts	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,98,803
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,36,01,334	...	9,26,74,657	...
Net Receipts	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

[Continued on page 127]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—*contd.*

1925-26

Heads of Revenue

	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—		
Customs	47,77,95,049	
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597
Salt	6,32,96,778	
Opium	4,14,99,581	
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053
Forest	18,74,128	5,80,41,351
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...
Scheduled Taxes		35,11,531
TOTAL	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954
Railways—		
State Railways—		
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,340	2,77,384
Deduct—Working Expenses	64,41,96,436	2,49,387
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,77,41,943	
Net Receipts	33,50,61,961	28,997
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	2,98,987
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54,43,696	
TOTAL	34,40,12,775	3,27,984
Irrigation, etc.—		
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—		
Gross Receipts—		
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,11,523	4,32,32,317
Deduct—Working Expenses	19,06,454	10,81,96,567
Net Receipts	7,09,851	3,62,51,775
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	11,97,103	7,19,44,792
TOTAL	6,294	28,70,753
TOTAL	12,03,387	7,48,15,545
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department—		
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,37,95,801	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...
Indo-European Telegraphs Department—		
Gross Receipts	36,12,790	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	33,49,242	...
Net Receipts	2,93,488	...
TOTAL	86,35,229	...

[Continued on page 128]

NO. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	1,11,03,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	8,33,367	65,89,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,069	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	58,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,984	1,24,778	56,76,725
Medical	67,556	18,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002		3,35,08,720	
Mint	14,89,091		26,94,411	
TOTAL	4,37,42,093		3,62,03,131	
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds		3,235		
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,31,876	17,19,131	15,89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,194	16,76,965	86,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,66,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501		4,49,71,920	
Non-effective			34,00,973	
Marine	61,25,655		32,75,538	
Military Works	21,45,676		57,33,434	
TOTAL	8,06,93,832		5,73,78,865	
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...			
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,48,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,533

REVENUE

127

NO. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND —contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Interest Receipts				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,858	89,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	48,33,107	6,93,123	47,77,734
Police	1,33,325	40,80,940	76,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	21,46,457	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,218	1,00,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,461	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,88,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	320	19,66,701	2,704	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,52,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,41,07,728	73,37,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint				
Currency	2,95,39,974	...	3,57,55,372	...
Mint	17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32,894	...
Civil Works				
Civil Works	37,05,215	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous				
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds	...	17,250	...	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,005
Stationery and Printing	13,41,365	14,90,105	12,00,415	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts				
Army—				
Effective	3,43,35,000	...	3,28,27,093	...
Non-effective	32,00,299	...	30,10,575	...
Marine	24,73,377	...	11,12,941	...
Military Engineer Service.*	80,59,731	...	32,81,000	...
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	— 36,44,060	36,44,060	— 45,65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	— 8,74,46,613
Extraordinary Items				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851	...	2,54,52,376	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,64,527	78,86,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

Figures for 1921-22, 1922-23 and 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—*concl'd.*

1925-26

Heads of Revenue		Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—			
Interest		4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619
Civil Administration—			
Administration of Justice		3,68,992	92,48,364
Jails and Convict Settlements		5,96,187	50,62,337
Police		5,33,581	39,61,738
Ports and Pilotage		25,18,474	2,10,545
Education		1,34,660	69,06,764
Medical		3,54,810	33,49,026
Public Health		1,86,039	12,63,450
Agriculture		17,98,750	25,60,371
Industries . . . . .		...	20,68,993
Miscellaneous Departments		25,07,200	12,50,928
	TOTAL	89,97,693	3,58,82,516
Currency and Mint—			
Currency		4,29,95,904	
Mint		33,93,137	
	TOTAL	4,63,89,101	
Civil Works—			
Civil Works		12,85,165	68,18,578
Miscellaneous—			
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds			23,10,189
Receipts in aid of Superannuation		25,41,975	55,40,293
Stationery and Printing		16,22,548	16,72,463
Miscellaneous		12,53,349	1,08,47,618
	TOTAL	51,17,872	2,03,70,563
Military Receipts—			
Army—			
Effective		3,12,71,397	
Non-effective		22,24,501	
Marine		14,74,245	
Military Engineer Services		89,81,248	
	TOTAL	4,39,51,391	
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—			
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments		6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments		—11,71,323	11,71,323
	TOTAL	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677
Extraordinary Items—			
Extraordinary Receipts		63,57,154	1,55,12,048
TOTAL REVENUE		1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130

EXPENDITURE

129

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,48,883	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,622	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,381
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,915
Stamps	37,43,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	20,31,912
Forest	47,07,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	20,185
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,960	11,64,95,610
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenues—				
Capital outlay on Salt Work	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account -				
State Railways -				
Interest on Debt	15,62,48,048	2,79,684	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	5,07,89,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	27,21,911	4,177	20,99,662	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,29,82,672	3,21,983	25,60,59,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	36,62,732	...	50,48,019
Irrigation, etc. Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,882	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	...	625	...	2,43,492
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

[Continued on page 1327]

NO. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688		77,12,290	
Taxes on Income	62,67,424		60,37,531	
Salt	1,36,11,986		1,20,20,720	
Opium	2,58,79,559		2,35,57,127	
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,78,28,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	37,43,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,67,164	31,16,168	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes		33,972		33,349
TOTAL	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenues—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	...		7,19,588	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...		10,12,166	...
Capital outlay on Forest . . . . .	...		...	3,29,341
TOTAL . . . . .	...		17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,69,64,374		2,67,15,617	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways	4,89,81,516			
Sinking Funds	47,75,339			
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...		6,38,07,197	
TOTAL	26,25,41,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants				51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues				1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652
TOTAL	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345

[Continued on page 133]

EXPENDITURE

181

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1925-26

Heads of Expenditure

	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—		
Customs	81,77,032	
Taxes on Income	58,71,903	
Salt	1,25,06,159	
Opium	2,11,47,144	
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165
Excise	11,34,712	2,49,38,179
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155
Registration	30,420	66,93,415
Scheduled Taxes		33,321
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenues—		
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	21,51,295
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295
Railway Revenue Account—		
State Railways		
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	55,96,6
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	1,66,99,010	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,251	21,283
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	20,28,260	1,392
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	3,79,30,973	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,206	1,08,581
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.) . . . . .	...	31,697
Irrigation, etc.		
Revenue Account—		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Interest on Debt—		
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,06,983	2,83,53,454
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	60,86,409
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	6,99,335	1,56,47,646
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants		1,20,691
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600

[Continued on page 134]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	11,56,391
TOTAL	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,41,430
Posts and Telegraphs — Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	56,81,015		59,16,002	
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	29,90,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,016
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.</i>	15,53,48,648	2,79,884	16,31,47,349	5,18,434
<i>„ Amount chargeable to Irrigation.</i>	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
<i>„ Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.</i>	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
<i>„ Amount chargeable to Salt Department.</i>	...	...	...	...
<i>„ Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.</i>	2,58,41,800	—2,58,41,800	3,02,00,692	—3,02,00,692
<i>„ Amount chargeable to Forest.</i>	...	9,410	...	56,577
<i>„ Amount chargeable to Industries.</i>	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,97,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.*	2,29,71,571	9,88,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
TOTAL	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,184	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 135]

EXPENDITURE

133

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	33,11,861		2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,580	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL	1,25,580	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt	63,83,844		63,60,031	
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	— 38,50,902		37,72,180	
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,53,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	5,22,75,205
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	63,88,544		68,60,034	
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	...		3,01,437	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	3,75,47,098	— 3,75,47,098	4,21,54,712	— 4,21,54,712
" Amount chargeable to Forest.		72,326	...	1,56,500
" Amount chargeable to Industries.			...	6,839
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,128
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301		3,61,93,695	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,87,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,63,22,857	2,44,15,354

[Continued on page 136]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

1925-26.

Heads of Expenditure.

	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—		
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . .	...	6,08,035
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . .	1,09,035	1,02,87,197
TOTAL . . .	1,09,035	1,08,95,232
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—		
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Interest on Debt—		
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department . . .	46,38,461	
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . .	4,30,873	
TOTAL . . .	50,69,134	
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department . . .	—1,40,87,446	
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . .	—11,71,419	...
TOTAL . . .	—1,52,58,865	...
Debt Services—		
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	38,12,26,141	8,26,85,533
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways . . .</i>	<i>23,14,12,512</i>	<i>85,906</i>
" " " " <i>Irrigation . . .</i>	<i>12,06,833</i>	<i>3,51,58,100</i>
" " " " <i>Posts and Telegraphs . . .</i>	<i>51,25,932</i>	...
" " " " <i>Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . .</i>	<i>2,73,731</i>	...
" " " " <i>Salt Department . . .</i>	<i>3,71,736</i>	
" <i>Provincial Loans Fund . . .</i>	<i>5,20,83,051</i>	
" <i>Forests . . .</i>		<i>2,54,941</i>
" <i>Industries . . .</i>		<i>13,107</i>
" " " " <i>Hydro-Electric Schemes . . .</i>	...	<i>46,931</i>
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt . . .	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548
Interest on other Obligations . . .	4,29,47,144	1,633
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt . . .	4,97,25,352	56,56,136
TOTAL . . .	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317

[Continued on page 137]

EXPENDITURE

135

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—				
General Administration . . .	Rs. 1,92,59,398	Rs. 8,40,64,197	Rs. 2,04,17,122	Rs. 8,55,35,139
Audit . . .	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice . .	10,39,683	4,99,26,309	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements .	45,15,970	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,53,268
Police . . .	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage . . .	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical . . .	30,50,487	...	29,72,275	...
Political . . .	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments . . .	1,11,83,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education . . .	31,47,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical . . .	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health . . .	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture . . .	20,78,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries . . .	1,27,936	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation . . .	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments . .	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,04,641	27,90,827
TOTAL . . .	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency . . .	90,75,012	...	87,14,203	...
Mint . . .	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
TOTAL . . .	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works . . .	1,64,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . .	2,91,788	85,40,283	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds .	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions .	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions .	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,068	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing . . .	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous . . .	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
TOTAL . . .	5,58,91,383	6,98,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . .	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective . . .			9,34,87,494	...
Marine . . .	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works . . .	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
TOTAL . . .	77,87,93,340	...	71,00,58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	78,16,25,553	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

NO. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,78,66,456
Audit	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,84,975	11,55,924	5,40,85,716
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,40,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,500	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23,843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,00,676	4,08,175
Education	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical	28,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries	59,282	58,16,012	61,29,159	58,19,091
Aviation	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	23,56,269	35,00,591
TOTAL	9,33,57,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	40,83,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
TOTAL	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,08,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,49,880
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,50,357
TOTAL	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	16,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,14,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works	4,13,19,783	...	4,25,85,080	...
TOTAL	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,81,24,92,421	73,40,69,723

EXPENDITURE

137

No. 63—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*conold.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26	
	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration--	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839
Audit	84,01,212	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,134
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...
Political	3,36,59,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970
Education	32,00,390	11,04,32,930
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432
Public Health	13,03,927	1,82,77,923
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,95,04,128
Industries	85,80,450	64,94,962
Aviation	1,22,007	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,619
TOTAL	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365
Currency and Mint--		
Currency	53,84,307	...
Mint	16,27,106	...
TOTAL	70,11,413	...
Civil Works		
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175
Miscellaneous		
Famine Relief and Insurance...		
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366
Transfer to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	1,00,98,742
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,89,63,775	3,85,94,229
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279
TOTAL	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971
Military Services--		
Army--		
Effective	47,75,87,862	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...
Marine	67,30,028	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...
TOTAL	60,39,37,045	...
Extraordinary Items--		
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.

1921-22

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,67,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,166
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,684
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,36,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	—26,98,803	24,56,81,376	38,820	2,83,163
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,780
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	6,81,615	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517		1,02,26,134

[Continued on page 144]

EXPENDITURE

139

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

1922-23

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,847	8,59,653		
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511		
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464		
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650		
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,03,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	82,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,38,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes			20,085	
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt		16,34,47,349		5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies		3,35,55,612		
Annuities in purchase of Railways		5,13,39,387		
Sinking Funds		47,13,837		
Subsidised Companies	9,13,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,991	5,64,090
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues			—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,883	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127		—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt		59,16,002		
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	17,82,534			
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	10,80,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	..	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt		2,28,56,311		12,38,983
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	18,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[Continued on page 145]

NO. 64. — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1923-24	
	Central	Central	Provincial	Provincial
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791		
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539		
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452		
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524		
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,55,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,068
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,225
Scheduled Taxes			33,972	
TOTAL	4,83,29,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,50,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works				
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press				
Capital outlay on Forests				
TOTAL				
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt		17,56,90,137		83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies		3,09,91,374		
Annuities in purchase of Railways		4,89,81,516		
Sinking Funds		17,75,339		
Subsidiary Companies	5,40,450		28,493	
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,156	61,932	
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve				
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...		—1,09,13,823	
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt		11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,71,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,50,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants			2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,57,21,457	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586		57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt		63,88,844		
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	—38,50,902			
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420		...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt * . . . . .	...	1,35,67,472		13,67,206
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 146]

EXPENDITURE

141

NO. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

1924-25

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue				
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951		
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777		
Salt	82,79,244	37,21,476		
Opium	2,54,54,291	1,04,836		
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,01,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes			31,349	
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. . . . .	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidiary Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	57,502	85,841
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—			57,770	
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.				
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	11,98,270	6,57,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,009	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants. . . . .	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539		13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Accounts—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt		68,60,034		
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Accounts (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180			
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	3,78,59,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,594	14,066	2,44,02,394

[Continued on page 147]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	63,87,060	12,89,972		
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324		
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385		
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750		
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes			33,321	
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067

**Salt and other Capital outlay
charged to Revenue—**

Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044		
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	...	
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,07,472	20,875

Railway Revenue Account—

Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. . . . .	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,875	85,906

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
— *contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . .	...	12,06,983	22,24,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,423	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.		46,38,461		
Indo-European Telegraph Department.		4,50,673		
TOTAL .		50,69,134		
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	—1,40,37,148			
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419			
TOTAL .	—1,52,58,865	...		
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,683
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,156
TOTAL	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[Continued on page 148]

EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,63,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,93,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,914	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	91,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,858	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,00,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,913	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,45,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,55,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,235	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
TOTAL	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,06,702	53,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	...	...	...

[Continued on page 149]

EXPENDITURE

145

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,61,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	2,99,408	2,05,419
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	1,06,964	1,87,77,421	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	39,312	14,400	...	17,927
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,855	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,813	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,903	...	...
Civil Works —				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,210
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,39,48,618	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[Continued on page 150]

EXPENDITURE

NO. 64.- DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* and *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,968	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,683	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,802
Aviation	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,21,664	38,32,10,528	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,197	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,175	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,744
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	96,51,425	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,13,19,783	...	...
TOTAL	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment . . . . .	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,96,09,984
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[Continued on page 151]

EXPENDITURE

147

No. 64. — DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

1924-25

Heads of Expenditure.	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,14,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,609	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,165	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	23,23,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	1,02,31,180
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	15,21,906	2,40,81,810	3,05,08,749	39,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,877	92,45,966	1,89,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,96,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment . . . . .	...	1,61,635	22,46,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16,55,78,253
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	62,54,93,853	35,84,833	2,85,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[Continued on page 152]

NO. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

1925-26

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,311	3,10,99,324
Audit	76,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,365	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,75,849	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,791	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	60,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,51,355	3,68,294
TOTAL	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,011	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,23,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
TOTAL	67,27,577	2,83,836		
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,179	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	58,51,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,831
Stationery and Printing	33,27,533	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,69,221	3,75,079
TOTAL	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,00,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
TOTAL		60,39,37,045		
Extraordinary Items				
Extraordinary payment	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	64,02,20,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	

[Continued on page 153]

EXPENDITURE

149

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs —				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,18,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenues—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,12,65,044	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,58,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,08,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,17,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

1922-23

Heads of Expenditure.	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146		
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320		2,43,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests			5,64,302	
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.		63,34,021		
Construction of State Railways . .	18,40,95,088	2,47,217		
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219		2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006		...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.			6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement			20,200	...
Industrial Development . . . .			...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.			46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068		
Bombay Development Scheme . .			2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works			60,88,755	18,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.			52,39,130	...
TOTAL	20,89,71,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368			
Coinage Accounts	7,33,224			
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	12,07,493			
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861		52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.			5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.			17,37,527	
TOTAL	21,94,89,946		6,80,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL	1,35,22,88,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

EXPENDITURE

151

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

1923-24

Heads of Expenditure.	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,617	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420		
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304		...	
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...		6,01,633	
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104		3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,580		...	
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...		77,586	
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...		94,776	
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...		94,353	
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...		55,635	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429		
Bombay Development Scheme	...		2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...		76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...		14,04,727	
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361			
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645			
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	44,39,310			
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246		1,47,35,105	68,58,333
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...		11,29,51,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...		12,02,623	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...			
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...			
Suspense	...			
TOTAL	21,95,88,593		12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,20,109

NO. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

1924-25

Heads of Expenditure	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522		
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue.	97,30,416	3,97,98,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...		13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	1,15,809		
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Work.	93,898		3,75,32,417	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...		2,36,399	
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...		1,25,088	
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...		3,62,451	
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...		64,145	43,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743		
Bombay Development Scheme	...		1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...		1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...		—3,85,171	
TOTAL	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,396
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,731
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,67,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
TOTAL	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,50,013	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,897

EXPENDITURE

153

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,513
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
TOTAL	9,54,60,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,464	2,15,65,970	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	..	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways	19,20,60,334	3,80,586	.	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	..	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc. Works.	—96,675	...	1,71,43,398	28,49,409

[Continued on next page]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>cont'd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	2,13,71,205	7,503		
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428			
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.			10,10,145	
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...		24,697	
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...		3,00,326	
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...		1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753			
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740		
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...		74,86,508	1,55,859
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	..	—27,51,797	
TOTAL	23,19,81,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258			
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301			
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...		17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	9,89,69,974		...	...
Advances from Provincial Loan Fund . . . . .	...		..	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...		...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...		3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	...		17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...		...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account . . . . .	...		...	17,55,822
Suspense . . . . .	...			1,36,61,802
TOTAL	10,90,87,533		3,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,90,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 65.—EXPENDITURE (CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE) AND
RECEIPTS IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING.

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 65.—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

EXPENDITURE	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
	£	£	£	£	£	Central	Provincial
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations	2,106,187	6,161,637	4,636,721	3,784,167	3,835,056	3,493,143	...
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>)	60,522	60,092	60,238	60,032	59,981	82,638	...
Charges on account of Departments in India:—							
Posts and Telegraphs: <i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury</i>	39,540	45,788	45,788	45,788	...	...	...
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: <i>Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.</i>	53,612	40,413	35,289	—45,155	—59,153	—123,051	...
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, etc.</i>)	16,473	32,611	17,863	32,788	29,951	78,825	...
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous</i>)	28,076	29,045	30,887	64,239	122,163	279,765	704,444
Railways:—							
State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>)	9,471,639	9,549,899	9,869,596	9,383,540	9,657,232	10,142,172	...
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	130,585	124,415	124,506	125,098	125,891	...	...
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.</i>)	48,340	37,619	34,441	112,683	4,327	89,319	31,452
Military (including Marine) Charges:—							
Effective:—							
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.	930,700	930,700	872,200	911,700	2,032,787	2,098,078	...
Furlough Allowances	205,002	206,255	206,144	731,915	908,234	8,88,447	...
Troop Service and Passage Money	283,640	306,070	276,436	338,708	904,815	713,300	...
Other Charges	25,043	31,141	154,705	211,589	430,956	1,489,218	...
Non-Effective:—							
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces</i>)	670,073	672,373	1,076,373	1,441,073	1,908,240	1,055,900	...
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.	1,248,155	1,135,420	1,155,976	1,224,610	1,784,900	1,876,507	...
Ditto Widows and Families, etc.	257,733	267,003	271,435	317,477	302,505	405,528	...
Marine:—							
H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.	170,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	...
Other Charges	28,983	27,703	38,457	59,750	72,334	92,804	...
Civil Charges:—							
Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff	210,448	238,238	274,414	348,708	417,998	214,893*	...
Dept. and Depot	9,683	14,024	14,125	14,000	18,767	18,198	...
Posts and Telegraphs							

* After deducting contributions by His Majesty's Treasury, Departmental expenses charged on stores, allowances by the Inland Revenue on account of Income Tax Assessment at the India Office and the High Commissioner's office and certain miscellaneous receipts and recoveries, etc.

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
EXPENDITURE							
4,022,002		6,371,973		6,513,612	62	5,609,875	
105,076							
		21,500		30,640	...	22,000	...
-115,404		30,773		38,237	...	49,752	...
55,225		-27,671		9,501	...	105,139	...
328,038	813,158	457,165	943,162	330,338	1,286,305	342,017	1,591,359
10,154,270		10,108,600		10,081,895	...	8,530,450	
...							
14,000	28,787	100,654	35,039	124,106	50,104	30,133	70,751
1,702,000		1,700,700		1,552,600		1,500,400	
720,805		557,905		555,255		620,400	
675,846		874,181		452,100		510,155	
1,813,233		3,040,615		1,416,156		2,385,061	
1,068,000		1,136,235		1,284,706		700,264	
1,941,554		2,001,017		1,907,017		1,974,340	
411,050		425,728		432,835		430,368	
100,030		100,040		100,000		101,105	
88,587		82,051		81,116		67,746	
273,530*		101,129*		181,040*		170,210*	
10,042		0,132		7,807		7,003	

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

* See footnote on preceding page.

(Continued on next page)

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 65.—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	Central	Provincial
EXPENDITURE—contd.								
Civil Charges.—contd.								
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c.</i>)	14,727	20,433	24,245	23,500	39,774	77,482		
Miscellaneous Home Charges .	26,497	9,393	20,549	21,078	56,719	13,750		
Furlough— Indian Civil Service	122,746	79,831	57,007	282,614	385,230			
Military Officers in Civil Employ	42,002	31,281	27,458	60,500	205,283			
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	86,259	69,390	51,983	194,857	416,822			
Pensions and Allowances:—								
Territorial and Political . .	10,560	10,430	—7,678	17,811	10,703	11,553		
Home Establishment Officers .	34,785	36,889	36,180	48,264	46,912	67,971		
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	13,298	13,164	13,495	13,400	12,366	12,792		
Indian Officers for Disting- guished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	593,592	579,954	574,009	671,703	651,528	691,007	56,373	
Compassionate and other Allowances	15,026	15,000	14,733	15,792	17,228	14,914		
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,361,522	1,323,400	1,209,507	1,208,247	1,349,549	1,200,739	14,003	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	2	39	534		2,270	258		
Stores for India:—								
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	109,933	116,530	93,532	178,163	258,352	142,479	20,001	
Civil Departments	258,630	284,304	500,129	467,168	1,073,774	453,777	240,962	
Marine Stores	292,935	230,443	440,354	720,306	401,151	213,884		
Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)	210,723	190,608	147,596	533,106	956,028	1,006,748	6,696	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,823,078	2,476,941	954,056	1,486,915	3,584,000	3,063,670		
Miscellaneous Charges	212,316	505,286	583,242	146,511	109,071	431,507		151,631
Total Expenditure in England.	21,145,627	26,065,057	23,629,405	25,541,288	30,964,509	30,405,132	1,235,322	
RECEIPTS								
Military Receipts	330,839	280,453	266,581		364,896	2,376,917		
Receipts in aid of Superannua- tion Allowances and Pensions	40,486	38,074	37,506	44,340	40,020	39,553		
Receipts of Interest	275,258	1,306,907	2,776,240	3,042,551	1,452,343	250,214		
Other Receipts	224,865	423,712	140,069	368,513	906,130	1,325,391		
Total Revenue in England	877,445	2,049,046	3,223,996	3,749,790	2,764,259	3,991,874		
Net Expenditure in England	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,409	21,791,498	28,200,250	26,513,758	1,235,232	

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling—*contd.*

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£		£	£	£		EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i>
68,314	...	29,827		28,536	...	25,057		Civil Charges— <i>contd.</i> Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.</i>)
16,572	...	6,068		5,477	...	12,198		Miscellaneous Home Charges
...	...							Furlough :— Indian Civil Service
...	...							Military Officers in Civil Employ
...	...							Uncovenanted and Pilot Services
...	...							Pensions and Allowances :—
11,503	...	12,374		12,289		10,541		Territorial and Political
46,129	...	51,505		52,009		46,983		Home Establishment Officers
12,234		12,251		12,750		12,861		Ditto Widows and Families from Funds
								Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others
659,450		655,420	...	654,707		650,710	26,450	Compassionate and other Allowances
20,116		18,597	...	13,100		16,031	467	Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, etc.</i>)
1,376,200	45,068	1,220,518	82,845	1,185,484	133,220	1,175,854	193,408	Donations, Gratuities, and Charities
559		1,154	...	938	...	430	557	Stores for all Departments
136,127	103,884	145,173	70,246	65,637	67,478	101,065	72,674	Stationery and Printing for all Departments
639,876	210,191	436,446	229,236	289,122	200,771	313,622	177,368	Civil Departments
76,313		66,717	...	35,124	...	18,053		Marine Stores (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)
398,927	55,510	247,172	37,131	225,004	3,530	27,558	1,928	Military (including Special Defence Works)
2,531,003		1,903,749	...	2,215,008	...	1,656,635		Miscellaneous Charges
129,806	15,117	148,915	18,339	234,742	15,391	132,722	15,439	Total Expenditure in England
30,463,162	1,281,676	32,723,530	1,432,950	30,209,796	1,783,521	27,802,563	2,167,736	
								RECEIPTS
900,759		460,023		473,290		330,655		Military Receipts
36,400		36,408		37,263		38,054		Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
174,067		1,008,316		1,820,794		2,464,653		Receipts of Interest
395,358		2,477,906		2,755,254	145	1,783,064	310	Other Receipts
1,500,968*		4,002,712*		5,006,001*	145	4,015,426*	310	Total Revenue in England
								Net Expenditure in England
28,966,407	1,281,575	28,120,818	1,432,950	25,114,195	1,783,376	23,180,837	2,167,426	

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

* Differs from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India due to different classification adopted in this table.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	£			£	£
Disbursements—					
Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 158, 159)	20,208,182	24,016,010	20,400,400	21,701,480	28,200,350
Debt Discharged	9,500,000	500,162	33,915,000	8,700,000	—
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi	347,476	440,152	634,403	3,117,803	18,204,990
Cost of Silver for India	16,003,678	13,402,012	43,086,665	7,006,350	70,365
Cost of Gold for India				27,671,140	6,725,606
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills	24,316,290	33,586,249	32,413,801	42,000,041	118,680,553
Paper Currency Reserve	46,084,376	79,208,406	115,583,458	162,429,740	106,319,407
Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments				—	—
Other Disbursements	8,607,891	64,187,050	14,617,802	24,668,634	47,354,205
Total Disbursements	120,148,133	215,444,077	261,261,018	267,677,214	325,551,520
Ways and Means by which met—					
Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (a)	41,487,381½	83,185,165½	105,470,540½	68,830,070½	59,352,272½
Bills drawn on India	32,008,006*†	34,880,632*†	20,040,314†	31,220,310	—
Remitted from India in Gold					
Sterling obtained in England					
Remitted from India in Silver	67,204½	—			
Sterling purchased in India					
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals	—395,558	—1,381,899	—2,071,943	—8,843,677	
Debt incurred in England	2,000,000			—	
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes	3,500,000	4,000,000	367,609	82,301	
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale-proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on Investments	20,100,568	32,162,540	32,428,975	36,083,920	118,600,884
Paper Currency Reserve (b)	24,880,138	70,831,014	102,000,833	162,460,052	142,720,800
Total Ways and Means	124,736,82	223,677,500	280,342,318	204,858,781	320,703,065

* Including £24,834,537, and £1,422,740 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1916-17, and 1917-18 respectively.

† Includes £18,004,318, £8,667,672, and £14,340,360, on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively.

(a) This heading represents advances by the War Office and the Admiralty and repayments by Public Departments in respect of expenditure in India.

IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					£ Disbursements—
26,513,756	28,956,407	28,126,818	25,114,195	23,186,837	Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 168, 169)
1,835	21,271	36,223	15,135	2,165,378	Debt Discharged
13,324,441	10,268,781	10,674,146	6,817,180	10,368,799	Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi
1,394	—	—	—	—	Cost of Silver for India
100,013	—	—	—	—	Cost of Gold for India
97,096,861	147,987,310	123,860,500	70,991,257	50,410,627	Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills
37,103,164	24,198,536	(d) 42,253,203	70,663,953	104,643,971	Paper Currency Reserve
(c) 2,472,571	(c) 1,948,227	(c) 1,829,457	(c) 2,295,072	(c) 2,658,407	Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments
1,114,092	1,500,114	7,484,288	8,359,500	10,970,735	Other Disbursements
177,728,910	214,780,745	215,267,695	193,246,302	204,404,654	Total Disbursements
					Ways and Means by which met—
28,410,444	7,180,982	7,278,905	4,023,337	4,300,436	Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (a)
—	2,570,020	8,798,705	7,879,162	—	Bills drawn on India
				—	Remitted from India in Gold
	2,120,210	1,302,959	700,000	—	Sterling obtained in England
				—	Remitted from India in Silver
	70,000	13,100,000	33,191,900	46,316,500	Sterling purchased in India
					Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals
14,406,049	31,572,376	18,289,368	229,317	—	Debt incurred in England
					Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes
97,083,753	147,889,202	123,866,843	79,993,801	50,408,106	Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale-proceeds of Gold received from India and dividends on investments.
89,604,823	24,198,535	(d) 42,253,203	70,663,953	104,643,971	Paper Currency Reserve (b)
179,514,469	215,607,331	214,820,073	106,378,070	205,934,135	Total Ways and Means

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

§ Includes £38,510,104 in 1916-17, £68,780,905 in 1917-18, £12,262,837 in 1918-19, £62,737,068 in 1919-20, and £54,967,583 in 1920-21 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rapeseed sent from India to Egypt.

(b) Includes £24,631,470 in 1920-21 and £2,501,150 in 1921-22, representing transfer to Home Treasury Balances and £546 in 1922-23, £13,906,460 in 1923-24, £5,996,830 in 1924-25 and £9,032,571 in 1925-26, from Home Treasury Balances.

(c) Includes £1,237,340 in 1921-22, £668,652 in 1922-23, £396,506 in 1923-24, £511,551 in 1924-25 and £400,980 in 1925-26, not chargeable to Revenue.

(d) Includes £5,847,773, being the transfer to Home Treasury Balances.

No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Special Duties</i>					
Arms, ammunitions and military stores	(a) 7,50,800	(b) 8,20,703	(b) 8,20,102	(b) 8,04,114	(b) 8,59,809
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7,59,385	4,90,373	3,02,430	2,83,111	2,02,635
Liquors—					
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	11,44,096	13,40,178	14,08,205	10,28,168	18,01,480
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	1,91,71,501	2,10,10,148	2,00,87,808	2,19,08,747	2,21,00,850
(iii) Wines	12,87,895	10,77,033	11,22,700	14,10,294	14,07,324
Matches	1,03,84,334	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105	1,16,71,136	1,13,18,567
Match splints and veneers	...	...	...	10,11,527	8,11,320
Opium	2,218	2,238	2,565	2,955	2,296
Mineral oils	80,90,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,411	1,43,89,016	1,54,07,227
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery	6,50,68,700	4,40,04,650	3,32,23,756	5,76,90,153	6,47,81,050
Tobacco	1,01,36,540	1,64,76,209	1,07,62,652	1,73,72,073	1,55,81,200
Cotton yarn and thread	...	48,90,034	42,74,318	51,40,063	43,37,518
Cotton piece-goods	...	6,39,02,451	6,16,12,200	7,73,70,171	6,06,51,639
Silk Mixtures	...	...	...	...	3,70,540
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>					
Machinery	1,15,94,870	63,33,102	55,82,634	43,78,577	41,25,037
Locomotive engines and tenders	...	...	...	9,700	2,00,064
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,56,716	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock	53,32,413	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4,03,814	1,09,833	1,54,150	1,16,956	88,550
<i>Duty at 10 per cent.</i>					
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,670	84,11,602	42,30,017
Railway plant and rolling stock	(d)	1,07,01,453	62,55,778	47,40,352	38,51,866
Other articles	...	2,80,142	653,694	1,04,900	1,42,187
<i>*Duty at 15 per cent.</i>					
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar)	83,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091	1,39,14,900	1,59,82,554
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,646	74,71,272	65,77,570	63,87,076	69,72,318
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—					
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electroplated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,368	1,33,30,614	1,13,50,111	1,10,07,273	1,20,41,928
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel	61,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,06,884	1,10,31,198
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611	...	...	...	...
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures)	36,34,055	75,48,432	1,03,87,107	1,48,90,881	1,14,16,618
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured	2,68,99,012	3,78,69,360	3,76,32,288	3,09,47,818	3,09,84,385
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,908	56,46,781	55,67,233
<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>					
Motor cars and cycles	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,060	79,43,505	1,05,30,013
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,94,730	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,09,383	46,02,701
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk	51,80,018	80,02,331	81,51,321	40,04,600	76,15,719
Other articles	60,41,590	96,92,042	96,71,975	98,58,978	1,08,72,673
<i>Protective Special Duties</i>					
Metals—Iron and Steel	...	...	...	2,15,32,400	2,81,47,374
Coal tube	...	...	...	1,44,074	1,09,377
Steel Railway track materials	...	...	...	0,00,720	0,07,641
Paper and Stationery	...	...	...	...	12,77,071
<i>Duty on Government Stores (including Imports by State Railways).</i>					
Steel Railway Track Materials	...	...	...	...	6,25,812
Others	...	...	...	...	15,79,236
Other Railway plant and rolling stock	...	...	...	7,19,605	25,76,741
Other stores	...	...	...	83,06,808	61,83,776
TOTAL IMPORTS	27,70,10,278	33,06,23,106	31,77,80,697	39,00,79,589	<

* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March, 1922

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent ad valorem.
 (b) " " " " " " " " " " " "
 (c) Vide under "duty at 10 per cent." " " " " " " " " " "
 (d) " " " " " " " " " " " "

No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.					
Hides and skins (raw)	51,41,850	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,288	31,74,132
Jute—					
Raw	1,07,70,201	1,45,33,123	1,58,69,167	1,66,29,467	1,58,50,307
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,33,91,573	1,90,10,889	2,00,34,463	2,09,54,410
Rice	80,45,303	1,09,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139
Tea	46,25,893	44,40,639	50,06,039	49,11,773	48,09,335
Duty on Government Stores . . . . .	...	...	..	5,149	2,970
TOTAL, EXPORTS	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,384	5,83,72,201
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,67,460	11,59,919	11,10,286	13,49,916	11,42,715
LAND CUSTOMS	14,50,901	20,76,013	18,67,010	20,84,026	23,03,776
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.					
.. ON MOTOR SPIRIT	3,19,16,806	1,87,34,297	1,56,51,003	2,17,06,893	1,46,00,128*
.. ON KEROSENE	61,09,528	64,63,743	65,14,434	78,83,370	76,62,237
.. ON KEROSENE . . . . .	...	92,32,242	95,15,917	168,39,440	97,88,492
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,986	52,974	41,701	55,006	47,550
MISCELLANEOUS	7,02,015	4,26,311	4,67,634	4,73,802	5,00,461
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,791	49,10,87,823	46,61,93,145
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	95,32,903	1,37,39,650	1,11,46,495	3,35,66,307	1,03,98,396
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,039
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—					
Charges at the major ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras, Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,63,070	62,14,336
Charges at other ports	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,23,083	5,34,308
Cotton Excise Establishment . . . . .	...	...	56,671	56,979	60,311
Assignments and Compensations	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	5,04,375	9,83,717
Land Customs Charges	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,10,094
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA	64,40,533	69,30,458	69,47,300	75,13,177	80,14,068
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	91,106	86,613	1,29,010	1,43,135	1,22,249
EXCHANGE (on ditto)	40,903	44,929	59,478	63,978	40,117
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES	65,87,632	70,62,000	71,35,688	77,19,290	81,77,032

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1838.

TAXES ON INCOME

No. 68.—TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES

NOTE.—The Charges are in *Italics*

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,620	...
Baluchistan	61,467	...	6,96,346	...	1,19,576	...
North-West Frontier Province	47,973	...	84,533	...	92,803	...
Madras	6,36,661	...	6,202	...	10,480	...
Bombay	22,511	...	9,93,038	...	11,14,647	...
Bengal	1,37,84,166	39,89,842	1,32,22,021	...	67,437	...
United Provinces	3,30,627	1,10,209	4,77,022	...	1,60,80,040	10,81,650
Punjab	7,21,71,024	1,14,68,462	7,05,53,144	3,00,000	15,78,081	...
Burma	4,97,945	1,05,989	8,46,693	...	5,34,35,740	...
Bihar and Orissa	5,05,22,278	93,00,000	3,25,25,707	...	15,84,186	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,37,409	93,892	5,21,739	...	6,03,10,439	...
Assam	97,26,406	24,78,110	97,08,675	33,590	6,59,688	...
Coorg	3,63,044	1,21,016	5,61,672	...	80,17,703	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	43,00,623	14,11,351	69,86,182	5,69,120	5,76,156	4,24,168
Exchange (on ditto)	3,04,785	29,722	4,77,679	...	4,91,737	...
Total	1,17,22,673	33,62,220	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	38,233
	1,31,931	43,677	2,19,494	...	4,87,248	...
	30,11,105	10,55,105	55,05,029	2,86,690	44,81,637	2,64,848
	73,229	26,090	2,20,719	...	2,39,677	...
	48,84,617	3,09,307	58,44,053	1,49,790	54,41,029	3,41,858
	1,63,608	61,170	3,00,338	...	3,28,133	...
	5,07,006	3,23,873	8,01,048	1,16,130	10,21,331	4,16,065
	5,927	1,776	13,510	...	99,810	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	15,942	...	40,845	...	28,031	...
Exchange (on ditto)	3,202	...	21,263	...	12,955	...
Total	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,390	17,09,41,150	14,53,383	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	22,60,972	6,43,833	44,66,136	...	62,67,424	...

Province	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,01,478	...	90,23,023	...
Baluchistan	54,645	...	68,447	...
North-West Frontier Province	98,579	...	1,99,431	...
Madras	10,725	...	12,497	...
Bombay	6,54,816	...	7,85,398	...
Bengal	53,213	...	67,327	...
United Provinces	1,29,00,656	1,56,810	1,37,11,617	4,27,084
Punjab	10,04,810	...	7,83,587	...
Burma	1,03,77,094	...	3,50,49,017	...
Bihar and Orissa	13,90,998	...	12,94,415	...
Central Provinces and Berar	5,51,73,933	...	(a) 503,00,314	...
Assam	8,22,972	...	(a) 9,69,218	...
Coorg	78,87,085	1,90,046	80,61,298	2,504
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	5,58,153	...	6,10,906	...
Exchange (on ditto)	58,77,056	...	61,40,903	3,82,372
Total	8,07,680	5,89,575	6,18,179	8,02,174
	1,72,43,870	...	1,77,47,900	...
	6,09,889	...	6,80,004	...
	38,02,407	2,54,519	34,64,121	2,41,320
	2,06,420	...	2,78,181	...
	48,54,345	2,30,622	36,78,600	1,85,687
	3,87,677	...	3,78,367	...
	18,26,334	5,64,226	13,74,684	5,30,456
	3,92,381	...	1,44,705	...
	21,082	...	22,672	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	73,793	...	668	...
Exchange (on ditto)	30,028	...	81,606	...
Total	(b) 16,01,48,253	10,75,698	(b) 15,85,93,439	26,10,597
	60,37,531	...	68,71,909	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
 (b) Excludes refunds granted to residents in the United Kingdom (vide note (b) at foot of Table No. 69).

No. 69.—DETAILS of TAXES on INCOME

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Excess Profits Duty .	26,30,568	1,50,033	10,256	22,728	800
Deduct—Refunds .	4,77,563	12,771	...		
Super-Tax .	8,76,01,862	7,33,15,203	6,17,13,800	4,79,01,871	4,65,12,475
Deduct—Refunds .	99,03,688	1,77,37,648	42,85,366	8,81,347	8,07,783
Income Tax ..					
Ordinary Collections—					
Civil Department .	15,46,16,094	14,69,11,606	13,55,70,500	11,90,14,670	12,45,03,414
Other Departments (a)	62,43,377	62,01,412	55,00,372	50,21,223	55,77,591
Total	16,08,59,371	16,31,13,018	14,10,70,681	12,40,36,092	13,00,81,006
Deduct—Refunds .	1,90,15,717	2,64,33,440	1,96,15,222	(b) 89,85,396	(b) 1,46,62,461
Gross Collection	25,11,51,791	23,55,78,344	20,28,12,146	17,19,80,694	17,06,74,280
Deduct—Refunds .	2,83,96,968	4,41,83,859	1,79,00,688	(b) 98,36,743	(b) 1,54,70,344
Central . . .	18,74,13,424	17,09,41,150	18,23,55,516	16,01,48,263	15,86,93,489
Provincial . .	3,43,41,399	14,43,335	25,56,842	19,75,608	26,10,597
Total Revenue	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036

(a) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Includes refund under Sec. 48 to Residents in the United Kingdom of £ 12,069 and £ 40,414 (converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10) Rs. 1,20,687 and Rs. 4,04,137.

Exchange on ditto Rs. 41,107 and Rs. 1,51,696, in 1924-25 and 1925-26.

No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	25,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,344
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,066	9,12,909
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108
TOTAL	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358	38,35,361
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,322
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,55,12,029	1,36,50,148
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60	
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092	6,65,285
TOTAL	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	5,126	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157
Bombay	8,335	11,901	20,256	11,878	12,728
Bengal	1,53,03,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,590	2,35,43,784	1,70,00,000
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329
TOTAL	1,74,32,277	2,03,63,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,15,617	2,01,80,264
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671	
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,868	1,82,505
Baluchistan	15				
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,669
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,774	1,66,445
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095
Burma				475	813
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545
Assam				1,154	1,107
TOTAL	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757	7,91,285
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,794	2,14,16,644	1,94,98,124	1,47,71,467
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,76,39,907	1,53,67,429
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,81,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028	34,18,433
Bihar and Orissa	2,032	520	278	40	545
Assam				1,154	1,107
TOTAL	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560

SALT REVENUE

167

No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997	1,62,920
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397	12,124
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286	70,955
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,653	32	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,81,952	49,04,480	10,87,135	46,72,713	4,06,782
Total Revenue—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,03,368	1,27,46,301
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,70,707	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,64,190
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000	34,05,450
Bihar and Orissa . . .	429	488	278	450	545
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,154	1,107
TOTAL	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,360	6,32,96,778
CHARGES					
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185	27,05,264
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,262
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476
Bihar and Orissa . . .	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,041	1,073
TOTAL	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609	84,12,087
Assignments and Compensations—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112
Madras	1,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245	93,209
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,37,463	40,27,163
Total Charges—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931	61,31,076
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744
Bombay	38,60,964	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902	32,31,770
Bengal	3,09,761	3,21,585	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476
Bihar and Orissa . . .	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,041	1,073
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	74,296	57,471	52,390	63,132	27,859
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516	9,110
TOTAL	1,66,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,988	1,20,20,720	1,25,06,159

SALT PRODUCTION

No. 71.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED.

I.—British India

PROVINCE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)			
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL	
Northern India—							
Punjab mines . . .	3,062,223	...	3,062,223	5,74,107	...	5,74,107	
Kohat quarries . . .	...	484,765	484,765	...	57,155	57,155
Mandi quarries . . .	...	123,230	123,230	...	1,02,049	1,02,049
Sambhar Lake Sources .	8,934,721	...	8,934,721	22,33,630	...	22,33,630	
Didwana Source . . .	123,213	...	123,213	15,402	...	15,402	
Paohbadra Source . . .	660,477	...	660,477	1,44,479	...	1,44,479	
TOTAL, N. INDIA . . .	12,780,634	607,695	13,388,329	29,67,728	1,59,201	31,26,932	
Madras	1,484,184	7,808,036	9,292,220	5,81,305	23,99,344	29,80,649	
Bombay	1,987,016*	8,294,561	10,281,599	5,08,057†	14,93,067	20,01,124	
Sind	383,272	45,200	428,472	1,26,749	14,125	1,40,874	
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	4,506	563,306	590,312	11,500	6,12,146	6,23,646	
GRAND TOTAL, 1925-26	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,486	88,73,225	
TOTALS {	1924-25 . . .	17,097,507	21,014,210	33,141,715	10,59,365	19,87,901	90,47,316
	1923-24 . . .	20,349,333	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,523	1,07,84,908
	1922-23 . . .	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
	1921-22 . . .	19,489,505	18,316,233	37,805,738	45,88,313	45,31,246	90,99,559
	1920-21 . . .	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
	1919-20 . . .	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	53,78,651	1,25,07,213
	1918-19 . . .	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
	1917-18 . . .	17,934,450	17,740,559	35,676,009	48,84,864	37,12,764	1,35,97,628
1916-17 . . .	18,147,643	18,901,248	37,048,891	30,87,627	64,49,894	95,37,521	

* Includes 4,26,839 maunds purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

† Includes cost price at Re. 0-3-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

SALT PRODUCTION

169

NO. 71.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED —*contd.*

II.—Indian States

STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	TOTAL	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	TOTAL
Gwalior		3,843	3,843		7,388	7,388
Rajputana (Ja'salmer State)						
Central India						
TOTAL, 1925-26		3,843	3,843		7,388	7,388
1924-25		4,115	4,115		8,230	8,230
1923-24		6,467	6,467		11,668	11,668
1922-23		12,865	12,865		22,131	22,131
1921-22		9,697	9,697		17,272	17,272
1920-21		9,541	9,541		17,279	17,279
1919-20		11,478	11,478		20,447	20,447
1918-19		16,789	16,789		30,042	30,042
1917-18		10,051	10,051		18,217	18,217
1916-17		4,297	4,297		6,339	6,339

No. 72.—BALANCE (available for consumption)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
TOTAL, ALL INDIA†	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 73.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	7,773,063	7,840,000	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,902
Rajputana Sources Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	9,882,095	16,257,598	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,582,163
Madras (a)	125,074	120,098	111,607	84,376	57,979
Bombay (b)	12,124,737	11,853,671	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055
Sind	9,467,579	9,306,359	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066
Bengal	485,054	881,742	903,564	534,083	473,779
Bihar and Orissa (d)	10,962,942	8,523,384	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,067,481
Assam	1,163,528	1,038,299	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241
Asam	36,288	11,551	26,256	12,272	10,339
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	52,020,360	55,832,702	47,376,098	44,411,135	49,327,621
Burma (c)	2,550,346	2,270,865	2,657,575	2,580,714	2,562,338
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc. . . .	708,274	832,599	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,131,848

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

of ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡

†Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	PROVINCE
3,772,741	5,312,462	2,322,384	6,105,692	3,690,531	Salt which paid full duty—
7,562,627	7,990,131	11,833,562	9,304,675	6,214,961	Northern Ind's—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (f)
52,359	42,874	24,113	19,833	..	Rajputana Sources
11,919,840	13,365,870	11,600,272	13,437,782	12,131,629	Internal Branch
8,551,484	9,373,894	7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150	(Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
421,016	439,253	414,222	517,370 (g)	40,833 (h)	Madras (a)
13,648,747	15,132,383	11,375,363	14,481,188	13,182,868	Bombay (b)
5,041,682	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Sind
—	—	2,000	37,134	32,710	Bengal
					Uttar and Orissa (d)
					Assam
50,870,526	51,656,870	45,014,311	51,231,967	45,284,692	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
2,600,648	2,539,778	2,596,700	2,811,635	2,771,512	Burma (c)
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
1,730,230	1,738,985	1,085,755	2,030,030	2,307,435	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption and those from 1916-17 to 1919-20 relate to calendar years, 1916 onwards.

(d) Figures up to 1917-18 relate to Orissa only.

(e) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(f) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(g) Excl. ind's duty free salt supplied to H. H. Mir of Khairpur and tanneries.

(h) Includes 26,812 mds. of salt imported into Sind from the Punjab and overseas.

* Up to 25th February, 1921.

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	{ 0 1 6 0 2 0 }	{ 0 2 0 0 3 0 }
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	{ 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 }	{ 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 }	{ 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 }	{ 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 }	{ 0 1 6 to 0 4 0 }
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	{ (a) 0 2 0 0 3 0 }	{ (a) 0 3 0 0 2 0 }	{ (d) 0 3 0 0 2 6 }	{ (e) 0 3 6 0 3 0 }	{ 0 4 0 to 0 3 6 }
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 2 3	0 4 1	{ 0 5 0 0 5 1 }	{ 0 5 1 0 1 9 }	{ 0 3 2 0 1 9 }
Saran	0 1 6	0 1 6	{ 0 1 6 0 1 9 }	{ 0 1 9 0 3 10 }	{ 0 1 9 0 3 10 }
Dilyar	0 2 3	0 3 1(b)	{ 0 3 1 0 3 10 }	{ 0 3 10 — }	{ 0 3 10 — }
Darwari	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	0 10 6	—	{ 0 1 7 0 1 2 (c). 0 4 9 }	{ 0 1 2 0 1 4 0 5 11 }	{ 0 1 4 0 1 6 0 5 8 }
Karachi	0 4 0	0 4 9	{ 0 5 10 0 5 11 }	{ 0 5 11 0 12 1 }	{ 0 5 8 0 12 1 }
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	{ 0 10 0 1 4 3 }	0 11 0	{ 0 11 0 0 12 0 0 12 1 }	{ 0 12 1 — }	{ 0 12 1 — }
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	{ 1 4 0 1 0 0 }	{ 0 4 0 1 4 0 }	{ 1 4 0 — }	1 4 0	1 4 0
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-10 per maund in 1916-17 and to Rs. 2-8 in 1917-18.

- (b) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit A. P.
 Ditto ditto Hyderabad 1 7
 Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt 10 6
 14 3

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(d) *Vide* note (a). The prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(e) *Vide* note (a). The prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty).

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	Selling Price Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty Rajputana Sources—
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 2 0(g)	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	
to	to	to	to	to	
0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 2†	0 4 0	Selling Price Internal Branch—
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	—	Duty Madras—
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 4 0(f)	0 5 6(i)	0 5 6(f)	{ (m) 0 3 0	{ (n) 0 3 0	Selling Price
to	to	to	0 5 7	0 5 7	Bombay—
0 3 6	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	Duty
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Selling price Sind—
0 3 6	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3	Duty
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Selling Price—
0 3 2	{ 0 3 2 0 5 8(j)	0 5 11 0 5 8	0 5 9	0 5 9	Maurypur
0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
0 1 6(k)	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 11	0 4 11	Dilyar
—	—	—	(o) 2 11	—	Larwari
—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad
0 5 8	0 5 8	—	—	—	Karachi
{ 0 12 5 } { 0 13 2 }	{ 0 13 2 0 13 10 0 13 4 (k)	0 13 4	—	—	Sukker— Maurypur Salt
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal— Duty
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma— Duty
1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
—	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam— Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

‡ Average.

(f) Vide note (a). The prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(g) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(h) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depot have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(i) Vide note (a). The prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(j) From 1st January, 1923.

(k) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depot was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt works.

(l) Vide note (a). The prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

(m) Vide note (a). The prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(n) Vide note (a). The prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

(o) Direct issue from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 75.—OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Year	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1931-32	2,30,92,450	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,708
1932-33	2,08,09,460	21,679	84,77,309	84,065	424	3,76,92,008
1923-24	3,10,85,180	51,691	1,06,71,578	75,807	472	4,24,81,684
1924-25	2,56,98,025	14,99,917	1,03,99,353	1,20,400	50,518	3,70,70,177
1925-26	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	1,30,94,796	1,29,900	80	4,14,09,581

Year.	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (a)	Assignments and Compensations	EXPENDITURE		Exchange	Total
				Other Charges India	(Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	40,05,468	1,21,09,511*	53,038	17,57,130*	52,605	27,055	1,80,04,807
1922-23	25,00,016	1,41,38,607*	44,968	18,20,322*	38,463	20,278	1,86,00,643
1923-24	57,15,455	1,81,06,577*	53,025	18,43,570*	47,722	22,809	2,59,79,569
1924-25	57,53,129	1,56,38,422*	53,678	19,04,260*	41,816	15,392	2,35,57,127
1925-26	85,786	1,89,44,748	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,114

(a) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa
* Revised.

No. 76.—NUMBER OF CHESTS of OPIUM SOLD for EXPORT and ISSUED to the EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Number of Chests issued	EXCISE OPIUM		NUMBER OF CHESTS RE- MAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
				Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued	For Export	Excise
		Rs. L. P.		Mauuds.	Rs. A. P.		
1916-17	13,814	2,690 7 7	8,799	13,118	11 0 0	10,596	1,960
1917-18	12,534	2,655 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,457	1,573
1918-19	13,769	2,673 5 1	8,630	12,941	13 0 0	10,789	1,399
1919-20	11,377	3,140 1 3	8,053	12,973	13 0 0	12,232	87
1920-21	9,427	3,107 3 3	6,761	10,140	12 0 0	9,855	1,029
1921-22	7,766	3,047 4 1	6,163	9,274	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23	7,771	3,743 1 6	5,827	8,741	23 0 0	7,723	723
1923-24	8,324	3,914 5 0	5,929	8,890	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25	6,553	3,844 5 4	5,029	7,514	30 0 0	8,136	1,463
1925-26	6,792	4,134 2 4	1,583	2,350	28 0 0	12,283	9

* NOTE. 40 seers=1 maund=82½ lbs.

† Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees, per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS sold, in each Calendar year.

	Patna			Benares		
	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1916			1917		
Number of chests sold	9,640			4,615		
January	No sale	1,805 — 5	...	No sale	3,280 3 2	...
February	"	1,803 13 10	...	"	3,249 1 7	...
March	"	1,056 — 1	...	"	3,276 2 7	...
April	"	2,002 4 7	...	"	3,201 —	...
May	"	3,017 7 —	...	"	3,230 —	...
June	"	2,791 3 —	...	"	3,203 11 —	...
July	"	2,820 4 9	...	"	3,218 10 8	...
August	"	3,14 2 9	...	"	3,244 11 6	...
September	"	2,983 9 6	...	"	3,229 12 1	...
October	"	3,059 3 3	...	"	3,447 1 —	...
November	"	3,129 3 3	...	"	3,209 4 4	...
December	"	3,259 3 9	...	"	3,200 —	...
Average price for the year	2,614 15 4			3,257 — 11		

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

NO. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*contd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1918			1919		
Number of chests sold	5,609			3,960		
January	No sale	3,213 1 1	...	No sale	3,829 1 4	...
February	"	3,437 — 7	...	"	3,693 2 4	...
March	"	3,231 1 2	...	"	3,784 — —	...
April	"	3,265 — —	...	"	4,182 2 4	...
May	"	3,277 2 1	...	"	4,070 — —	...
June	"	3,287 — 5	...	"	4,169 5 4	...
July	"	3,256 — —	...	"	4,222 5 4	...
August	"	3,455 1 2	...	"	4,345 — —	...
September	"	3,476 2 6	...	"	4,407 — —	...
October	"	3,441 8 2	...	"	4,534 1 4	...
November	"	3,309 10 6	...	"	4,757 8 —	...
December	"	3,353 3 7	...	"	5,212 4 —	...
Average price for the year	"	3,320 1 8	...	"	4,304 4 2	...
	1920			1921		
Number of chests sold	2,320			705		
January	No sale	5,686 1 4	...	No sale	5,043 5 4	...
February	"	5,636 6 8	...	"	5,081 8 —	...
March	"	5,683 2 8	...	"	5,020 — —	...
April	"	5,870 4 —	...	"	4,584 — —	...
May	"	5,000 10 8	...	"	4,508 5 4	...
June	"	5,017 1 4	...	"	4,562 8 —	...
July	"	5,001 1 1	...	"	4,513 8 —	...
August	"	5,001 10 8	...	"	4,726 8 —	...
September	"	5,000 — —	...	"	4,576 2 —	...
October	"	5,019 8 —	...	"	4,506 6 2	...
November	"	5,603 2 10	...	"	4,515 — —	...
December	"	5,118 — —	...	"	4,680 7 1	...
Average price for the year	"	5,500 4 1	...	"	4,573 8 2	...
	1922			1923		
Number of chests sold	2,509			3,000		
January	No sale	4,530 — —	...	No sale	4,578 1 7	...
February	"	4,562 8 —	...	"	4,566 — —	...
March	"	4,556 — —	...	"	4,524 — —	...
April	"	4,568 5 4	...	"	4,538 14 4	...
May	"	4,504 8 —	...	"	4,500 — —	...
June	"	4,504 2 8	...	"	4,511 — —	...
July	"	4,523 5 4	...	"	4,563 — —	...
August	"	4,514 10 10	...	"	4,509 — —	...
September	"	4,523 2 —	...	"	4,539 — —	...
October	"	4,543 — —	...	"	4,508 — —	...
November	"	4,501 4 —	...	"	4,520 — —	...
December	"	4,540 2 8	...	"	4,848 9 1	...
Average price for the year	"	4,525 10 10	...	"	4,589 8 9	...

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*conold.*

Number of chests sold	Patna			Benares			Average of both		
	1924			1925					
	2,240			1,855					
January	No sale	4,537	8 —	No sale	4,508	3 5	...	...	...
February	"	4,514	—	"	No sale	...	...	...	...
March	"	4,501	1 7	"	4,559	0 0	...	...	...
April	"	4,504	—	"	4,771	0 0	...	...	...
May	"	4,532	11 2	"	4,538	3 2	...	...	...
June	"	4,598	11 2	"	4,503	8 0	...	...	...
July	"	4,757	—	"	4,540	0 0	...	...	...
August	"	4,598	9 7	"	4,546	1 6	...	...	...
September	"	4,543	3 2	"	4,500	0 0	...	...	...
October	"	4,506	10 8	"	4,515	0 0	...	...	...
November	"	4,512	8 —	"	4,507	8 0	...	...	...
December	"	4,548	5 4	"	4,505	0 0	...	...	...
Average price for the year	..	4,505	8 4	..	4,516	15 1	...	...	...

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DIVISIONS OF OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING MAILLUREN)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1916-17	15	326,097 = 204,186	32,124	8,732	12,000	20,732	3 15
1917-18	24	331,216 = 207,010	32,248	8,507	14,400	23,006	3 14
1918-19	24	283,390 = 177,134	27,343	8,512	12,500	21,021	3 14
1919-20	24	247,304 = 154,021	22,731	7,280	7,400	14,680	3 10½
1920-21	24	186,080 = 116,055	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3 1
1921-22	24	188,091 = 117,082	18,458	5,820†	7,516	13,041	3 15
1922-23	24	225,320 = 140,703	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	218,502 = 133,406	25,614	5,407	9,002	14,409	4 13
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6 3
1925-26	21	113,091 = 71,007	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

OPIUM REVENUE

177

No. 79.—QUANTITY (cheats) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

QUANTITY MANUFACTURED

YEAR	PROVISION	EXPENSE		Total outturn in provision chests	Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					RS. A. P.	RS.
1916-17	12,000	8,732	9,749	21,740		1,15,64,658
1917-18	14,499	8,567	9,504	24,063		1,10,09,240
1918-19	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002		98,44,484
1919-20	7,400	7,380	8,138	15,538		91,83,342
1920-21	5,800	7,074	7,807	13,697	11 — —	68,00,024
1921-22	7,515	5,526	6,100	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23	8,025	5,523	6,100	13,191	15 — —	1,36,28,000
1923-24	9,002	5,497	6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,226
1924-25	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,46,92,830
1925-26	7,000	5,248	5,850	12,850	13 — —	68,13,500

YEAR	MANUFACTURE			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.			Mds.
1916-17	18,66,806	28,835	10,25,731	1,34,00,389	630	733	1.7
1917-18	20,03,182	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	671	746	1.7
1918-19	21,33,626	32,454	21,66,080	1,10,99,564	545	762	1.7
1919-20	20,14,570	32,045	20,46,615	1,02,20,998	658	788	1.7
1920-21	17,74,406	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	568	870	1.7
1921-22	18,69,173	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1.7
1922-23	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,60,96,070	1,106	1,270	1.7
1923-24	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,090	1,086	1,313	1.7
1924-25	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,08,73,239	1,131		1.7
1925-26	16,94,776	10,181	17,10,957	85,24,557	663		1.7

(a) Revised.

* Figures not available.

**No. 80.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct
to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.**

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1916-17	3,750	365	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	4,715
1917-18	4,769	405	850	3,200	..	..	..	30	..	8,254
1918-19	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	..	..	..	130	..	8,666
1919-20	3,575	450	1,400	2,300	12	..	..	160	..	7,797
1920-21	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	..	..	..	172	40	7,877
1921-22	2,700	140	1,700	2,050	..	..	..	180	70	6,820
1922-23	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	..	..	..	81	60	4,796
1923-24	2,325	240	1,800	900	..	..	..	84	..	5,349
1924-25	2,700	240	1,100	500	..	..	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	..	300	144	38	45	5,302

Year	Value per chest									Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Bs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1916-17	2,000	2,000	..	2,500	..	..	..	..	..	97,30,000
1917-18	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	..	..	..	2,500	..	1,80,85,000
1918-19	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	..	..	..	2,500	..	1,93,72,000
1919-20	{ (a) 2,000 (b) 3,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	..	..	2,500	..	1,82,48,000
1920-21	3,000 { (a) 2,000 (b) 4,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	..	..	..	2,500	4,000	2,12,82,000
1921-22	3,000	4,000	2,500	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	..	..	..	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000
1922-23	3,000	4,000 { (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	2,500	4,000	..	..	..	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	1,59,44,000
1923-24	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	..	..	..	4,000	..	1,80,71,000
1924-25	{ (a) 3,000 (b) 4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	..	..	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,23,000
1925-26	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	..	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 81.—LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.					
India, General	10,73,882	10,68,140	10,45,633	6,68,334	7,47,014
	7,40,451	5,55,729	3,49,032	1,89,616	2,00,720
Baluchistan	6,58,500	9,68,923	9,68,207	9,16,872	9,16,673
	3,07,194	3,15,507	2,92,787	2,82,469	2,95,353
North-West Frontier Province.	15,85,814	22,56,057	22,92,132	21,65,542	21,87,195
<i>Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)</i>	4,00,359	4,21,823	4,00,694	6,44,083	7,30,148
	12,887	26,867	44,248	3,864	5,134
<i>Exchange (on Ditto)</i>	6,628	14,181	20,582	1,963	1,206
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,18,286	42,93,120	43,05,972	37,80,746	38,55,585
	14,67,522	13,57,101	11,16,273	11,20,895	12,30,381
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	6,17,49,050	6,09,20,714	5,86,78,094	6,16,05,607	6,59,70,209
	1,28,67,734	1,31,16,255	40,39,407	37,22,251	38,15,130
Bombay	5,47,13,707	5,58,60,288	5,08,89,322	5,16,52,815	5,11,10,654
	1,64,19,621	1,66,80,698	1,82,12,897	61,98,608	61,98,474
Bengal	3,01,68,967	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,73,587	3,00,57,344
	35,81,680	28,88,004	28,05,336	30,82,321	35,55,998
United Provinces	6,40,61,940	6,79,53,321	6,92,23,261	6,71,00,534	6,91,54,716
	77,62,221	77,85,711	80,88,201	79,49,428	81,72,505
Punjab	3,45,55,964	3,13,14,317	3,64,30,618	3,53,63,120	3,07,14,348
	48,43,950	45,50,672	41,51,642	41,75,381	45,60,400
Burma { Government of Burma Shan States Federation	5,30,59,254	4,90,17,192	4,73,86,637	5,71,37,583	5,54,47,510
	53,75,684	50,60,362	50,84,795	56,98,896	67,91,152
	...	...	...	50,10,07	4,18,101
	...	...	...	25,908	25,650
Bihar and Orissa	1,61,02,400	1,65,30,986	1,65,62,112	1,67,00,170	1,67,03,100
	14,60,317	15,75,623	18,50,812	21,14,106	21,21,274
Central Provinces and Berar	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,664	2,38,43,049	2,25,70,027	2,21,38,010
	37,75,853	44,74,278	46,98,052	23,80,107	24,99,937
Assam	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,39,143	1,05,13,656	1,07,10,581
	13,31,306	14,72,226	15,71,258	16,29,104	17,29,206
	...	...	...	3,66,130	3,76,146
Coorg	...	...	...	72,278	70,700
<i>Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)</i>	2,05,364	98,451	1,58,122	2,04,590	2,79,834
<i>Exchange (on Ditto)</i>	1,69,803	51,391	78,327	78,634	91,525
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,38,08,987	34,92,33,207	34,40,53,806	35,45,77,390	35,16,77,385
	5,77,23,513	5,79,53,331	5,06,85,750	8,73,23,257	3,99,21,165
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,89,58,777	35,83,58,138	35,55,30,870
	5,91,91,935	5,99,90,432	5,18,02,023	3,84,44,152	4,11,51,546

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 81.

† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government

	1921-22		1932-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,87,032	34,34,30,020
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,26,882	918	7,07,318
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,042	25,01,918
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quitrents*	4,008	90,02,402	5,226	90,83,724
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges†	..	10,75,078	..	23,84,032
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.				
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof) ‡	828	1,00,40,080	008	1,02,31,044
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,98,323
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,50,47,678
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of Service payments				1,30,741
	35,30,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,507	38,04,04,198
Deduct—Refunds	19,764	15,07,201	22,572	12,59,333
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,935	38,52,01,865
Deduct—				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,98,460	3,47,72,669	1,97,875	3,59,51,658
Total, Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,877	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Charges:				
Administration	4,71,980	15,27,835	3,70,300	21,33,320
Survey and Settlement	2,07,004	79,38,743	1,01,006	72,76,302
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,606	2,38,55,635
Enumbered Estates	..	..	..	..
Collection of Revenue	28,606	1,19,20,835	32,676	2,18,08,111
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,22,509	90,663	20,50,326
Works	..	..	..	19,795
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	12,827	2,05,364	20,807	98,451
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	1,00,603	14,184	51,391
Total, Charges	14,07,522	5,77,23,613	13,37,101	5,79,53,331

* Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

† From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

REVENUE and CHARGES.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
41,42,094	38,97,69,877	35,20,041	35,18,45,879	35,57,400	35,58,77,218
467	53,28,088	4,420	12,94,748	4,087	43,108
4,773	19,80,408	2,644	54,08,761	1,643	3,75,951
4,852	98,91,426	5,130	97,62,489	5,125	93,12,448
...	25,45,538	...	19,12,351	...	17,80,117
...	...	...	...	...	3,77,453
948	1,02,52,753	1,014	1,05,14,121	1,297	1,02,46,322
1,792	17,23,484	1,390	17,90,340	5,233	18,40,183
3,57,845	1,61,05,238	4,35,195	1,73,95,905	5,06,432	1,88,54,489
...	...	...	...	...	17,320
62	1,01,393	852	2,91,480	596	1,05,425
45,12,323	38,75,58,645	39,79,856	40,02,94,074	40,81,923	40,00,40,313
15,307	14,71,840	18,457	22,83,820	17,515	51,30,011
44,07,016	38,60,80,805	39,61,220	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,48,10,802
1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,431	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317
43,05,072	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,300	38,52,885	35,10,77,985
3,28,687	35,17,036	2,38,465	35,29,600	2,60,963	36,44,656
75,846	78,17,079	3,14,060	81,84,376	4,06,715	57,94,103
5,53,857	1,90,03,129	1,73,783	1,73,67,786	4,69,951	1,77,60,016
...	...	...	2,524	...	5,416
27,008	1,65,29,082	26,249	53,04,257	25,050	66,48,400
66,065	26,65,715	63,611	26,56,305	63,543	26,68,302
...	6,653	...	776	...	858
44,248	1,68,129	3,364	2,04,500	3,134	3,79,834
20,582	79,327	1,363	73,034	1,026	91,525
11,16,278	5,09,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257	12,30,381	3,99,21,165

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 83.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL					
India, General	36,52,555 <i>1,94,170</i>	36,19,381 <i>1,97,978</i>	34,45,237 <i>1,77,926</i>	30,18,310 <i>1,77,015</i>	30,59,560 <i>6,37,301</i>
Baluchistan	8,20,940 <i>18,433</i>	7,24,111 <i>17,677</i>	6,32,828 <i>15,486</i>	6,42,817 <i>15,344</i>	6,06,335 <i>30,460</i>
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904 <i>41,336</i>	8,25,030 <i>36,978</i>	7,36,830 <i>31,031</i>	5,38,112 <i>33,713</i>	5,54,651 <i>5,62,172</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>1,701</i>	<i>13,095</i>		<i>1,665</i>	<i>3,600</i>
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>875</i>	<i>6,808</i>		<i>559</i>	<i>1,179</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL	53,80,349 <i>2,56,515</i>	51,68,531 <i>2,72,536</i>	48,74,895 <i>2,27,443</i>	41,97,229 <i>2,28,256</i>	42,20,576 <i>11,34,712</i>
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	4,88,17,215 <i>30,69,762</i>	4,90,14,302 <i>29,02,066</i>	5,18,87,475 <i>27,92,508</i>	4,90,14,108 <i>26,61,913</i>	4,94,34,984 <i>47,12,064</i>
Bombay	3,42,68,752 <i>28,67,201</i>	4,22,78,811 <i>32,51,662</i>	4,34,58,633 <i>35,28,242</i>	4,42,98,054 <i>40,15,304</i>	4,15,43,303 <i>54,00,163</i>
Bengal	1,83,10,788 <i>15,31,655</i>	2,01,09,717 <i>13,37,410</i>	2,09,85,722 <i>13,16,508</i>	2,15,07,342 <i>12,87,902</i>	2,28,02,451 <i>26,03,837</i>
United Provinces	1,42,92,319 <i>6,57,787</i>	1,41,19,782 <i>6,51,384</i>	1,30,30,307 <i>6,63,318</i>	1,30,49,675 <i>6,43,36</i>	1,32,72,031 <i>15,09,418</i>
Punjab	1,15,96,086 <i>3,72,500</i>	1,02,83,776 <i>3,70,705</i>	1,01,18,267 <i>3,97,930</i>	1,18,95,442 <i>4,50,064</i>	1,23,11,609 <i>17,81,995</i>
Burma	97,91,040 <i>14,74,367</i>	1,11,62,225 <i>19,78,950</i>	1,19,35,706 <i>17,35,456</i>	1,16,77,484 <i>1,82,899</i>	1,23,69,862 <i>30,70,220</i>
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,03,417 <i>9,36,175</i>	1,53,97,016 <i>8,93,959</i>	1,83,25,191 <i>9,86,274</i>	1,75,99,146 <i>9,89,784</i>	1,96,02,461 <i>22,74,588</i>
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212 <i>7,84,245</i>	1,25,74,981 <i>7,19,744</i>	1,37,77,000 <i>9,50,399</i>	1,50,43,708 <i>7,44,319</i>	1,56,57,415 <i>21,01,848</i>
Assam	59,77,950 <i>2,31,434</i>	54,12,982 <i>2,27,072</i>	60,97,783 <i>1,87,502</i>	59,95,938 <i>1,74,504</i>	73,81,966 <i>13,87,590</i>
Coorg (a)				3,47,949 <i>5,491</i>	3,31,874 <i>5,26</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	<i>53,050</i>	<i>49,464</i>	<i>37,978</i>	<i>90,985</i>	<i>66,537</i>
Exchange (on Ditto)	<i>26,713</i>	<i>26,470</i>	<i>17,645</i>	<i>34,746</i>	<i>21,653</i>
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	16,64,81,515 <i>1,20,03,683</i>	18,03,53,125 <i>1,26,07,385</i>	18,92,26,794 <i>1,25,74,300</i>	19,08,60,111 <i>1,25,58,317</i>	19,47,65,956 <i>2,43,38,179</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	17,18,61,914 <i>1,22,60,198</i>	18,55,21,656 <i>1,28,79,921</i>	19,40,51,889 <i>1,28,01,743</i>	19,51,68,430 <i>1,30,86,613</i>	19,88,38,532 <i>2,60,72,891</i>

(a) Figures for previous years were included in those for 'India, General.'

EXCISE REVENUE

183

No. 84.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	48,55,605	15,40,83,350	45,16,425	16,30,20,302
Acceage on Land cultivated with Poppy		2,56		3,207		2,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,871	2,72,036	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,581
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,84,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,60,95,024	1,83,505	1,56,50,523
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,06,671	94,57,337	1,34,348	94,40,855
Fines, Consecutions and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,016	10,81,833
TOTAL	53,92,098	18,76,10,637	51,79,983	18,18,30,978	49,54,859	19,02,52,253
Deduct—Refunds	11,699	11,38,122	11,408	14,88,853	39,964	1,25,459
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	53,80,399	18,64,81,51	51,68,581	18,03,53,125	49,24,895	18,82,23,794

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,06,095	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,200
Acceage on Land cultivated with Poppy		4,454		6,612
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,200		1,47,437
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs		1,56,09,230	2,84,635	2,62,70,906
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126	1,16,10,263	1,80,084	1,10,07,066
Fines, Consecutions and Miscellaneous	17,402	37,85,060	41,850	26,16,132
TOTAL	42,62,727	18,20,49,811	42,38,850	18,00,40,368
Deduct—Refunds	3,488	10,79,640	14,774	12,82,407
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,93,239	19,09,69,171	42,30,576	19,47,05,966

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc.

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1916-17	India, General	(a)	(a)	19,46,257	2,64,578	22,03,796	0 3 4
	North-West Frontier Province	50	135	1,18,670	2,39,946	3,58,616	0 2 5
	Madras	19,686	1,070	3,37,14,578	32,55,063	3,71,16,760	0 14 4
	Bombay	6,551	2,335	2,22,90,239	36,18,670	2,60,50,666	1 5 3
	Bengal	5,066	2,557	78,20,012	65,21,940	1,44,07,069	0 5 1
	United Provinces	3,493	4,363	92,67,468	40,55,316	1,33,58,081	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,354	1,733	59,58,775	25,16,208	75,80,883	0 6 1
	Burma (c)	1,473	124 (b)	47,86,517	39,30,643	88,31,324	0 13 4
	Bihar and Orissa	9,625	2,080	68,79,309	43,19,069	1,12,25,650	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,244	2,164	79,67,390	39,92,091	1,10,88,818	0 13 8
	Assam	321	502	15,71,777	39,65,173	55,39,243	0 13 4
	Delhi	22	18	1,45,944	1,03,634	2,49,621	0 9 9
	TOTAL	61,824	17,177	10,15,65,854	3,59,52,231	13,89,92,186	0 8 8
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,391	0 4 3
	North-West Frontier Province	50	194	1,42,242	2,88,025	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras	18,890	1,063	3,64,68,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,161	0 15 7
	Bombay	6,524	2,396	2,76,47,224	42,85,409	3,20,00,900	1 10 1
	Bengal	5,416	2,563	90,24,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,213	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,353	1,775	57,53,731	27,62,939	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c)	1,379	124 (b)	49,34,074	42,12,458	92,39,195	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	9,419	2,084	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,18,22,905	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,02,212	0 13 1
	Assam	322	593	14,77,400	38,77,865	53,71,664	0 12 11
	Delhi	20	19	1,66,382	1,60,507	3,27,410	0 12 7
	TOTAL	54,895	17,147	11,40,00,843	3,77,34,332	15,23,42,776	0 9 7

NOTE.—Figures of receipts are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Pathe.

NO. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year.	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	82,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,93,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,675	2,293	3,21,36,650	56,22,208	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,600	1,07,55,708	69,34,239	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	6,847	4,270	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,58,30,925	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,497	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,363	124(b)	53,50,249	42,52,129	96,07,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,243	2,316	79,53,262	44,06,606	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,175	10,67,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,96,909	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 18 3
	Delhi	20	19	2,26,872	2,03,933	4,31,505	1 0 9
	TOTAL	52,502	17,152	13,16,68,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,591	0 10 11
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,86,191	3,28,565	38,22,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,80,03,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	67,37,878	4,01,64,944	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,656	1,09,14,342	71,35,791	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,803	4,355	1,21,87,799	53,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	80,34,751	37,21,199	1,23,60,502	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124(b)	62,67,167	39,61,694	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,166	2,325	83,32,560	45,23,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,18,51,999	34,38,892	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	569	20,52,076	46,69,016	67,25,231	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,64,707	2,54,775	6,19,686	1 8 0
	TOTAL	50,850	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,80,863	14,18,40,463	0 12 1

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,24,493	4,02,950	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,63,300	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,07,75,123	42,31,964	5,41,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,300	3,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,00,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,392	1,21,14,897	74,63,015	1,06,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,636	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,296	125 (b)	66,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,68,285	0 16 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,301	83,59,000	48,50,733	1,32,16,500	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,196	1,45,11,148	1 0 6
	Assam	336	561	21,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,565	0 16 10
	Delhi	26	10	4,02,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
TOTAL		48,388	16,051	15,68,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,201	0 12 8
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,29,973	3,98,201	38,56,319	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,923	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	40,09,611	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,323	1,13,75,681	69,30,893	1,83,66,890	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,070	86,11,352	55,66,372	1,45,21,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	98,34,618	39,68,505	1,08,07,622	0 8 1
	Burma (c)	1,282	125 (b)	63,43,262	33,29,377	98,15,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,392	79,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 6 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,006	33,09,968	1,04,49,814	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,207	47,15,163	61,57,740	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	10	2,00,830	2,44,543	4,45,334	0 14 6
TOTAL		46,876	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,507	0 10 8
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,86,967	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,06,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,69,715	42,64,371	4,90,04,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,56,502	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,20,33,673	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,200	90,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,250	123 (b)	69,18,200	(d) 40,32,447	1,10,09,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,348	95,21,402	59,56,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,966	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,003	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,23,926	42,60,033	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	10	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 16 0
TOTAL		45,817	15,985	13,07,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,08,12,047	0 12 1

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the year, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

† Figures from 1921-22 are according to the census of 1921.

NO. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,79,691	35,07,200	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,48,092	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,619	3,69,12,170	54,70,091	4,18,51,457	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,160	2,362	1,34,28,298	74,85,043	2,01,6,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,08,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,200	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,60,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,260	123 (b)	77,80,656	6,42,446	1,19,07,296	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,034	2,375	1,19,63,676	63,19,796	1,85,44,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	99,73,566	39,76,670	1,39,73,000	0 15 0
1924-25	Assam	301	566	16,50,976	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	22	19	1,70,480	2,64,468	4,40,008	0 16 0
	TOTAL	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,87,630	0 12 6
	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,38,884	3,30,655	30,56,324	0 4 9
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,694	5,40,086	0 3 8
	Madras	16,878	1,028	4,45,85,091	41,06,576	4,90,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,609	3,50,65,754	59,80,460	4,15,09,132	2 2 6
	Bengal	3,558	2,369	1,34,45,022	89,67,257	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,340	2,446	75,27,029	50,46,234	1,32,20,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,177	74,73,839	41,54,314	1,15,47,440	0 0 1
1925-26	Burma	1,256	122 (b)	76,99,868	(e) 36,81,739	1,16,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,039	2,307	1,17,56,435	66,59,260	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,607	43,81,379	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	566	18,98,164	47,34,901	66,56,001	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,35,039	2,62,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (d)	81	0	2,72,861	16,424	3,54,528	2 3 7
	TOTAL	44,696	14,435	14,33,78,200	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 6
	India, General	114 (c)	59 (c)	20,69,968	2,08,070	22,96,252	0 3 8
	Deluchistan (d)	78	78	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,56,372	2,07,837	5,54,486	0 3 11
1925-26	Madras	16,886	1,027	4,33,63,804	57,11,450	4,94,34,084	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,384	1,693	3,19,62,309	56,84,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,600	2,429	1,33,00,183	94,68,861	2,28,00,018	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,190	2,151	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,638	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,600	1,17,98,097	0 0 0
	Burma	1,270	122 (b)	74,72,326	(f) 43,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,289	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,294	1,863	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,07,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	554	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	23	19	1,72,249	2,65,043	4,43,327	0 14 6
1925-26	Coorg	81	0	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,885	2 1 1
	TOTAL	44,684	14,377	13,83,63,299	5,69,80,576	19,54,55,804	0 12 7

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.

(e) Excludes cost price of opium

(f) Includes cost price of opium.

STAMP REVENUE

No. 86.—STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

Note.—The figures for charges are in Italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . .	12,90,857	12,08,501	13,05,032	12,70,808	13,38,880
Baluchistan . . .	36,19,908	—14,46,127	—39,78,520	—5,86,677	—2,80,327
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,59,573	1,88,010	2,17,407	1,95,240	1,90,084
Other Areas . . .	2,367	2,494	2,772	2,016	2,465
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs.10). Recharge (on ditto) . . .	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,088	12,13,874	11,50,331
	35,164	35,169	28,230	28,617	38,061
	...	...	...	(a) 1,072	(a) 1,408
	...	...	...	(b) 2,368	99,604
	59,859	18,24,757	2,96,191	3,27,015	6,14,710
	30,786	9,25,034	1,62,339	1,16,244	2,01,573
TOTAL, CENTRAL	24,61,081	25,10,301	27,71,807	26,80,680	27,14,757
	37,48,084	13,42,327	—34,89,088	—1,19,787	6,70,140
PROVINCIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	1,89,85,147	2,10,83,568	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,06,265
Bombay . . .	5,60,464	6,01,464	7,01,183	8,29,262	6,26,111
Bengal . . .	1,64,36,357	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,812
United Provinces . . .	3,52,226	3,59,266	5,02,537	2,15,787	1,70,118
Punjab . . .	2,73,84,490	3,02,28,010	3,16,74,735	3,36,07,757	3,57,98,100
Burma . . .	7,67,125	8,61,825	10,30,445	9,47,543	8,67,888
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,51,22,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,31,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,48,379
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	3,45,703	3,25,835	4,34,549	4,09,177	3,42,067
Assam . . .	81,86,301	88,05,151	95,90,443	1,16,61,377	1,14,35,282
Coorg (c) . . .	2,78,828	2,47,285	1,99,479	2,50,185	2,75,114
	49,47,049	50,56,108	57,80,214	62,42,085	66,59,153
	1,38,056	1,44,749	1,49,628	1,66,510	1,41,821
	17,38,856	95,12,274	16,32,994	1,00,42,908	1,07,52,416
	2,69,208	2,00,900	3,29,251	2,65,666	2,97,480
	50,21,683	58,25,252	67,37,051	68,34,340	71,05,191
	1,52,760	1,64,333	2,46,570	2,52,516	2,12,885
	15,22,054	18,07,078	19,83,787	20,85,412	22,21,782
	59,607	71,255	93,040	83,378	89,929
	...	...	...	87,054	84,144
	...	...	...	1,971	1,986
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,349	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,612	13,38,45,053
	29,23,978	30,31,912	37,46,682(d)	34,42,045(d)	30,31,459(d)
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	10,83,06,852	11,05,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,28,91,301	13,66,59,810
	66,72,062	43,74,289	2,57,594	33,22,258	37,07,605

(a) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency in Bombay.

(b) " " Expenditure " " " "

(c) Figures of previous years were included in those for "India, General."

(d) Includes charges in England.

STAMP REVENUE

189

No. 57.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sales of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,09,360	4,13,07,681	8,36,850	4,24,05,137
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,396	14,51,202	21,030	18,54,639	27,000	16,00,000
Fines and Penalties	507	2,02,070	1,204	2,64,858	8,787	2,07,348
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,04,537	37,476	3,03,201	50,280	1,43,752
	9,06,538	3,93,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,070	9,23,806	4,46,26,255
Deduct—Refunds	14,332	17,35,512	36,457	19,64,746	32,416	14,75,019
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,206	3,75,77,269	8,34,191	4,18,55,324	8,91,390	4,31,51,236
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	15,10,343	0,88,20,923	16,74,429	7,62,02,204	18,67,010	4,13,44,435
Sale of Plain Paper	10,911	6,52,620	20,241	6,80,356	20,164	7,10,243
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	67	755
Fines and Penalties	5,067	20,359	7,554	25,351	3,476	16,850
Miscellaneous	515	84,800	161	11,802	381	11,892
	15,40,126	6,03,84,615	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214
Deduct—Refunds	89,261	6,16,113	32,192	7,80,649	41,000	9,10,774
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	15,09,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,116	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	24,61,081	10,03,45,771	25,10,301	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	1,17,106	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,423
Charges for the sale of Stamps, viz.—						
Judicial	9,561	4,93,340	11,588	5,38,572	9,376	5,38,625
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,393	27,537	12,01,545	21,991	12,67,751
Discount on plain paper	1,650	48,112	1,285	41,674	1,048	41,160
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,60,282		3,62,126		2,44,305	
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses						
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments						
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs						
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,131					
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,05,624	20,67,804	5,16,105	22,58,385	3,85,566	22,23,073
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=						
Rs. 10)	50,850		18,24,757		2,06,191	2,40,320
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,798		9,25,034		1,62,339	1,07,108
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,648		27,49,791		4,68,530	3,56,428
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,96,269	20,67,804	32,05,956	22,58,385	8,44,096	25,80,407
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,50,084	8,56,084	—7,73,527	7,73,527	—11,04,560	11,68,660
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	9,82,101		11,30,102		31,68,850	
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores					285	—285
Other recoveries					—59	
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,094	30,23,078	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,80,088	37,40,632

[Continued on next page]

No. 87.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	8,23,010	4,71,45,545	8,13,071	4,87,98,631
Duty on Impressing Documents	20,495	15,18,117	28,494	18,38,810
Fines and Penalties	12,030	3,25,323	9,133	3,85,217
Miscellaneous	66,141	2,06,120	9,049	2,57,396
	9,21,676	4,91,94,105	8,57,737	5,13,80,043
Deduct—Refunds.	41,773	14,67,201	39,054	14,91,878
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,79,903	4,77,26,904	8,18,683	4,97,88,165
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	18,21,234	8,23,94,082	19,06,116	8,41,29,705
Sale of Plain Paper	25,752	7,34,343	29,300	7,04,977
Duty on Impressing Documents	348	5,234	88	2,922
Fines and Penalties	1,236	18,533	970	36,554
Miscellaneous	247	25,113	817	43,305
	18,48,917	8,31,77,305	19,36,991	8,50,06,553
Deduct—Refunds.	39,131	9,02,587	40,917	9,41,686
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,09,786	8,22,74,708	18,96,074	8,40,64,868
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	26,89,689	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,38,45,033
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION				
Superintendence	68,635	2,81,752	84,093	2,95,072
Charges for the sale of Stamps, viz.:				
Judicial	9,456	5,40,650	9,880	5,57,154
Non-Judicial	20,065	12,87,884	20,686	13,62,247
Discount on plain paper	1,592	37,183	2,123	39,643
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,52,373		1,65,041	
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:				
Working Expenses.			2,67,329	
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments			—36,032	36,032
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs.			—1,00,547	
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account			...	
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,52,121	21,56,474	4,02,879	22,90,346
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	3,27,015	3,58,150	6,14,710	87,940
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,16,244	1,26,654	2,01,678	20,163
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	4,43,259	4,84,804	8,16,388	1,17,103
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	6,95,380	26,41,378	12,18,902	24,07,451
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,07,601	8,07,891	—5,51,354	6,30,758
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue Purposes	—14,400(a)			
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	7,124	—7,124	8,638	—8,750
Other recoveries				
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	—1,19,787	24,43,045	6,76,146	30,31,469

(a) Recoveries from Post Office.

FOREST REVENUE

191

NO. 88.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

CENTRAL	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561 30,55,940	17,85,973 24,60,250	15,64,642 25,27,341	9,24,338 21,97,771	11,06,299 21,35,537
Baluchistan	17,229 53,262	14,939 36,468	22,403 31,440	20,593 30,478	23,622 31,858
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853 7,49,384	7,27,660 6,12,382	5,33,333 4,58,567	6,69,767 5,88,713	7,44,207 5,47,321
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	5,56,714	5,18,302	4,15,217	2,18,835	2,04,307
Exchange (on ditto)	2,86,326	2,70,045	1,92,767	80,366	66,772
Total, Central	19,68,643 47,01,626	25,28,572 39,97,447	21,20,378 36,25,332	16,14,698 31,16,166	18,74,128 29,85,295
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	48,56,060 51,23,270	52,72,956 47,68,990	54,15,556 46,06,302	55,73,761 39,32,546	51,81,359 42,37,522
Bombay	74,93,564 49,72,438	70,37,381 39,46,514	71,19,604 43,33,436	73,07,961 42,69,046	75,28,047 40,53,850
Bengal	18,98,952 12,88,122	23,11,227 12,31,250	22,61,516 12,42,673	24,75,529 14,01,888	28,56,420 12,33,661
United Provinces	86,46,707 71,59,159	83,72,803 61,22,015	73,56,025 43,18,656	69,21,987 36,53,183	64,26,281 36,64,484
Punjab	49,51,178 43,76,077	34,14,143 48,92,916	43,86,533 28,94,939	37,27,312 25,92,551	41,11,070 1,94,914
Burma	2,21,16,788 90,83,094	1,89,13,952 99,73,372	1,94,21,301 1,03,00,696	1,96,77,825 96,82,714	2,23,16,516 81,04,274
Bihar and Orissa	9,10,373 9,91,665	8,81,904 7,06,271	10,29,086 7,44,959	10,70,267 7,78,572	10,25,533 6,53,355
Central Provinces	41,33,693 27,30,757	47,06,979 30,12,014	51,04,930 30,25,552	52,32,632 31,42,215	49,87,409 33,24,565
Assam	13,21,791 9,88,461	17,13,853 11,12,596	19,74,211 11,35,429	24,78,156 13,18,728	30,39,140 14,63,799
Coorg(a)				6,63,030 3,18,455	5,58,518 2,80,438
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	5,04,808	5,16,330	5,15,733	5,28,459	4,47,922
Exchange (on ditto)	2,55,477	2,66,806	2,35,589	2,99,091	3,43,041
Total, Provincial	5,63,00,013 3,74,76,329	5,26,85,501 3,65,45,124	5,40,98,845 3,33,57,164	5,61,34,063 3,22,07,240	5,80,44,351 3,09,02,155
TOTAL, (CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL)	5,83,28,656 4,21,77,955	5,52,14,073 4,04,46,571	5,62,19,223 3,49,82,496	5,67,48,761 3,53,23,406	5,99,18,479 3,88,87,450

(a) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General.'

FOREST REVENUE

No. 89.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES.

	1921-22		1921-22		1921-22		1921-22	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—								
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460		
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225		
Miscellaneous Receipts .	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776		
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461		
Deduct—Refunds .	31,813	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616		
Total Revenue .	19,68,143	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845		
Charges—								
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293		
Establishments, etc. .	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871		
Total Charges .	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164		

	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,50,664	3,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828
Deduct—Refunds	1,342	3,87,735	527	3,26,477
Total Revenue .	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892
Establishments, etc.	13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263
Total Charges .	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155

FOREST EXPENDITURE—TRIBUTES

193

NO. 90.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217
Bombay	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	12,483	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,64,125
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	95,179	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472
Assam . . . . .	...	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	3,00,239	5,84,303	6,01,833	18,80,135	15,74,752
Total to the end of the year	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062

TRIBUTES.

NO. 91.—TRIBUTES from INDIAN STATES.

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Deduct Refunds	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	46,14,672	1,87,263	8,47,516	...	3,05,143	53,44,308
Madras	7,83,113	13,318	3,00,080	...	...	8,06,519
Bombay	12,85,047	...	70,030	...	...	13,55,086
Bengal	74,753	...	...	...	...	74,753
United Provinces	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	50,000	44,716	...	...	...	94,716
Burma . . . . .	...	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa	96,450	...	...	...	...	96,450
Central Provinces and Berar	1,00,000	78,200	...	...	...	2,38,200
Assam . . . . .	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1925-26	76,16,981		11,17,644	...	3,05,143	84,39,482
1924-25	75,56,534		7,80,171	...	1,01,321	82,44,384
1923-24	76,54,960		10,23,244	...	...	86,77,304
1922-23	77,17,082		9,33,141	...	...	87,50,223
1921-22	78,36,481		8,81,326	...	...	87,17,807
Totals 1920-21	81,90,003		9,21,404	2	...	91,20,589
1919-20	83,42,301		9,86,434	...	...	93,28,935
1918-19	79,66,444		10,08,860	...	...	89,15,304
1917-18	81,71,623		7,03,438	...	...	89,06,061
1916-17	82,07,507		9,74,559	4,374	...	91,86,440

PUBLIC WORKS

No. 92.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES against them, and NET GAIN or LOSS to GOVERNMENT.

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS.			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT, DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (3) AND (7).		
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Loss		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1916-17	5,27,45,56,800	32,97,82,556	6.25	1,15,56,624	20,40,98,391	21,65,55,015	11,32,27,511		
1917-18	5,31,59,65,830	37,56,31,801	7.07	1,49,16,062	21,10,53,852	22,65,69,914	14,90,61,977		
1918-19	5,36,94,41,140	39,18,03,131	7.3	1,69,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	10,16,64,105		
1919-20	5,47,25,91,000	33,63,19,489	6.15	2,00,92,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,003		
1920-21	5,23,19,38,471	26,40,21,706	5.06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797		
1921-22	Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,49,37	2.95	1,06,40,122	24,40,84,561	25,56,34,653	...	9,53,75,309
	Provincial	69,28,333	—34,08	—49	...	2,79,804	2,79,684	...	3,13,965
1922-23	Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,98,093	4.86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,98,76,362	15,769	0.12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24	Central	5,99,54,53,333	33,60,24,286	5.79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,360	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,882	
	Provincial	10,32,529	73,742	3.62	...	83,915	83,915		10,173
1924-25	Central	5,94,53,89,690	39,35,06,270	6.45	1,42,27,560	23,00,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	
	Provincial	19,00,299	—6,578	—35	...	85,841	85,841		92,410
1925-26	Central	6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5.74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,480	
	Provincial	20,21,906	28,907	1.43	...	65,906	65,906		66,909

No. 93.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION,
EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

No. 93.—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION,

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
						Central	Provincial
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—							
Direct Receipts .	4,51,68,305	4,48,58,712	4,70,91,209	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,49,93,172
Land Revenue due to Irrigation .	2,74,06,628	2,65,33,420	2,86,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,861	1,98,460	3,47,72,559
Total .	7,25,75,023	7,13,92,136	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769	18,70,060	8,97,65,731
Deduct—Working Expenses.							
	2,02,67,917	2,10,67,302	2,13,46,194	2,34,81,349	2,75,19,043	12,77,165	3,50,17,906
Net Receipts .	5,23,07,106	5,03,24,836	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,47,825
II.—Interest Capital on	2,11,98,073	2,27,33,938	2,30,91,055	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,179	2,18,481	2,59,71,670
III.—Net Revenue .	3,11,60,033	2,75,90,898	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—, 25,5-0	2,87,76,155
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT							
IV.—Revenue .	47,50,342	45,66,046	45,30,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,073
V.—Expenditure .	1,17,82,694	1,20,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (b)	1,46,96,214 (b)
VI.—Net Expenditure	70,23,362	84,05,297	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,570	1,22,63,101
CAPITAL OUTLAY							
During the year .	76,81,248	55,84,877	35,50,823	24,64,507	66,83,195	1,92,337	2,57,72,402
To end of the year .	48,44,47,560	40,00,42,437	40,35,93,200	40,60,58,410 (a)	50,27,41,005	3,51,60,304	74,49,29,308

NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
20,21,086	5,77,62,716	17,80,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,02,06,261	16,04,031	6,40,64,270	I.—Gross Receipts—
								Direct Receipts
1,67,475	3,60,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,491	4,34,22,804	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	I and Revenue due to Irrigation
22,19,861	6,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	18,06,454	10,81,96,587	Total
11,34,918	3,17,66,287	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,91,803	7,09,351	3,92,81,775	Deduct—Working Ex- penses
10,84,943	6,10,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,67,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,702	Net Receipts
12,18,883	2,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,66,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	12,16,183	3,41,40,363	II.—Interest on Capital
-1,33,000	3,47,16,744	-1,72,653	3,78,92,210	-1,10,909	3,45,45,117	-9,880	3,75,04,429	III.—Net Revenue
								WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
5,800	38,00,101	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,131	6,294	28,70,753	IV.—Revenue
(a) 1,26,382	(b) 1,54,80,953	(c) 3,23,803	(d) 1,45,12,834	(e) 9,45,481	(f) 1,52,59,140	6,99,335	1,57,05,237	V.—Expenditure
1,20,673	1,10,20,852	2,80,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	6,98,041	1,28,07,484	VI.—Net Expenditure
								CAPITAL OUTLAY
2,55,346	2,97,32,019	1,38,690	4,10,53,457	1,88,437	4,06,40,484	12,300	6,08,88,038	Burial the year
3,54,05,680	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	80,44,00,811	3,44,60,724	82,59,95,813	To end of the year

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.

(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NO. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION,
NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Miscellaneous items.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Abandoned Projects . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812	535	—8,444
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unap- propriated	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Com- panies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784	19,21,189	...
Strategic.					
North Western . . . . .	...	...	...	20,00,429	18,68,289
Tank Kaur Khirgi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	...	...	...	—8,067	...
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . .	...	...	...	—20,663	48,139
Nuski Extension . . . . .	...	...	...	2,21,875	—5,524
Khyber . . . . .	...	...	...	42,20,742	17,01,401
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472	13,45,98,356	22,66,32,480
Provincial.					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754	57,770	31,697
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved). . . . .	...	...	—1,141	...	...
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sanghyin, Pyinmana, Taungdwingyi, Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928	..	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823	57,770	31,697
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649	13,46,56,126	(a) 22,96,64,177
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . .	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898	—96,675
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898	—96,675
Provincial.					
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545	9,71,234	27,75,752
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632	1,55,84,734	2,45,71,141
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...	...	—1,82,639
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595	1,18,26,349	1,18,73,796
Punjab	19,07,414	90,87,302	1,46,53,972	82,86,817	82,41,370
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	—55,920	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979	25,55,532	27,10,387
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803	3,92,24,666	4,99,92,807
Net outlay on Construction of Irriga- tion, etc., works not charged to Revenue	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907	3,93,20,564	4,98,96,132

(a) Includes Rs. 85,23,880 on account of exchange on 23,875,000 representing G. I. T. Ry. Co.'s share capital paid off during 1924.

No. 95.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			GROSS	
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Mis- cellaneous Revenue
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
		Rs. ₹	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	30,15,217		13,03,15,375	4,78,47,180	1,17,01,000
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section	16,45,084		1,31,52,124	17,48,217	17,010
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section	5,37,195		44,51,628	8,74,100	3,287
	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	29,39,022		13,32,54,397	5,23,91,597	1,28,54,046
1917-18	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section	5,78,428		1,37,30,552	23,56,343	23,131
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section	37,609		44,89,327	11,78,171	27,988
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	37,39,910		13,69,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section	-72,361		1,36,58,101	38,27,861	34,757
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section	3,96,328		48,85,655	16,63,931	52,958
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	98,72,019		14,68,66,326	7,28,39,379	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section	55,475		1,37,13,686	38,17,228	23,662
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section	-1,41,786		47,43,869	19,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,53,34,942		16,22,21,268	7,93,41,080	2,41,19,408
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section	6,89,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,909	6,729
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section	-1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1,12,49,988	81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,600	1,69,13,260
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section	-1,50,227	...	1,42,34,876	37,17,874	6,259
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section	-1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,92,073	-5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	21,78,688	65,02,096	20,72,19,686	7,88,14,427	1,78,56,893
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section	-81,579	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,432	5,157
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section	-3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-32,84,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,469	8,06,64,002	1,84,03,108
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section	-1,03,602	...	1,40,19,704	26,20,394	9,400
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section	-4,62,538	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-12,66,496	1,17,56,021	21,89,46,994	8,06,00,347	1,92,20,241
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,56,763	20,12,923	12,869
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section	-2,06,939	...	34,58,321	11,32,825	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	1,62,37,980	8,93,22,897	2,18,14,646
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section	11,68,161	-10,61,831	96,93,511	32,89,841	10,052
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section	1,55,540	-2,06,380	28,22,352	3,27,677	14,561

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

POST and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

RECEIPTS

Total	Working expense and main- tenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,95,48,180	4,56,42,807	1,39,05,373		+1,39,05,373	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
17,05,827	10,57,840	7,27,987		+7,27,987	Gulf Section
8,77,396	5,81,282	2,96,114		+2,96,114	Persian Section
6,52,30,242	4,80,04,388	1,71,71,854		+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
23,79,474	13,83,098	9,95,776		+9,95,776	Gulf Section
12,06,154	7,79,372	4,26,782		+4,26,782	Persian Section
7,61,87,281	5,36,20,808	2,15,67,383		+2,15,67,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,02,618	14,30,601	19,32,057		+19,32,057	Gulf Section
17,10,889	10,01,625	7,15,264		+7,15,264	Persian Section
8,79,38,765	6,03,10,500	2,73,28,265		+2,73,28,265	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774		+20,59,774	Gulf Section
19,02,008	13,52,180	6,40,818		+6,40,818	Persian Section
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117			
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803		+16,15,803	Gulf Section
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011		+2,82,011	Persian Section
9,05,91,829	8,64,52,096	41,39,733	59,81,015	-1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741		+17,72,968	Gulf Section
11,87,039	12,87,745	-1,00,706		+70,673	Persian Section
9,07,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
13,82,589	10,09,040	13,83,540		+14,05,119	Gulf Section
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141		+4,00,616	Persian Section
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,34,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
26,38,454	17,82,163	8,56,271	...	+9,60,868	Gulf Section
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,94,959	Persian Section
	+140	-140		-140	
9,97,28,468	8,90,90,337	1,00,29,151	68,00,034	+74,35,013	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
29,25,482	18,22,883	11,02,649		+3,93,590	Gulf Section
11,45,774	11,48,045	-3,171		+2,00,752	Persian Section
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,062	36,35,054	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,00,493	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,051	9,62,881	Gulf Section
3,42,238	13,40,181	-10,06,943	99,872	11,06,815	Persian Section

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 - Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

INTEREST RECEIPTS

No. 96—INTEREST RECEIPTS.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

Province	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	Balance on Provincial Balances	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
India, General . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,95,974	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	41,451	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	46,047	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,41,202	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	22,00,936	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,23,890	...
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	620	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8,54,822	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31,600	...
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	638	...
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	148	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,861	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	13,07,342	29,11,106	73,607	59,200	8,03,101	52,44,356	...	
Provincial								
Madras	2,251	3,37,331	3,46,874	6,69,609	3,00,930	15,83,867	...	
Bombay	1,29,191	1,02,88,449	2,02,021	10,63,518	46,07,893(e)	1,62,00,762	1,00,417	
Bengal . . . . .	...	15,563	1,87,823	46,515	22,950	2,72,940	52,500
United Provinces	1,34,762	...	6,33,595	3,29,760	70,477	10,70,348	67,501	
Punjab	55,645	...	1,91,000	2,18,620	7,175	4,73,100	3,50,911	
Burma	70	3,24,749	84,308	4,40,352	3,08,624	12,54,103	74,717	
Bihar and Orissa	740	...	16,873	1,28,268	4,86,075	6,08,026	1,40,000	
Central Provinces and Berar	1,231	...	91,451	1,51,742	...	2,10,913	61,250	
Assam	14,073	...	9,006	4,079	7,515	76,173	43,750	
Total, Provincial	3,34,566	1,06,66,082	16,84,510	30,58,502	59,14,538	2,18,00,162 (b)	9,70,134	
Total, Central and Provincial, 1925-26	16,45,908	1,36,77,188	17,68,117	31,17,702	68,00,639(a)	2,70,53,518(b)	9,70,134	
Totals	1924-25	8,00,483	36,27,351	17,30,206	32,88,692	1,26,98,757(c)	2,20,49,310(b)	...
	1925-26	5,20,263	35,55,420	16,40,520	30,04,058	88,47,754	1,84,03,160(b)	...
	1922-23	5,64,762	34,19,444	16,59,270	47,61,368	59,82,534	1,83,48,514(b)	...
	1921-22	0,01,810	32,05,762	13,40,089	33,61,779	36,34,006	1,31,50,160(b)	...

(a) Details are not available

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,470 in 1924-25, and Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,19,04,550 in 1924-25 and Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26 on account of the Pombay Development Department.

INTEREST RECEIPTS

INVESTMENTS			SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.								
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments	Arrears due to Government	Over-drawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items	Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	(Central (a)		
...	20,33,683	...	28	47,381	12,71,803	52,010	...	45,00,879	India, General		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	41,320	Baluchistan		
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	46,060	North-West Frontier Province		
...	...	...	268	...	...	286	27	7,41,787	Madras		
...	...	...	4,251	...	...	74,362	51,843	22,27,706	Bombay		
...	...	...	...	...	...	626	2	10,24,514	Bengal		
...	...	...	...	...	...	183	...	817	United Provinces		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,04,882	Punjab		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,000	Bihar and Orissa		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	Burma		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	570	Central Provinces and Berar		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	Assam		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	6,830	Cooch		
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,40,46,525	...	2,40,46,525	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)		
...	...	...	...	...	...	70,71,648	...	70,71,648	Exchange (on ditto).		
...	20,33,683	...	4,545	47,381	12,71,803	3,27,45,648	52,096	4,21,05,320	Total, Central		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Provincial</i>		
...	...	...	35,900	...	...	1,397	371	10,20,883	Madras		
...	...	...	33,304	...	...	4,90,742	3,95,173	1,65,90,112	Bombay		
...	...	...	23,666	...	...	15	30,042	3,18,570	Bengal		
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,14,510	1,337	12,80,021	United Provinces		
...	...	...	3,48,482	...	...	4,006	221	11,75,456	Punjab		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	475	13,28,345	Burma		
...	...	...	600	...	...	3,420	259	7,61,883	Bihar and Orissa		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	2,72,125	Central Provinces and Berar		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	70,915	Assam		
...	...	...	1,42,098	...	...	6,14,179	4,97,964	2,34,07,610	Total, Provincial		
...	20,33,683	...	4,40,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,50,837	4,80,050	6,56,02,889	Total, Central and Provincial, 1925-26		
...	30,07,591	...	3,29,513	65,054	10,44,006	2,69,77,025	71,312	5,35,01,676	1924-25		
...	30,58,254	...	2,40,017	78,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,424	1,05,230	4,75,26,470	1923-24		
...	44,00,462	...	3,77,041	54,400	8,32,283	30,29,160	41,689	2,56,01,500	1922-23		
13,80,030	30,96,271	...	3,40,055	37,107	4,51,074	44,73,591	8,131	2,18,90,036	1921-22		
									Totals		

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 97.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,570
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	..	...	1,02,611
Rajputana . . . .	...	6,672	5 002	...	7,082
TOTAL .	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063
Provincial—					
Madras	10,67,484	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,22,247
Bengal	115	26,725	303	...	1,495
United Provinces . . .	5,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,416	29,562
Punjab	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357
Burma	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,238
Bihar and Orissa . . .	42,829	...	86,489	...	15,264
Central Provinces and Berar .	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297
A ssam	9,143	4,036	...	...	...
TOTAL .	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	...	7,057	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . .	...	4,013	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429

FAMINE RELIEF

205

No. 98.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	[Central Provincial]		Central Provincial		Central Provincial	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	15,271	3,56,061		40,358		10,932
Communications—						
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,210	41,107	...	9,807
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,348	...	34,482
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	508
Other charges	...	79,156	11,098	—7,338	5,002	5,555
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	14,064	4,27,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	438
Gratuitous Relief	80,441	20,78,315	45,083	63,516	...	1,61,662
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	11,255	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	19,552	...	16,876	...	3,58,045
Other expenditure	5,831	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,897
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	3,01,793	85,40,288	80,651	4,89,035	5,002	6,99,900
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).				1,057		
Exchange on Ditto				4,013		
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	2,91,793	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900

1924-25

	Central		Provincial	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS		61,916	2,370	35,643
Communications—				
Wages of labour		1,17,088		
Other charges		49,234		12,689
Miscellaneous—				
Wages of labour		57,169		10,252
Other charges		13,609	7,078	9,902
Irrigation—				
Wages of labour		14,448		
Other charges		7,674		1,516
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.		10,900		...
Gratuitous Relief		7,51,663	1,02,611	40,028
Miscellaneous—				
Advances for aided private works
Measures for protection of cattle	...	10,23,259	...	3,65,089
Other expenditure	...	2,31,475	4	7,08,249
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).
Exchange on Ditto
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,365

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
IN INDIA.					
Standing Army—					
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rt.	Rs.	Rs.
(i) <i>Fighting Services—</i>					
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,578	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,53,50,721	2,71,70,750
(ii) <i>Administrative Services—</i>					
(a) India Proper and Burma:					
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817	14,71,588
Animal Transports	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,656
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381	79,67,316	88,56,177
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070
(b) South and East Persia	*	*	*	*	81,621
(iii) <i>Miscellaneous Units and Services</i>	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,502	6,63,275
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>					
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702	1,20,70,296
Army Education	23,21,403	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994	30,75,869
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,30,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,002
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895	—2,62,160	—58,51,092
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,80,459	10,81,053	14,16,996
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652	83,18,876
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,67,155	6,35,559	6,55,800	6,40,545	6,62,747
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699	9,85,637	9,45,693
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,417
<i>Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England</i>					—98,488
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>					
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,458	68,54,225	65,82,901
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,75,319	11,49,006
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>					
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†	†	†
Other charges	1,04,875	—33,90,137	†	†	†
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	†	†	†

* Figures included in (ii) (a).

† Shown as a separate item (vide page 207).

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

207

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Lock Account—</i>					
<i>Special Services—</i>	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,84,03,308	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,851
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	...	...	...	...
Tibet Frontier	54,049	1,69,737	1,06,112	1,04,098	1,05,280
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	—107
Aden Operations	20,37,585	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,822	5,91,599
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922 . . . . .	...	1,48,85,499	28,71,282	5,72,397	10,78,247
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	...	...
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301	2,72,115	2,86,320
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645	20,61,339
Miscellaneous Charges—					
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597	49,48,700	42,59,263
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499	1,15,33,378	—54,19,159
Deduct—					
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads . . . . .	...	...	—32,55,720	—41,56,799	—38,01,130
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622	1,23,25,279	—49,61,026
Non-effective Charges—					
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706	13,53,787
Pensions—					
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905	8,43,744	8,33,761
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693	22,33,876	20,62,114
TOTAL	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,87,146	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—					
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,87,059	74,81,490
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	8,43,660	13,87,793	—4,36,184	11,56,090
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,38,266	1,09,91,854
ROYAL AIR FORCE—					
Maintenance of Squadrons	(a)	(a)	68,63,908	69,82,581	83,28,108
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586	27,37,640	34,58,428
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671
TOTAL	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,330	41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602	—1,49,615	12,62,132
Total, Army charges in India	58,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369	42,50,06,362
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,872	42,48,915
Military Works	6,12,08,112	46,07,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286

(a) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 206.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
IN ENGLAND.*					
Standing Army—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Effective.</i>					
Maintenance of the Standing Army	4,06,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—					
Stores for India	59,82,980	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,030
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,769	33,18,442
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339	7,45,251
Royal Air Force—					
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220		§	§
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480		§	§
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700			
Stock Account	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409
Special Services	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731	52,94,411	1,23,32,386
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,844	65,98,935	52,35,823	63,50,997
Non-effective Services—					
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,12,29,714
Royal Air Force—					
Stores for India		†	36,88,200	35,36,060	45,48,830
Other charges		†	15,02,256	21,47,328	21,09,811
TOTAL			51,90,456	56,83,388	66,58,671
Total Army charges in England	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434	9,82,39,988	9,70,42,766
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92,396	18,69,037
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,193	11,54,649	8,08,449	6,12,076
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414	5,00,187	3,40,653
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869	1,94,872	1,11,008
Total Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,841	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,81,760	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,015
RECEIPTS.					
In India—					
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514	2,94,30,527	2,81,02,691
Marine	53,17,334	32,73,538	24,73,367	11,12,931	14,74,245
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731	32,1,060	89,81,248
In England—					
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,223	47,32,902	33,06,547
Exchange	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239	10,86,660
Marine	5,33,787				...
Exchange	2,74,534				...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.

† Included in Standing Army.

§ Shown as a separate item.

No. 100.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,98,000
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,85,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000
Coorg				12,000	12,000
TOTAL	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	6,20,12,000

(a) Contribution remitted for six years commencing from 1922-23.

No. 101.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,20,24,862	30,04,40,560	45,60,27,241	47,68,00,332
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,40,12,358	13,23,33,333	16,12,01,036
Salt	5,07,62,858	6,42,30,845	9,03,07,380	7,03,07,307	5,92,60,675
Excise	17,03,80,040	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,602	19,27,17,800	18,65,77,609
Stamps	10,88,06,852	11,05,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,20,91,301	13,95,59,810
Registration	1,13,55,077	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,810	1,27,46,000	1,15,38,524
Scheduled Taxes		27,77,170	33,13,260	30,56,342	35,11,531
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,67,02,884	97,71,24,025	1,01,24,98,069	1,08,05,29,641	1,04,84,70,417
Land Revenue	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,70,00,363	1,35,87,25,066	1,43,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 0	4 3 11
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 0	5 10 9

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 102.—PUBLIC DEBT.

	CENTRAL		PROVINCIAL	
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
1921-22.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred during 1921-22.	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,533*	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118*
Net amount incurred or discharged during, 1922-23.	—15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,53,17,036*	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1923-24.	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,098*	323,896,133†	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,08,94,211*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1924-25.	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.	(a)			
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430	9,31,58,77,635	1,21,93,55,311*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1925-26.	—2,08,77,777	1,159,055	—34,91,952	8,69,68,819 (c)
Balance on the 31st March 1926.	(b) 4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485†	9,31,23,85,683	1,30,63,24,030

* Revised figures.

† Excluding debt not bearing interest.

‡ Including figures for Railway Annuities which were not taken into account in previous years in this table.

(a) Includes Rs. 1,06,42,66,011 representing loans and advances to Provincial Governments.

(b) Includes Rs. 1,14,59,90,011 representing advances to the Provincial Loans Fund

(c) Includes Rs. 7,96,26,969 representing net advances from the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1923-24.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
Ten year Bonds 1932 .	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932 .	19,40,00,000	19,40,00,000	19,40,00,000
„ „ 1931 .	6 „	On 15th September 1931 .	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300
„ „ 1930 .	6 „	On 15th August 1930 .	29,28,29,200	29,28,29,200	29,28,29,200
Five year „ 1927 .	6 „	On 1st October 1927 .	27,39,21,800	27,39,21,800	19,97,33,100
„ „ 1926 .	6 „	On 15th September 1926 .	37,89,75,900	37,89,75,900	20,05,35,300
Total of 6 per cent. Loans.			1,25,36,02,200	1,25,36,02,200	1,00,10,72,900

**NO. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1923-24—contd.**

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—contd.					
IN INDIA—contd.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—contd.					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
War Bonds 1928 . . .	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,46,00,000	25,37,85,800	21,70,11,650
" " 1925 . . .	5½ "	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,70,98,000	3,55,96,000	...
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	29,16,99,500	28,93,82,700	21,70,11,650
Ten year Bonds 1935 . . .	5 "	On 15th September 1935 . . .	...	...	4,72,65,500
" " 1933 . . .	5 "	On 1st September 1933 . . .	14,17,72,200	21,45,68,200	21,45,68,200
War Loan 1929-47 . . .	5 "	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929 with three months' previous notice.	22,06,80,375	22,28,05,275	22,19,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 "	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945 with three months' notice.	28,28,81,600	33,48,23,100	50,27,74,400
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	65,13,43,175	77,22,40,575	1,07,65,09,175
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ "	After 101 years . . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 "	Perpetual . . .	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 "	After 1 year's notice . . .	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 . . .	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs.	2,00,000	...	...
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,00,01,200	9,00,01,200	9,00,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	11,89,01,200	11,87,01,200	11,87,01,200
Loan of 1842-43 . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,79,54,000	20,81,19,200	19,95,10,800
Loan of 1854-55 . . .	3½ "	Ditto . . .	28,68,58,921	28,68,16,972	25,61,47,482
Loan of 1865 . . .	3½ "	Ditto . . .	34,62,87,800	34,77,68,900	32,92,21,400
Loan of 1879 . . .	3½ "	Ditto . . .	3,37,03,500	3,34,24,700	3,09,71,000
Loan of 1900-01 . . .	3½ "	Ditto . . .	31,85,36,200	31,89,37,500	37,89,42,500
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,10,33,41,021	1,10,41,48,272	1,10,47,93,182

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 103—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1923-24
—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
Central—<i>contd.</i>			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—<i>concl.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>concl.</i>					
Permanent Debt—<i>concl.</i>					
Loan of 1890-97	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	5,31,54,560	6,22,12,750	6,14,12,150
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,58,21,41,646	3,70,02,87,607	3,67,95,00,257
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public			2,12,20,000	40,000	15,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.			49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	51,77,20,000	49,65,40,000	49,65,15,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,09,97,61,646	4,19,68,27,607	4,17,60,15,257
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.		On 15th August 1920	13,36,275	9,70,775	7,73,250
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.		On 15th September 1921	12,80,550	9,21,075	7,39,800
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.		On 15th August 1922	13,28,200	9,40,875	7,49,070
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.		On 15th September 1923	7,06,350	3,44,975	2,29,070
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.		On 15th September 1925 . . . . .	...	...	7,26,625
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	46,51,375	31,84,700	32,27,775
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.		On or before 30th November 1923.	14,03,900	2,40,700	1,41,600
4 per cent. Muttra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan.		On 1st July 1905	1,900	1,800	...
4 per cent. Cawnpur-Achueyna Railway Debenture Loan.		On 31st March 1905	900	900	...
4 per cent. Debenture Loans for Cawnpur-Achueyna Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.		On 31st March 1905	4,000	4,000	...
4 per cent. Stock issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.		On 24th August 1903	5,789	5,789	...
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	14,16,088	2,53,784	1,50,376
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	60,67,463	34,43,488	33,78,151
		Total Debt in India	4,10,58,20,109	4,20,02,71,185	4,17,93,93,408
		Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments.	97,50,05,012	1,06,42,66,010	1,14,50,00,011
		Net Total Debt in India	3,13,02,24,097	3,13,60,05,175	3,03,43,93,397

(a) Represents balances of Advances by the Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.

DEBT OF INDIA

215

NO. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1923-24—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Date of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	
			£	£	£	
Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND. LOANS BEARING INTEREST.						
PERMANENT DEBT.						
India 7 per cent. Stock and Bonds.	7	per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1928 to 4th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	1,990,517	973,436	973,406
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½		Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,750,451	21,503,112	21,223,218
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½		If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	40,000,000	40,000,000	40,000,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½		Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	8,574,503	88,842,885	88,667,981
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3		Not redeemable until 5th October, 1943, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	75,380,428	77,131,303	77,021,136
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½		Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,086	11,539,999	11,539,196
Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock; East Indian.	4½			1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½				3,500,000	3,500,000
Do.	3½		.....		7,000,000	7,000,000
Do.	3		.....		8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal.	4		.....	348,636	348,636	348,636
South Indian.	4½		.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4		.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do.	3½		.....		3,500,000	3,500,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1920-47) taken over by India.	5			19,065,698	18,900,363	18,819,812
Railway Annuities.*						
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.				18,071,432	18,323,321	
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.				2,167,339	2,133,610	
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.						
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.						
Mumbai Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.				9,261,146	9,096,631	
Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.				263,830,652	341,040,430	342,199,485

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1921 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1923-24—*concl'd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
			£	£	£
Central—<i>concl'd.</i> IN ENGLAND—<i>cont'd.</i>					
Total Debt in England			263,800,652	341,010,430	342,199,485

	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15.	3,95,70,09,766	5,11,66,06,449	5,13,29,92,275

	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net Debt of the Central Government.	7,08,72,33,873	8,25,16,11,024	8,16,93,95,072

Provincial.**LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.**

6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,08,800	4,19,08,800	4,19,08,800
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds 1933.	6½	.....	1,91,97,100	1,91,97,100	1,91,97,100
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½	.....			73,41,950
Total of Loans raised in open market.			15,50,89,200	15,50,89,200	16,24,31,150

Loans and Advances by the Government of India.

97,56,06,012	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,38,92,880 ^(a)
--------------	----------------	-------------------------------

Total Debt of Provincial Government.	1,18,06,94,212	1,21,93,55,311	1,30,63,24,030
--------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

(a) Represents balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND
DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22.		1922-23.	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Productive				
Railways	4,26,15,53,120	60,28,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,352
Irrigation	3,61,50,304	74,40,20,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,08,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	16,80,26,506	...
Forest . . . . .	...	3,00,230	...	8,73,542
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Hydro Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	4,44,90,87,993	75,21,60,880	4,63,00,50,723	70,10,13,720
Deduct—				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	...
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,01,91,33,897	16,34,04,120	2,23,03,06,658	21,07,34,600
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,87,63,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments				
Railways	15,63,48,048	2,70,884	16,34,47,340	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,893	2,72,61,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Forest . . . . .	...	9,410	...	30,877
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Hydro Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,05,83,233	2,78,16,654
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,00,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,001	1,16,77,084
TOTAL	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,10,834	3,94,93,738
	30,96,90,055		31,81,13,572	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

217

1923-24.		1924-25.		1925-26		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,05,83,00,417	10,32,529	5,97,01,08,601	19,00,200	0,25 85,97,223	20,31,906	Classification of Public Debt
3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,304	86,44,00,811	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,813	<i>Productive</i>
16,64,48,126	...	17,82,04,007	...	12,86,53,744	...	Railways
...	14,75,175	...	31,81,661	...	69,10,698	Irrigation
...	...	73,91,575	...	81,06,610	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	1,85,436	...	2,77,878	Forest
...	64,76,753	...	Salt
...	5,46,301	Industries
4,85,90,73,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	88,08,21,167	6,43,62,97,063	93,50,91,776	Vizagapatam Har- bour Construction
...	5,54,12,985	...	6,30,56,112	...	7,90,72,074	Hydro Electric Scheme
2,22,81,60,393	35,89,09,106	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,89,126	1,77,00,98,609	44,87,04,326	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
7,08,72,33,963	1,18,06,04,212	8,25,16,11,624	1,31,93,56,210	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	<i>Deduct—</i>
...	Excess of Capital debited to Com- mercial Depart- ments over total debt. (a)
17,54,90,137	83,915	21,23,96,676	85,841	23,14,12,512	85,906	UNPRODUCTIVE
11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,96,270	3,32,76,205	12,06,083	3,51,58,160	GRAND TOTAL
63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...	51,25,923	...	Distribution of Interest
...	72,326	...	1,66,500	...	3,54,041	Commercial Depart- ments—
...	...	3,01,437	...	3 71,736	...	Railways
...	0,830	...	13,107	Irrigation
...	2,73,731	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	46,931	Forest
18,32,71,731	2,98,18,081	22,06 58,317	3,25,24,385	23,83,90,894	3,56,58,985	Salt
12,95,00,198	1,72,07,104	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	Industries
31,37,80,920	4,70,36,175	33,34,49 038	5,37,07,508	32,91,43,090	6,26,85,538	Vizagapatam Har- bour Construction
= 35,98,06,204		= 38,01,55,547		= 39,18,32,623		Hydro Electric Scheme
						TOTAL
						Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
						TOTAL

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

No. 105.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED for PAYMENT of INTEREST in LONDON.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1917	15,07,000	1,12,05,300	7,65,00,400	•	•	•
1918	11,23,000	35,45,000	7,40,84,700	•	•	•
1919	80,10,800	86,43,700	7,43,67,900	•	•	•
1920	30,40,050	1,45,05,175	6,28,39,575	55½	51½	53½
1921	1,75,38,300	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37½	38½
1922	3,06,39,000	90,43,925	10,37,17,750	37	36½	36½
1923	95,49,225	74,89,800	10,57,77,175	41½	40½	41½
1924	50,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47½	40½	46½
1925	27,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,00,33,500	50½	50½	50½
1926	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,01,35,100	57½	61	54½

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL KINDS of INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	4 per cent. (1900-70)	5 per cent. War Loan (1920-27.)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55.)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Dis- count Rs. A.	Dis- count Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Prem- ium Rs. A.	Prem- ium Rs. A.
1917	40 0	30 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	33 13	24 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	45 6	35 0	...	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	...	(a)	...	...	...
1920	57 10	47 10	...	22 10	21 5	...	1 5	...	...	...
1921	48 4	40 1	...	15 9	11 14	...	Premium.	Premium.	...	...
1922	50 4	41 15½	...	15 14	9 14½	...	0 12	1 3	...	...
1923	40 1	37 1	...	9 0	4 10	3 11	2 4	0 8	2 8	3 1
1924	43 9	34 1	...	0 12	2 0	2 13	3 0	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925	40 12	31 4	...	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	5 6	3 13	4 7	5 3
1926	32 10	21 10	10 9	Premium. 2 4	Premium. 8 9	Premium. 4 5	6 14	6 14	7 14	8 15

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1918	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1919	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1920	66½	65½	65½	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1921	56½	54½	55½	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1922	57½	53½	55½	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1923	65½	63½	61½	•	•	•	•	•	•	103½	103½	103½
1924	80½	67½	73½	90½	88½	89½	102½	101½	101½	113½	109½	111½
1925	66	64½	65½	80½	85½	86½	102	100½	101½	112½	110	111½
1926	67½	60½	64½	80½	83½	86½	101½	101½	101½	105½	104½	106½
1926	73½	68½	70½	83½	88	90½	103½	100½	102½	105½	101½	103½

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
* Quotations not available.† Prices were quoted till the 4th September.
‡ Average for 7 months.

§ Average for 8 months.

DEBT OF INDIA.

219

No. 107—UNFUNDED DEBT AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—					
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,420	1,66,90,403	1,66,54,722	1,64,36,512
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,13,298	1,76,70,034	1,81,15,844	1,68,05,675	1,54,76,729
{ England	£2,417	£0,160	£74,073	£20,862	£115,099
Post Office Savings Bank	22,20,32,895	23,20,03,556	24,78,94,875	25,63,93,983	27,23,38,972
Post Office Cash Certificates	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,735	8,41,57,298	13,11,50,016	20,96,36,480
Provident and Allied Funds { India	27,00,62,894	30,06,76,528	33,45,23,060	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,120
{ England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch,	£36,955	£43,652	£60,286	£72,772	£98,404
Special Accounts	1,84,72,323	2,02,52,882	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977	2,68,60,317
TOTAL	69,54,03,667	82,50,53,043	72,21,10,842	51,14,29,922	94,55,01,053
	£30,272	£39,453	£194,359	£168,654	£211,503
Interest paid during the year—					
Special Loans	11,34,677	11,96,954	9,08,164	8,33,150	8,39,609
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,169	21,903
Service Funds	10,90,684	10,82,503	9,93,148	9,74,086	9,53,386
Post Office Savings Bank	61,51,765	63,04,123	67,08,095	71,20,667	73,90,017
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	13,92,968	48,42,500	27,83,925	16,31,189	15,94,101
Provident and allied funds	1,66,47,638	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,863	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,523
Special Accounts	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,08,980	8,38,137
TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,90,18,642	2,88,65,946	2,98,43,564	3,20,87,631
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England). . . . .	...	£5,136*	£2,880	£3,518	£4,506
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England). . . . .	...	...	4,165	4,439	5,549
Total Payments in England . . . . .	...	£5,136* = Rs. 76,591	£7,051 = Rs. 1,01,420	£7,067 = Rs. 1,06,275	£10,145 = Rs. 1,35,020
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,90,95,333	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,839	3,32,22,710

* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.

DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS.

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans.

1923-24.

	Balance, 1st April 1923.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1924.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-27.	1,705	73,00,702	73,71,407	37,50,020		35,91,408
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.						
Sinking Fund Investment Account.					35,82,606	35,82,606 (a)
TOTAL, CENTRAL	1,705	73,00,702	73,71,407	37,50,020	35,82,606	8,772
PROVINCIAL.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	19,74,546	10,86,148	30,60,694			30,60,694
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	19,70,143	...	19,70,143		10,81,619	30,57,762 (a)
TOTAL	1,597	10,86,148	10,84,561		10,81,619	2,633
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	3,08,450	3,27,120	6,30,570			6,30,570
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	3,00,000		3,00,000		3,30,578	6,30,578
TOTAL	3,450	3,27,120	3,30,570	...	3,30,578	1
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL GOVERN- MENTS.	1,563	14,13,277	14,15,130	..	14,12,197	2,953
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	3,648	87,82,979	87,86,627	37,50,020	40,04,808	11,705

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1924 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	35,48,700
Government of Bombay	37,61,700
Government of the United Provinces	6,32,000

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1924-25.

	Balance, 1st April 1924.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale proceeds of securities.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1925.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-47.	36,91,408	90,20,233	..	1,26,20,701	—1,25,71,832	...	48,860
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	(b)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—35,82,607	...	35,82,607	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	8,771(b)	90,20,233	35,82,607	1,26,20,701	—1,25,71,832	...	48,860
PROVINCIAL.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 4½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	30,00,004	11,34,084	...	41,96,678	...	...	41,96,678
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —30,57,761	...	...	—30,57,761	...	—11,37,933	(a) —41,95,604
TOTAL	2,034(b)	11,34,084	...	11,37,917	...	—11,37,933	—16
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6,30,579	3,40,283	...	9,76,662	...	...	9,76,662
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—6,30,578	...	...	—6,30,578	...	—3,18,625	—9,49,203(a)
TOTAL	1	3,40,283	...	3,40,284	...	—3,18,625	27,659
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	2,034(b)	14,81,267	...	14,84,201	...	—14,56,558	27,643
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	11,705	1,06,10,600	35,82,607	1,41,04,902	—1,25,71,832	—14,66,558	76,512

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1925 is :—

	Rs.
Government of Bombay	50,89,800
Government of the United Provinces	9,46,300

(b) Revised figures.

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loan—*concd.*

1925-26.

	Balance 1st April 1925.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1926.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-47.	48,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	—47,438		97,22,431
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.						(a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.					—97,22,357	—97,22,357
TOTAL, CENTRAL	48,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	—47,438	—97,22,357	74
PROVINCIAL.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 41,05,679	11,98,182	53,03,861	(c) —7,102		53,56,759
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—41,05,674		—41,05,004		—11,01,035	(d) —53,86,729
TOTAL	(b) —15	11,98,182	11,98,167	—7,102	—11,01,035	
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	(b) 11,44,316	3,88,305	15,32,621			15,32,621
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —8,49,202		—0,40,202		—5,64,787	(d) —15,13,999
TOTAL	(b) 1,95,114	3,88,305	5,83,419		—5,64,787	18,632
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Loan 1933.		60,600	60,600			60,600
TOTAL		60,600	60,600			60,600
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	1,95,099	10,47,087	18,43,186	—7,102	—17,55,832	79,262
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 2,43,008	1,13,68,087	1,16,12,065	—54,540	—1,14,78,170	79,336

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1926 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	1,07,54,300
Government of Bombay	84,40,100
Government of the United Provinces	15,95,600

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Represents interest paid in advance of securities purchased.

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.
1923-24.

India Debt issued in redemption of

	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£84,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Deben- ture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Viet. c. 43, 44 & 45, Viet. c. 53, 48 & 49, Viet. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,930	£	£	£	£	£ 5,115,930
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee.)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,507	—	708	—	248,543
India Debt created and issued.	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and can- celled to 31st March 1924.	4,380,230	23,172	301,104	15,006	2,505,624	7,324,136
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1924:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §						
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock §						
—£552,646.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock *						
£8,053,946.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †	3,187,705	57,593	230,951	52,707	2,315,897	5,554,043
—£1,180,676.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee.						
Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡						
—£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.

† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

§ India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

1924-25.

India Debt issued in redemption of

	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£84,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Deben- ture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Viet. c. 43, 44 & 45, Viet. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Viet. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,930	£	£	£	£	£ 5,115,930
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee.	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,507	—	708	—	248,543
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and can- celled to 31st March 1925.	4,669,400	24,645	320,785	15,840	2,745,371	7,766,010
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1925:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §						
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock §						
—£746,850.						
India 3 per cent. Stock *						
—£7,068,400.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †	2,917,565	56,120	220,270	51,864	2,105,750	5,411,569
—£1,333,308.						
India 3½ per cent. (former- ly 4 per cent.) Rupee						
Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡						
—£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.

† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

§ India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1925-26.

India Debt issued in redemption of

	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,402.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £84,360.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 49 & 40 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£					
India 4 per cent Stock .	5,115,939				—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675				—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,011,621	7,803,017
India 2 per cent. Stock .	215,243	32,597		708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,011,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1926.	4,015,079	20,569	337,637	10,898	2,902,131	8,204,314
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1926.						
India 7 per cent. Stock §	—£214,535.					
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶	—£974,330.					
India 3½ per cent. Stock *	27,820,662.					
India 3 per cent. Stock †	2,661,946	51,196	209,418	47,815	2,000,410	4,973,865
—£1,405,766.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡	—£202,822.					

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.

† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. stock.

‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 cent. Stock.

§ India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

GOLD STANDARD RESERVE—REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS. 225

No. 110.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

On 1st April.	Opening Balance.	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve.	Interest and dividends on investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Appropriated to Revenue.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.	Other Charges.
1916-17	£ 26,763,744	£ 4,313,830	£ 921,206	£ 39,732	£ 31,068,512	£ ...	£ ...	£ 167
1917-18	31,038,345	1,077,698	1,700,565	45,746	34,703,254	...	...	255,016
1918-19	34,607,238	...	1,358,767	...	35,964,005	...	...	...
1919-20	35,864,005	...	1,753,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22	39,159,174	1*	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23	39,447,470	...	1,957,908	...	41,405,368	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24	40,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,190,127	47,493	...
1924-25	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...
1925-26	39,043,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,783,619	1,977,074	...	...

On 31st March	Closing Balance.	HOW BALANCE IS HELD						Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
		In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balance.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balance in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	
1916-17	£ 31,938,345	£ 163,000	£ ...	£ 9,001,456	£ 181,432	£ ...	£ ...	£ 25,495,570
1917-18	34,607,238	...	...	9,000,499	269,886	...	...	28,452,943
1918-19	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,672	...	...	...	29,729,505
1919-20	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	30,343,616
1920-21	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416
1921-22	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132
1922-23	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,831
1923-24	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,069
1924-25	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	39,996,814
1925-26	39,785,945	...	...	...	...	...	25	39,999,176

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 111.—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Opening Balance	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...
Net transactions during the year.	+ 5,23,07,074	- 23,07,96,418	+ 11,38,82,631	+ 16,95,17,740	+ 3,07,89,179	- 3,14,51,379	- 4,00,91,789
Closing Balance	+ 5,23,07,074	- 22,84,89,343	- 11,48,06,714	+ 5,47,11,025	+ 8,55,00,204	+ 5,40,48,826	+ 1,30,57,043

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 112.—LOANS AND ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	16,26,664	3,36,05,679	14,92,652	3,08,00,567	16,61,602	3,80,70,384
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,61,98,907†	18,34,903§	7,00,61,801†	28,09,888§	7,77,78,896†	36,83,132§
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta . . . . .	...	4,46,044	... c	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	6,89,065	...	5,25,180	...	4,57,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	51,63,87	...	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,704	1,07,40,832	8,03,998	1,41,06,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,84,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,43,168	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,506	7,11,00,907	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,088	4,58,56,950
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities.	44,09,518	78,34,502	40,37,562	60,57,872	26,62,752	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,282	14,69,008	3,13,156	11,36,915	3,08,726	8,38,519
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.	6,72,641	(c) 9,73,19,133	6,81,550	(c) 12,37,29,883	37,22,876	(c) 18,49,75,520
TOTAL	9,10,19,482	21,16,12,419(a)	8,89,77,143	24,05,57,120(a)	8,03,02,072	20,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,615 (b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210 (b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148 (b)

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,507	3,80,45,946	27,10,630	3,85,29,449
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473†	14,17,49,270†	7,32,25,794†	15,61,69,444†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal . . . . .	...	3,48,822	...	18,08,202
Madras . . . . .	...	5,87,608	...	3,14,698
Bombay . . . . .	...	48,47,032	...	46,06,013
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	1,77,55,337	...	1,93,80,119
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	*11,11,956	9,87,192	9,87,192	1,07,33,045
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,402	35,720	35,720	4,07,33,045
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	*4,00,24,049	17,15,803	4,07,33,045
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities.	*1,42,43,339	*61,56,713	2,28,01,080	60,60,453
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	*17,30,924	2,50,504	17,60,779
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	*72,35,881	(c) 8,48,42,907	71,02,404	(c) 8,12,66,047
TOTAL	*10,31,21,128	*33,23,05,410 a	11,10,08,108	34,53,54,922(c)
Advances to Provincial Loan Funds			1,14,59,90,611	
Advances to Government Servants			73,88,758	
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,05,410	1,20,43,66,872	34,53,54,923
Amount of interest received	37,08,988	1,82,80,322 (b)	5,73,37,447	2,18,06,870 (b)

* Revised.

† Including loans to Port Trusts.

§ Figures for Madras and Bombay, and include Port Trusts.

(a) Excludes Takavi Loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

(c) Includes amount or account of loans by the Bombay Development Department, Rs. 8,80,42,256 in 1921-22, Rs. 11,68,07,905 in 1922-23, Rs. 17,53,94,977 in 1923-24, Rs. 6,40,86,730 in 1924-25, and Rs. 6,87,09,113 in 1925-26.

No. 113.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA
by the SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year	Amounts of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rate obtained per Rupee			Difference of Exchange†
	Rupees	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee		Highest	Lowest	Average	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Rs.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£
1916-17 . .	49,04,34,364	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4-500	1 4-031	1 4-148	+302,471
1917-18 . .	50,63,87,176	33,759,145	34,880,682	1 5-000	1 4-156	1 4-581	+1,121,537
1918-19 . .	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6-000	1 4-906*	1 5-838*	+1,843,581
1919-20 . .	34,54,96,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2 4-875	1 5-313*	1 10-643*	+8,193,019
1920-21 † . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22 † . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . .	3,75,00,000	2,500,000	2,570,026	1 5-031	1 4-062	1 4-148	+70,026
1923-24 . .	12,08,50,000	8,456,666	8,738,705	1 5-281	1 4-031	1 4-533	+282,039
1924-25 . .	10,00,00,000	6,726,667	7,579,162	1 6-125	1 5-750	1 6-028	+852,495
1925-26 † . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Excludes issues to Exchange banks at fixed rate of 1s. 4½d.

† The Exchange is the sum which must be added to or deducted from the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in fifteens of rupees of the Bills drawn.

‡ There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 111.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON
LONDON by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Year	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders			Average Rate obtained	Difference of Exchange
	£	Equivalent at 16d. per rupee		Immediate T. Ts.	Deferred T. Ts.	Bills		
		Rs.	Rs.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	Rs.
1916-17†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1917-18†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 5½	1 6½	—	1 6-016	—39,22,680
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,00,000	18,57,72,072	2 7-986†	2 6-009†	—	2 7-708	—13,23,37,028
1920-21	30,988,000	46,48,20,000	28,55,79,920	2 2½†	2 2½†	—	2 2-042	—17,92,40,080*
1921-22†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-24†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924-25†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925-26 †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* If the calculation is based on a 2s. per rupee basis, the difference amounts to—Rs. 2,43,00,080, as published in Report No. 93 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts.

† Average rate.

‡ No sale.

**No. 115.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON CALCUTTA,
BOMBAY and MADRAS.**

Year	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL AMOUNT
	£	£	£	£
1916-17	11,711,014	14,830,252	6,447,820	32,988,086
1917-18	11,078,002	18,955,800	4,851,700	34,885,502
1918-19	7,559,320	10,328,183	3,058,812	20,946,314
1919-20	12,046,302	14,406,378	3,813,440	31,266,119
1920-21*	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—
1922-23	555,441	1,891,550	123,035	2,570,026
1923-24	2,807,373	5,774,807	156,533	8,738,705
1924-25	3,805,012	3,722,185	201,005	7,570,162
1925-26*	—	—	—	—

Year	EXCHANGE PER RUPEE (IN PENCE)									India average
	CALCUTTA			BOMBAY			MADRAS			
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	
1916-17	16	16½	16¼	16½	16¾	16¼	16	16½	16¾	16½
1917-18	16½	17	16¾	16½	17	16¾	16½	16¾	16¾	16½
1918-19	17½	18	16¾	17½	18	16¾	17½	17¾	16¾	17½
1919-20	21½	28½	16¾	21½	28½	16¾	20½	28½	16¾	21½
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	16½	16¾	16¾	16½	17½	16¾	16½	16¾	16¾	16½
1923-24	16½	17½	16¾	16½	17½	16¾	16½	17½	16¾	16½
1924-25	18½	18½	17½	18½	18½	17½	18	18½	18	18½
1925-26*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—The figures in this table include drawings against Gold Standard and Paper Currency Reserves.

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

BILLS ON INDIA

229

No. 116.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS PAID in CALCUTTA, BOMBAY and MADRAS.

Year	AMOUNT (In Rs.) of BILLS PAID in INDIA				EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING	
	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL	Calcutta	Bombay
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1916-17	16,93,43,732	20,92,08,000	9,21,69,632	47,07,41,364 (a)	11,390,064	14,082,378
1917-18	15,89,97,176	27,76,41,000	7,06,04,000	50,72,42,176 (a)	10,944,521	19,041,192
1918-19	11,34,53,000	15,01,41,000	4,55,31,000	30,91,31,000 (b)	8,157,677	11,024,774
1919-20	14,21,75,000	15,80,84,000	4,52,39,000	34,54,98,000	12,946,392	14,406,378
1920-21*						
1921-22*						
1922-23	81,50,000	2,75,33,000	18,17,000	3,75,00,000	555,441	1,891,550
1923-24	4,10,88,000	8,35,12,000	22,50,000	12,68,50,000	2,897,375	5,774,897
1924-25	4,74,69,000	4,95,53,000	38,76,000	10,09,00,000	3,565,912	3,722,185
1925-26*						

Year	EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING		AVERAGE RATE of EXCHANGE			
	Madras	TOTAL	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	TOTAL
		£	d.	d.	d.	d.
1916-17	6,198,640	31,671,677 (a)	4'142	4'15	4'137	1 4'147
1917-18	4,890,185	31,865,793 (a)	4'53	4'459	4'588	1 4'406
1918-19	3,354,977	22,537,428 (b)	5'255	5'02	5'084	1 5'497
1919-20	3,813,440	31,226,219	9'85	9'06	8'23	1 9'691
1920-21*						
1921-22*						
1922-23	123,035	2,570,026	4'35	4'49	4'25	1 4'448
1923-24	156,523	8,738,705	4'40	4'59	4'89	1 4'633
1924-25	291,065	7,579,162	6'03	6'03	1 6'01	1 6'03
1925-26*						

(a) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve Rs. 34,93,37,000 = £23,299,000 in 1916-17, and Rs. 15,05,25,000 = £10,035,000 in 1917-18.

(b) Includes Rs. 31,51,96,000 = £14,340,000 drawn against the Paper Currency Reserve.

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS on INDIA in each month.

I.—Calcutta.

	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
	Bills	Transfers	Bills			Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1925-26*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	1924-25 1,013,336	1,052,576	1 6½	1 5½	1 6½	1 6½	1 5½	1 6½
	1925-26 1,083,883	823,408	1 5½	1 4½	1 5½	1 5½	1 4½	1 5½
	1922-23 102,450	452,900	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½
	1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1919-20 11,793,745	1,152,047	2 4½	1 9½	1 9½	2 4½	1 6	1 10½
	1918-19 7,479,187	80,133	1 5½	1 4½	1 5½	1 6	1 5	1 5½
	1917-18 10,084,075	388,024	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 5	1 4½	1 4½
	1916-17 5,037,006	5,774,608	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½

II.—Bombay.

1925-26*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	1924-25 1,130,131	2,692,054	1 6½	1 5½	1 6	1 6½	1 5½	1 6
	1925-26 4,657,123	1,117,083	1 5½	1 4½	1 4½	1 5½	1 4½	1 4½
	1922-23 779,077	1,112,473	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 5½	1 4½	1 4½
	1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1919-20 13,445,140	1,021,220	2 4½	1 9½	1 9½	2 4½	1 5	1 11½
	1918-19 8,840,440	1,478,733	1 5½	1 4½	1 5½	1 6	1 5	1 5½
	1917-18 15,982,906	2,972,804	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 5	1 4½	1 4½
	1916-17 6,040,382	6,780,870	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—SALES by the SECRETARY of STATE of BILLS and TRANSFERS on INDIA in each month—*contd.*

III.—Madras.

	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
	Bills	Transfers	Bills			Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1925-26*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	1924-25	71,430	219,626	1 6 ³ / ₄	1 6	1 6 ³ / ₄	1 6	1 6
	1923-24	—	156,523	—	—	1 5 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂
	1922-23	—	123,935	—	—	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂
	1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1920-21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1919-20	3,789,670	23,779	2 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 5 ¹ / ₂	2 0 ¹ / ₂	2 0 ¹ / ₂
	1918-19	3,058,811	—	1 5 ¹ / ₂	1 5 ¹ / ₂	—	—	—
Totals	1918-19	3,058,811	—	1 5 ¹ / ₂	1 5 ¹ / ₂	—	—	—
	1917-18	4,696,738	155,062	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂
	1916-17	3,159,252	3,285,577	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂	1 4 ¹ / ₂

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year

BILLS ON LONDON

No. 118.—SALES by the GOVERNMENT of INDIA of BILLS and TRANSFERS on LONDON in each month.

	Amount Sold		Rates of Exchange					
	Bills (Deferred Transfers)	Immediate Transfers	Bills (Deferred Transfers)			Immediate Transfers		
			Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1925-26 (c)	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	1924-25(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1923-24(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1922-23(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1921-22(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1920-21	2,216,000	28,772,000	2 5 ¹ / ₂	1 11 ¹ / ₂	2 2 ¹ / ₂	1 11 ¹ / ₂	2 2 ¹ / ₂
	1919-20	3,260,000	21,284,000	2 10 ¹ / ₂	1 6 ³ / ₄	2 6 ³ / ₄	2 3 ¹ / ₂ (c)	2 7 ¹ / ₂
	1918-19	4,052,000	1,263,000	1 5 ¹ / ₂	—	1 0 ¹ / ₂	—	1 5 ¹ / ₂ (b)
Totals	1917-18(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1916-17(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) The lowest rate at which immediate T. T's on London were offered for sale during 1919-20 was 1s. 5¹/₂d, but no portion of £21,284,000 (immediates shown above) was sold at this rate. The lowest rate at which sales were actually effected during the year was 2s. 3¹/₂d.

(b) Fixed rate.

(c) No sale.

CASH BALANCES

No. 119.—CASH BALANCES

PROVINCE	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General: Reserve Treasury . .	2,08,02,001	1,40,53,502	1,00,31,608	97,53,805	...
Presidency Bank .	2,84,11,104	3,10,90,788	6,06,02,896	7,27,34,741	} (a) 6,41,08,825
.. Branches	30,00,108	26,14,720	45,57,137	38,72,575	
District Treasuries .	61,65,801	52,45,209	58,60,685	48,11,680	49,72,023
Baluchistan:					
District Treasuries .	—	—	—	—	—
N.-W. Frontier Province					
District Treasuries .	23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684	14,17,128	9,00,527
Madras: Reserve Treasury	70,11,127	16,37,038	1,07,91,671	22,50,047	...
Presidency Bank .	53,70,967	1,00,76,823	80,61,583	1,33,95,509	...
.. Branches	57,84,589	74,77,554	94,23,686	97,20,048	...
District Treasuries .	1,35,79,254	1,59,26,204	1,28,73,088	1,41,73,036	1,01,14,601
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	1,18,08,603	88,04,387	1,48,32,819	46,37,344	...
Presidency Bank .	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,057	4,20,08,748	4,79,53,560	...
.. Branches	71,82,572	87,19,016	54,88,038	42,10,872	...
District Treasuries .	1,49,78,745	91,06,028	86,61,808	1,14,72,159	1,01,06,882
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank .	8,95,849	7,14,207*	7,43,605*	7,85,502	...
.. Branches	6,28,972	4,00,899	2,38,713	1,92,139	...
District Treasuries .	52,42,528	56,41,578	39,23,692	34,06,433	50,56,663
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank .	30,52,691	28,78,325	35,03,846	40,20,273	...
.. Branches	86,20,240	91,77,491	1,27,29,894	1,32,14,102	82,02,437
District Treasuries .					
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank .	21,87,535	12,66,332	13,08,484	5,10,628	...
.. Branches	73,00,292	54,63,583	48,89,694	47,92,538	61,98,441
District Treasuries .					
Burma:					
Presidency Bank .	64,53,201	90,79,475	63,16,626	62,12,633	...
.. Branches	96,59,848	1,00,30,181	68,65,502	1,02,25,857	1,06,81,443
District Treasuries .					
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank .	8,33,746	3,84,946	3,73,835	5,23,303	...
.. Branches	41,11,263	34,14,105	39,82,992	32,32,967	35,30,820
District Treasuries .					
Central Provinces and Berar:					
Presidency Bank .	64,54,041	63,09,314	45,89,655	75,82,268	...
.. Branches	61,97,821	66,36,015	55,12,955	63,80,150	55,93,738
District Treasuries .					
Assam:					
Presidency Bank .	—	—	—	—	...
.. Branches	—	—	—	—	...
District Treasuries .	37,48,216	28,34,422	33,86,641	32,62,218	27,40,403
Coorg:					
District Treasuries .	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs..	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	20,47,59,962	13,83,56,901
Home Treasury, England .	£ 11,391,993	£ 16,625,410	£ 14,715,827	£ 11,967,393	£ 7,209,833

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

(b) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in

CASH BALANCES

233

at the close of each Year.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General : Reserve Treasury
20,07,88,070	20,61,02,071	28,93,62,318	27,44,51,028	21,46,38,229	{ Presidency Bank
23,82,086	26,81,632	10,00,176	6,76,804	8,55,225	.. Branches
					District Treasuries
10,88,169	5,13,878	2,82,911	2,88,935	1,68,509	Baluchistan :
					District Treasuries
11,00,731	—3,10,038	2,07,694	4,10,343	5,06,314	N.-W. Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Madras : Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
1,17,39,331	1,34,96,274	97,50,820	1,01,60,244	75,18,277	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay : Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
96,21,738	60,30,865	51,36,011	60,83,423	47,66,406	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal :
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	.. Branches
36,21,974	37,48,919	29,43,194	30,43,404	29,30,106	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces :
66,82,123	60,12,633	43,85,070	39,58,087	37,80,032	Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
43,42,805	30,24,434	22,70,152	18,50,056	21,07,918	Punjab :
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
70,41,563	1,02,82,403	81,90,857	92,36,342	78,28,023	Burma :
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
26,10,905	38,94,460	28,36,875	33,25,930	23,34,605	Bihar and Orissa :
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
40,78,801	20,27,315	26,83,734	25,11,475	24,83,035	Central Provinces and
					Bihar :
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
16,08,083	20,15,489	14,35,221	18,97,781	15,10,256	Assam :
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
			1,75,074	1,80,818	Coorg :
					District Treasuries
25,68,13,170	25,65,80,424	31,18,62,802	53,31,73,60,743	25,14,88,041	Rs. Total, India
£ 8,906,382	£ 9,821,969	£ 10,384,247	£ 13,516,825	£ 15,046,306	Home Treasuries, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921, to the N. W. F. Province.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 120.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1917	37½-38	38½-37½	37½-35½	37½-36½	38½-37½
1918	45½-43½	43½-42½	46-42½	40½-45½	40½-48½
1919	49½	49½-47½	50-47½	49½-48½	58-48½
1920	85-75½	80½-82	84-65½	72½-64½	66½-67½
1921	42½-35½	37½-31½	34½-30½	36½-32½	35½-38½
1922	35½-34½	35½-32½	34½-32½	35½-33½	37½-34½
1923	32½-31½	31½-30½	32½-31½	33½-31½	32½-33
1924	34½-32½	34½-33½	33½-33½	33½-32½	35½-32½
1925	32½-31½	32½-32½	32½-31½	31½-31½	31½-31½
1926	31½-30½	31½-30½	30½-30½	30½-29½	30½-29½

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coin d in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1917	45½-42½	43½-42½	40½	4,088,778	32,909,005
1918	40½-48½	48½-48½	47½	9,352,540	34,880,682
1919	78-65½	79½-73½	57½	3,640,183	20,946,314
1920	54½-43½	44½-38½	61½	5,640,670	31,326,219
1921	40½-37½	37½-34½	36½	8,917,023	
1922	34½-31½	32½-30½	34½	7,416,208	
1923	33½-31½	33½-33	31½	6,044,324	2,570,026
1924	34½-33½	33½-31½	34	4,345,420	8,738,705
1925	32½-31½	32½-31½	32½	2,556,032	7,579,163
1926	28-24½	25½-24½	28½	(a)	

(a) The figures relate to the financial year.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October
d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
39½-38	41½-39½	40-40½	55-48	48½-41½ 1917
48½	48½	49½-48½	49½	49½ 1918
54½-53	55½-53	61½-56½	64-50	60½-62½ 1919
57½-44	56½-51½	63½-57	60½-57½	59-50½ 1920
35½-33½	39½-35½	38½-36½	43½-37½	42½-39½ 1921
30½-35½	36½-35	36½-34½	35½-35	35½-33½ 1922
32½-31½	31½-30½	31½-30½	32½-30½	32½-31½ 1923
35½-34½	34½-34½	34½-33½	35½-34½	36½-34½ 1924
32½-31½	32½-31½	32½-31½	33½-32½	33½-32½ 1925
30½-30½	30½-29½	29½-29½	28½-26½	26½-24½ 1926

Export of silver from England to the East *	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India †	Average bank rate of dis- count	Year.	REMARKS
£		Rs.	Per cent		
2,544,485	8,466,994	24,33,85,155	5½	1917	Continuation of Great War. The United States declares war against Germany.
(a)	8,017,408 (b)	52,43,60,090	5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
623,728 (c)	2,425,424 (e)	51,84,47,790	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,915,989	9,023,034	5,57,69,830	0½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to 500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11'30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,264,443	17,11,29,627	6½	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,468,695	10,099,890	10,22,62,478	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,868,638	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	5½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,817,300	13,031,746	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recolouring of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,939,485	10,612,558	21,79,60,194	4½	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
9,016,832	11,214,228	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.

* Represents shipments *via* London, Venice and Marseilles.

† The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available.

(c) Six months, July to December.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 121.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA† RATE OF INTEREST.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Govern-ment paper	Deposit of goods				Demand loans on Govern-ment paper	Deposit of goods
1917					1919—contd.				
January . . .	\$	5½	8	9	June . . .	20½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
February . . .	10½	5½	8 & 7	9 & 8	July . . .	20½	5	5	6
March . . .	10½	5½	7 & 6	8 & 7	August . . .	22½	5	5	6
April . . .	10½	5	6	7	September . . .	25½	5	5	6
May . . .	10½	5	6	7	October . . .	24½	5	5	6
June . . .	10½	5	6	7	November . . .	28½	6	5	6
July . . .	10½	5	6	7	December . . .	28½	6	5	6
August . . .	17½	5	6	7	Average exchange . . .	22½	...	...	...
September . . .	17½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7	1920				
October . . .	17½	5	5	6	January . . .	39½	6	5 & 6	6 & 7
November . . .	17½	5	5	6	February . . .	32½	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
December . . .	17½	5	5	6	March . . .	29½	6	7	8
Average exchange . . .	17½	...	...	...	April . . .	28½	7	7	8
1918					May . . .	26½	7	7	8
January . . .	17½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7	June . . .	22½	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
February . . .	17½	5	6	7	July . . .	23½	7	5	6
March . . .	17½	5	6	7	August . . .	23½	7	5	6
April . . .	18½	5	6	7	September . . .	22½	7	5	6
May . . .	18½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6	October . . .	20½	7	5	6
June . . .	18½	5	5	6	November . . .	16½	7	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
July . . .	18½	5	5	6	December . . .	17½	7	7	8
August . . .	18½	5	5	6	Average exchange . . .	24½	...	...	...
September . . .	18½	5	5	6	1921				
October . . .	18½	5	5	6	January . . .	18½	7	7	8
November . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7	February . . .	16½	7	7	8
December . . .	18½	5	6	7	March . . .	16½	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
Average exchange . . .	18½	...	...	...	April . . .	16½	6½	6	7
1919					May . . .	16½	6½	6	7
January . . .	18½	5	6 & 7	7 & 8	June . . .	15½	6	5	6
February . . .	18½	5	7	8	July . . .	16½	6½	5	6
March . . .	18½	5	7 & 6	8 & 7	August . . .	17½	6½	5	6
April . . .	18½	5	6	7	September . . .	18½	6½	5	6
May . . .	20½	6	6	7	October . . .	16½	6½	5	6
					November . . .	16½	6	5	6

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal, previous to January 27, 1921.

§ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bill—against cover.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

237

No. 121.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	† Island rate discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †				Exchange London at months' sight	Bank of England of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †		
			Demand loans	Govt securities	Deposits				Demand on Govt	Government paper	Deposits of goods
1921—contd.						1924—contd.					
December . . .	16½	5	5, 6 & 7	3, 7 & 8	May . . .	17½	4	8 & 7	9 & 8		
Average exchange	16½				June . . .	17½	4	7 & 6	8 & 7		
1922						July . . .					
January . . .	16½	5	7	8	August . . .	17½	4	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5		
February . . .	16½	4½	7 & 8	8 & 9	September . . .	18½	4	5	6		
March . . .	16½	4½	8	9	October . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7		
April . . .	15½	4	8 & 7	9 & 8	November . . .	18½	4	6	7		
May . . .	15½	4	7	8	December . . .	18½	4	6	7		
June . . .	15½	3½	7, 6 & 5	8, 7 & 6	Average exchange	17½					
July . . .	15½	3	5 & 4	6 & 5	1925						
August . . .	15½	3	4	5	January . . .	18½	4	6 & 7	7 & 8		
September . . .	15½	3	4	5	February . . .	18½	4	7	8		
October . . .	15½	3	4 & 5	5 & 6	March . . .	18½	5	7	8		
November . . .	16½	3	5	6	April . . .	18½	5	7	8		
December . . .	16½	3	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8	May . . .	18½	5	7 & 6	8 & 7		
Average exchange	16½				June . . .	18½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6		
1923						July . . .					
January . . .	16½		7 & 8	8 & 9	August . . .	18½	4½	4	5		
February . . .	16½		8	9	September . . .	18½	4½	4 & 5	5 & 6		
March . . .	16½		8	9	October . . .	18½	4	5	6		
April . . .	16½		8	9	November . . .	18½	4	5	6		
May . . .	16½	3	8, 7 & 6	9, 8 & 7	December . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	6 & 7		
June . . .	16½	3	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5	Average exchange	18½	...				
July . . .	16½		4	5	1926						
August . . .	16½		4	5	January . . .	18½	5	6	7		
September . . .	16½		4	5	February . . .	18½	5	6	7		
October . . .	17		4	5	March . . .	18½	5	6	7		
November . . .	17½		4, 5 & 6	5, 6 & 7	April . . .	18½	5	6	7		
December . . .	17½		6 & 7	7 & 8	May . . .	18½	5	6 & 5	7 & 6		
Average exchange	16½				June . . .	18½	5	5 & 4	6 & 5		
1924						July . . .					
January . . .	17½		7 & 8	8 & 9	August . . .	18½	5	4	5		
February . . .	16½		8 & 9	9 & 10	September . . .	17½	5	4	5		
March . . .	16½		9	10	October . . .	18½	5	4	5		
April . . .	17		9 & 8	10 & 9	November . . .	18½	5	4	5		
					December . . .	18½	5	4	5		
					Average exchange	18½	...				

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 122.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA at the end of each month.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1917				1920			
January . .	17 0	16 0½	25 0	January . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 0
February . .	17 0	16 0½	25 13½	February . .	"	"	22 0
March . .	17 0	16 15½	25 15	March . .	"	"	24 0
April . .	17 0	15 9½	26 7	April . .	"	"	24 8
May . .	17 8	15 9	26 2	May . .	"	"	22 12
June . .	17 8	15 3½	26 1½	June . .	"	"	22 4
July . .	17 8	15 11½	26 13	July . .	"	"	23 0
August . .	17 8	16 2	26 14	August . .	"	"	21 8
September . .	17 8	16 0½	27 8	September . .	"	"	25 ½
October . .	17 8	16 3	27 15	October . .	"	"	27 6
November . .	18 0	17 1½	28 12	November . .	"	"	28 10
December . .	18 0	17 1½	28 14	December . .	"	"	27 12
1918				1921			
January . .	18 8	17 13	30 4	January . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12
February . .	18 0	16 9	30 2	February . .	"	"	28 14
March . .	18 8	16 8½	30 2	March . .	"	"	31 0
April . .	18 9	16 15	30 0	April . .	"	"	30 2
May . .	20 8	19 14	33 10	May . .	"	"	30 8
June . .	20 0	18 0	32 4	June . .	"	"	29 8
July . .	20 0	19 7½	32 4	July . .	"	"	31 0
August . .	19 12	20 8	32 12	August . .	"	"	30 8
September . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 4	September . .	"	"	29 14
October . .	"	"	30 8	October . .	"	"	28 12
November . .	"	"	29 0	November . .	"	"	29 10
December . .	"	"	30 4	December . .	"	"	28 4
1919				1922			
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 12
February . .	"	"	31 2	February . .	"	"	28 14
March . .	"	"	30 0	March . .	"	"	29 8
April . .	"	"	33 12	April . .	"	"	28 12
May . .	"	"	34 14	May . .	"	"	27 8
June . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June . .	"	"	27 13
July . .	"	"	32 8	July . .	"	"	27 3
August . .	"	"	29 4	August . .	"	"	27 6
September . .	"	"	27 8	September . .	"	"	27 12
October . .	"	"	29 0	October . .	"	"	27 6
November . .	"	"	25 8	November . .	"	"	26 12
December . .	"	"	28 0	December . .	"	"	26 4

NOTE.—Prices refer to Calcutta.

No. 122.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA at the end of each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Austra- lian			British	Austra- lian	
	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>		<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>
1923				1925			
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0	January . .	17 0	14 4	24 0
February . .	"	"	25 4	February . .	16 0	14 1	24 0
March . .	"	"	25 6	March . .	16 0	13 12½	24 0
April . .	"	"	25 4	April . .	15 8	13 14	24 0
May . .	"	"	25 6	May . .	15 8	13 11½	24 0
June . .	"	"	25 6	June . .	15 1	13 9	22 12
July . .	"	"	25 6	July . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
August . .	"	"	25 12	August . .	15 8	13 9	23 3
September . .	"	"	25 10	September . .	15 0	13 7½	23 2
October . .	"	"	26 0	October . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4
November . .	"	"	26 0	November . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4
December . .	"	"	26 0	December . .	15 0	13 5½	23 0
1924				1926			
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0	January . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
February . .	"	"	27 0	February . .	15 8	13 7½	23 0
March . .	"	"	26 8	March . .	15 8	13 8½	22 10
April . .	"	"	26 8	April . .	15 4	13 8½	22 10
May . .	"	"	26 8	May . .	—	13 8½	22 5
June . .	"	"	25 12	June . .	15 0	13 8½	22 2
July . .	"	"	26 0	July . .	15 0	13 9	22 4
August . .	"	"	26 0	August . .	15 0	13 8½	23 0
September . .	"	"	25 14	September . .	15 0	13 9	23 0
October . .	"	"	21 8	October . .	13 9½	13 9½	23 4
November . .	14 14	"	24 12	November . .	15 4	13 10	22 3
December . .	14 4½	16 0	24 0	December . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 1

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 123.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month	1917		1918		1919		1920		1921	
	Price in London (a)	Price in Bombay	Price in London (a)	Price in Bombay	Price in London (a)	Price in Bombay	Price in London	Price in Bombay	Price in London	Price in Bombay
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	Rs. s. d.		Rs. s. d.		s. d.	Rs. s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	Rs. s. d.
January { 1st .	27 6		28 14		...	29 8	110 8	23 5	100 8	27 2
January { 2nd .	27 0		28 8		...	30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13
February { 1st .	26 14		29 12		...	31 0	121 6	26 3	105 0	28 2
February { 2nd .	27 8		28 12		...	...	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8
March { 1st .	27 8		28 0		...	31 0	112 4	23 6	105 0	30 0
March { 2nd .	27 4		28 0		...	31 0	106	23 12	104 9	29 14
April { 1st .	27 0		28 0*		...	32 2	103	25 4	105 4	29 9
April { 2nd .	26 15		28 0		...	33 4	107	23 14	104 1	29 8
May { 1st .	27 0		30 0		...	33 4	108 0	22 10	102 11	29 3½
May { 2nd .	27 2		32 0		...	33 8	106 3	22 12	100 4	29 15½
June { 1st .	27 2		32 0		...	...	104 4	23 0	109 2	30 14½
June { 2nd .	26 18		32 0		...	31 0	...	22 0	110 0	31 9
July { 1st .	27 0		32 0		...	32 0	106 6	22 0*	113 4	...
July { 2nd .	27 5		33 0		...	32 8	110 6	22 10	115 2	33 1
August { 1st .	27 3		33 4		...	32 12	113 8	22 12*	112 0	31 6
August { 2nd .	27 14		33 0		...	...	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8
September { 1st .	27 10		32 0		...	29 9	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12
September { 2nd .	27 8		33 0		...	27 0	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5
October { 1st .	27 10		31 0		...	29 0	118 0	26 10	109 5	...
October { 2nd .	27 15		30 0		...	29 12	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4
November { 1st .	28 6		27 12		...	29 4	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13
November { 2nd .	28 8		27 12		...	28 8	117 6	27 7½	102 11	29 9
December { 1st .	28 10		29 4		...	27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½
December { 2nd .	28 10		30 4		...	27 15	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½

* Nominal.

(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

at the end of each Half Month.

1923				1924				1925								Half month
Price in London		Price in Bombay		Price in London		Price in Bombay		Price in London		Price in Bombay		Price in London		Price in Bombay		
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	s. d. Rs. a.	
97 6 28 1	88 8 28 13	97 3 25 8	87 1 22 7	84 11 21 2	1st	January.										
96 6 28 5	88 10 24 13	86 8 25 10	87 1 22 9	84 9 21 2	2nd											
95 4 28 1	88 1 24 12	86 0 26 0	86 8 21 15	84 10 21 5 1/2	1st	February.										
	88 0 24 12	85 11 26 10	87 3 21 14	84 11 21 5 1/2	2nd											
96 4 28 8	88 0 25 3	86 3 26 5	86 4 21 12 1/2	84 11 21 6	1st	March.										
95 0 28 13	88 2 25 3	86 0 26 5	86 7 21 13 1/2	84 10 21 7 1/2	2nd											
93 6 28 7	88 7 25 1	85 0 25 10	86 7 22 1 1/2	84 11 21 7 1/2	1st	April.										
92 3 28 3	89 0 25 1 1/2	84 1 25 11	84 11 21 11	84 11 21 8 1/2	2nd											
90 3 27 9	89 11 25 3	84 6 25 11	84 11 21 6	84 11 21 8 1/2	1st	May.										
92 9 27 4	89 2 25 1 1/2	85 0 25 13	84 11 21 7 1/2	84 11 21 8 1/2	2nd											
93 4 27 0	89 4 25 4 1/2	85 5 25 11	84 11 21 4 1/2	84 10 21 6 1/2	1st	June.										
94 7 27 1	89 11 4 9 1/2	85 5 25 7	84 11 21 5	84 11 21 6 1/2	2nd											
92 9 26 14	89 25 84 4	24 1 84 11 21 5 1/2	84 9 21 6 1/2	84 11 21 6 1/2	1st	July.										
93 8 26 14	90 25 8 1/2 83 9	24 10 84 10 21 5 1/2	84 11 21 7 1/2	84 11 21 7 1/2	2nd											
92 4 26 12	90 2 25 11	80 8 24 8	84 10 21 5 1/2	84 11 21 6	1st	August.										
	27 0 90 8 25 10	82 1 24 6	84 11 21 2 1/2	84 10 21 7 1/2	2nd											
93 1 27 1 1/2	90 10 25 8 1/2	82 7 24 2	84 11 21 3 1/2	84 10 21 7 1/2	1st	September.										
93 10 27 7	90 7 25 8 1/2	82 10 23 6	84 11 21 3 1/2	84 11 21 6 1/2	2nd											
92 10 27 4	91 1 24 16 1/2	82 2 23 1	84 11 21 3 1/2	84 11 21 7 1/2	1st	October.										
92 6 26 11 1/2	92 0 24 14	81 3 22 1	84 10 21 3	84 11 21 8 1/2	2nd											
93 2 25 14	85 2 25 5	89 22 1	84 11 21 2 1/2	84 11 21 9 1/2	1st	November.										
91 3 26 4	94 11 25 0	89 11 23	84 11 21 2 1/2	84 11 21 9 1/2	2nd											
88 6 25 7	94 5 25 4 1/2	88 9 23	84 11 21 3	84 11 21 9 1/2	1st	December.										
89 11 25 15	95 4 25 3 1/2	88 2 22	84 11 21 2 1/2	84 10 21 8 1/2	2nd											

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 124.—PRICE of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1917-18*	98 15½	100 4½	98 9½	103 11½	106 13	109 5
1918-19*	117 15½	122 3½	117 13½	120 7½	120 0	120 0
1919-20*	116 0	116 0	114 13½	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21	110 9½	104 13½	99 11½	99 9½	107 14½	108 9½
1921-22	89 5½	90 11½	92 10½	99 15½	97 0½	95 0½
1922-23	91 14	94 14½	95 5½	93 2½	91 3½	92 10½
1923-24	83 14½	84 11½	81 7½	79 1½	78 15½	81 1½
1924-25	80 7½	81 2½	82 8½	81 9½	80 7½	80 12½
1925-26	72 2½	71 1½	72 7½	72 2½	72 11½	74 6½
1926-27	68 8½	69 14½	68 9½	68 3½	65 2	63 7½

October November December January February March

	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1917-18*	107 5½	110 4½	111 1½	109 14½	108 2½	111 15½
1918-19*	113 4	104 13½	105 11½	112 2	115 9½	116 0
1919-20*	115 2½	114 10½	114 1½	115 0	112 11½	112 14½
1920-21	113 14½	110 0½	104 12	97 4½	94 1½	89 0½
1921-22	97 6½	97 1½	92 14½	91 0½	91 15½	90 0½
1922-23	90 9½	84 15½	81 8½	81 12½	79 1½	82 0½
1923-24	80 6½	79 9½	79 10½	79 12½	81 4½	82 1½
1924-25	79 3½	75 15½	73 11½	74 5½	73 12½	72 8½
1925-26	74 2½	72 6½	71 13½	70 10½	69 7	68 8½
1926-27	59 8½	59 4½	57 5½	58 10½	62 8½	58 12½

*Includes import duty on silver which was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1920.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

243

No. 125.—RATE of EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18°	175½	177½	183½	192½	200½	227½
1918-19°	212½	• 210½	217½	222½	232½	248½
1919-20	222½	221½	218½	214½	213½	207½
1920-21	210½	214½	208½	217½	238½	242½
1921-22	204	208½	214½	224½	218½	209½
1922-23	201½	183½	180½	180½	180½	180½
1923-24	178½	170½	174½	171½	172½	174½
1924-25	172½	173	173½	171½	169½	169½
1925-26	155½	155½	158½	160	160½	166½
1926-27	153½	155½	155½	154½	149½	147½

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18°	198½	207½	211½	214½	210½	216½
1918-19°	227½	218½	224½	218½	211½	209½
1919-20	216½	228½	224½	223½	234½	231½
1920-21	257½	240½	235½	210½	195½	195½
1921-22	218½	214½	211½	210½	201½	196½
1922-23	161	170½	177½	173	170½	176½
1923-24	160½	168½	167½	167½	170½	173½
1924-25	165½	164½	161½	159½	160½	156½
1925-26	166½	161½	160½	162	160½	157½
1926-27	137½	136½	136½	139½	143½	138½

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.
 • The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong.

COINAGE

No. 126.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1910-17	13,33,70,000	10,25,000	13,23,54,000
1911-16	20,09,40,000	3,01,63,000	25,17,96,000
1918-19	2,27,03,000	7,84,01,000	-5,56,98,000
1919-27	43,23,16,000	12,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,55,000	2,10,83,000
1921-22	13,62,04,000	16,68,49,000	-2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	29,25,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000
1924-26	74,28,96,000	30,82,000	73,92,60,000
1927-28	76,22,09,000	37,53,000	34,85,49,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1916-17	1,000	1,000	1,54,000(a)
1917-18	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(b)
1919-20	(c)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	(d)	(d)	...
1924-25	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	(e)	(e)	...

(u) Represents the value of hundred-piastre pieces coined for the Egyptian Government.

(b) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.

(c) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 100.

(d) " " " Government is Rs. 189.

(6) " " " " Re. 395.

No. 127.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1916-17	25,11,48,000	6,31,47,000	18,80,01,000	8,73,000	29,45,74,000
1917-18	29,66,64,000	3,62,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	22,51,74,000
1918-19	60,08,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,01,90,000	1,38,56,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	20,98,73,000	75,85,000	20,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,47,000	6,64,000	7,56,47,000
1921-22	17,47,66,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,42,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,49,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,30,67,000	20,97,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,69,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	82,14,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1916-17	20,64,47,000	20,59,00,000	88,07,000	30,77,07,000
1917-18	22,51,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,28,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,02,61,000	50,10,06,000	1,08,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,02,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,52,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,28,68,000	34,20,000	1,64,88,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,00,000	30,01,000	60,01,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	(b) 1,73,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation into the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 120.

(b) Includes Rs. 62,32,000 being the value of uncurrent coins and Rs. 1,87,000 being the value of silver bullion, received into the Calcutta Mint.

No. 128.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1916-17	2,283,000	18,000	2,265,000	116,860,900	24,765,000	92,104,000
1917-18	4,903,000	690,000	4,207,000	83,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	399,000	1,346,000	—950,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	307,029,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,233,000	5,604,000	101,052,000	4,114,000	96,944,000
1920-21	3,778,000	2,007,000	821,000	43,221,000	20,982,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,790,000	2,049,000	—250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,678,000	19,000	5,659,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,678,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	50,000	11,905,000	123,239,000	10,975,000	108,354,000
1925-26	6,302,000	68,000	6,134,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

I.—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
SILVER—					
Rupees	156,500,000	90,700,000	280,400,000	161,500,000	14,400,000
Half rupees . . .	198,044	...	3,445,753	...	...
Quarter rupees . .	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,098	26,135,346	...
One-eighth rupees . .	19,786,740	25,559,561	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents . .	596,000	1,072,840	...	...	...
„ 25 „	500,000	312,000	...	...	...
„ 10 „	120,545	870,455	...	...	...
Total, Silver . .	190,879,653	139,595,493	314,420,849	187,635,346	14,400,000
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . .	...	...	...	2,079,980	...
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	...	18,632,006	12,798,700
One-eighth rupees . .	...	2,680,000	77,972,000	68,672,000	6,648,000
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . .	...	...	...	...	16,000,000
Total, Nickel . .	...	2,680,000	77,972,000	90,283,986	35,441,700
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . . .	...	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000
„ $\frac{1}{2}$ „ . . . . .	...	2,000,000	...	...	...
„ $\frac{1}{4}$ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits $\frac{1}{2}$ „	3,000,000	...	...	...	...
„ $\frac{1}{4}$ „	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . .	...	...	...	800,000	...
Total, Copper . .	7,000,000	3,000,000	...	800,000	2,000,000
BRONZE—					
Single piece	9,337,600	63,257,600	117,472,000	171,087,600	2,368,000
Half piece	5,734,400	15,290,000	6,284,800	11,161,600	4,492,900
Pies	14,435,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400
Australian pennies . .	4,704,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...
„ $\frac{1}{2}$ pennies	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...
Straits cents . . . .	...	...	3,000,000	31,595,000	40,570,000
Egyptian half millemes .	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze . .	41,874,400	144,288,000	153,603,200	231,326,200	167,309,300
GRAND TOTAL . .	239,754,053	289,563,493	545,996,049	510,045,532	219,150,900

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
6,400,000	3,500,000	2,000,000	...	...	SILVER—
5,903,800	5,550,892	3,925,359	4,006,893	4,119,467	Rupees
...	...	...	...	2,061,385	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	„ 25 „
...	282,500	...	2,048,059	900,000	„ 10 „
12,203,600	11,584,392	5,925,359	8,568,951	7,130,849	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
5,397,351	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	2,984,000	5,952,000	8,720,000	12,008,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	1,753,000	14,888,000	22,328,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
5,397,351	2,984,000	7,704,000	23,608,000	34,936,000	Total, Nickel
...	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	„ 1 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 1/2 „
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 1/2 p
...	...	...	...	...	„ 1/2 „
...	800,000	...	...	800,000	Amman Cash
...	5,800,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	800,000	Total, Copper
...	...	...	...	20,755,200	BRONZE—
6,333,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,090,800	Single pice
19,334,400	8,428,800	6,912,000	288,000	5,817,000	Half pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	„ 1/2 pennies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
22,568,000	11,764,800	14,323,200	9,811,200	30,553,600	Total, Bronze
43,168,951	32,133,192	32,952,459	54,518,151	73,420,442	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
SILVER—					
Rupees	15,65,00,000	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000
Half rupees	99,023	...	17,33,876	...	...
Quarter rupees	32,04,531	52,07,000	1,26,43,774	66,33,837	...
One-eighth rupees	24,73,343	31,94,045	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	2,98,000	5,36,420	...	...	...
„ 25 „	1,25,000	78,000	...	...	...
„ 10 „	12,054	87,046	...	...	...
Total, Silver	16,98,02,000	9,98,65,220	27,47,66,650	16,80,33,837	1,44,00,000
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	14,80,000	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	46,58,002	31,08,435
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	3,35,000	97,46,500	85,84,000	8,31,000
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(a)
Total, Nickel	...	3,35,000	97,46,500	1,47,81,992	40,39,435
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	...	10,000	...	...	20,000
„ ½ „ . . . . .	...	10,000	...	...	...
„ ¼ „ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „	26,250	...	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	17,500	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	...	2,500	...
Total, Copper	43,750	20,000	...	2,500	20,000
BRONZE—					
Single pie	1,45,900	13,00,800	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000
Half pie	44,800	1,19,500	40,100	87,200	35,100
Pies	75,200	1,43,200	1,20,000	91,000	2,07,700
Australian pennies	2,07,750	3,00,000	75,000	...	...
„ ½ pennies	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450	...	...
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)
Egyptian half millimes	30,406	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	7,06,556	20,83,600	21,83,550	32,96,287	15,29,800
GRAND TOTAL	16,35,52,306	10,23,03,820	28,68,96,700	18,60,64,616	1,99,79,225

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

I—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
64,00,000	35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	SILVER—
20,01,800	27,75,446	10,62,630	20,03,446	20,50,729	Rupees
...	...	...	...	5,12,846	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	(b)	...	7,55,000	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	(b)	...	2,51,000	...	" 25 "
...	(b)	...	2,04,806	96,000	" 10 "
93,01,800	62,75,446	39,62,630	32,14,952	26,68,575	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
13,49,338	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	3,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000	15,76,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	1,00,500	9,30,500	13,95,500	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
13,49,338	3,73,000	8,53,500	20,20,500	29,71,500	Total, Nickel
...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 "
...	2,500	...	...	2,500	Annam Cash
...	52,500	50,000	1,25,300	2,500	Total, Copper
...	...	...	...	3,24,300	BRONZE—
...	...	...	...	...	Single pie
48,700	49,500	57,900	74,400	31,100	Half pie
1,00,700	43,900	30,000	1,500	30,300	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 pennies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millieme
1,49,400	93,400	93,900	75,900	3,85,700	Total, Bronze
1,08,00,538	67,94,346	49,60,030	54,35,952	60,28,275	GRAND TOTAL

(A) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

**No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED—
II—Bombay.**

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	...	2,109,703	...	...
Sovereigns . . .	...	...	1,205,372	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	10,001	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	10,001	...	3,405,075	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees . . .	142,400,266	135,133,203	240,006,326	204,700,864	19,730,039
Half rupees . . .	5,880,231	8,822,280	10,324,667	8,968,133	...
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits dollars . . .	...	...	...	...	10,000,121
„ ½ „ . . .	...	...	...	...	6,479,464
„ 20 cents . . .	645,232	551,041	...	2,500,000	...
„ 10 „ . . .	1,200,014	6,000,800	8,700,284	13,200,137	...
„ 5 „ . . .	...	...	3,210,929	10,789,155	...
Ceylon 50 „ . . .	...	...	...	750,005	800,010
„ 25 „ . . .	...	...	...	1,400,007	1,000,011
„ 10 „ . . .	...	...	...	750,008	3,069,181
Egyptian 20 piastres . . .	1,836,257	504,168	...	...	...
„ 10 „ . . .	4,674,378	2,904,032	90,001	...	...
„ 5 „ . . .	9,354,863	4,983,402	180,907	...	...
„ 2 „ . . .	2,504,614	2,891,190	1,600,036	...	...
Total, Silver	168,495,855	161,950,766	264,712,250	243,054,308	41,668,826
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . .	...	...	...	1,400,000	1,000,000
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	...	7,672,000	1,665,569
One-eighth rupees . . .	...	1,168,000	8,018,658	...	...
One anna . . .	39,077,57	59,066,665	80,692,460	122,794,534	9,284,000
Egyptian 10 millimes . . .	1,007,409	1,011,399	...	...	...
„ 5 „ . . .	3,886,330	5,217,256	872,060	...	...
„ 2 „ . . .	3,006,413	...	...	...	...
„ 1 millime . . .	4,002,000	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . .	...	...	...	...	6,000,000
Straits 5 „ . . .	...	...	...	...	4,000,000
Total, Nickel	50,789,330	65,463,320	89,583,196	131,866,534	21,929,559
BRONZE—					
Single Pice . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Pie Pieces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	219,295,086	227,414,086	357,706,521	374,920,842	63,598,385

COINAGE

251

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*
II—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	
...	...	...	...		GOLD—
...	...	...	...		15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...		Sovereigns
...	...	...	...		Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...		Total, Gold
8,206,336	...	...	...		SILVER—
1,036,999	...	2,076,323	2,643,895		Rupees
...	...	...	...	2,003,614	Half rupees
...	...	...	...		Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...		One-eighth rupees
50,221	...	...	...		British dollars
...	...	...	...	4,154,932*	Straits "
...	...	...	...		" 1 "
...	...	...	...		" 20 cents
...	...	...	...		" 10 "
...	...	...	...		" 5 "
800,016					Ceylon 30 "
600,008					
1,563,993					" 10 "
					Egyptian 20 piastres
					" 10 "
10,336,574		2,076,323	2,643,895	6,158,546	Total, Silver
		...	...	...	NICKEL—
		...	...	...	Half rupees
1,310,100		...	...	...	Quarter rupees
	1,202,800	6,820,067	5,625,600	6,451,400	One-eighth rupees
		7,124,000	17,285,400	11,762,544	One anna
		...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
					" 1 millime
					Ceylon 5 cents
					Straits 5 "
1,919,100	1,903,890	13,953,757	24,911,000	18,313,944	Total, Nickel
		8,716,800	8,837,288	14,833,670	BRONZE—
			9,808,800	6,914,848	Single Pice
					Pie Pieces
		8,716,800	18,706,088	21,648,518	Total, Bronze
11,555,674	1,202,890	24,746,880	44,260,983	46,021,008	GRAND TOTAL

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

II—Bombay.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	3,10,45,545	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	1,94,30,580	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	1,53,705	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	1,53,765	...	5,20,76,125	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	14,24,00,266	13,51,33,293	24,06,06,326	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039
Half rupees	20,40,116	44,11,140	51,62,334	44,79,067	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits "	...	...	...	...	(b)78,45,871
" 1 "	...	...	...	...	(b)25,55,026
" 20 cents	1,06,643	1,68,120	...	5,03,306	...
" 10 "	1,82,840	8,73,643	8,77,700	13,31,356	...
" 5 "	...	...	1,60,594	5,42,818	...
Ceylon 50 "	...	...	...	2,24,662	(b)2,40,141
" 25 "	...	...	...	2,10,393	(b)2,40,130
" 10 "	...	...	...	45,373	(b)1,84,137
Egyptian 20 piastres	40,07,148	11,00,213	...	...	...
" 10 "	51,00,297	32,67,826	98,108	...	...
" 5 "	51,03,395	27,18,612	98,100	...	...
" 2 "	5,46,565	6,24,378	3,40,363	...	...
Total, Silver	16,04,77,370	14,82,97,124	24,73,52,975	21,20,43,919	3,07,95,363
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	7,00,000	5,00,000
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	19,18,000	4,16,300
One-eighth rupees	...	1,46,000	10,02,332	...	...
One anna	24,42,043	36,20,167	50,43,370	76,74,058	5,79,000
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,54,888	1,55,503	...	...	...
" 5 "	2,83,386	4,01,076	67,040	...	...
" 2 "	92,447	...	...	...	...
" 1 millieme	61,531	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	3,00,000
Straits 5 "	...	...	...	...	(a)
Total, Nickel	30,35,195	43,31,746	61,12,651	1,02,92,058	17,95,590
BRONZE—					
Single pie	...	...	...	...	...
Pie pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	16,36,66,230	15,26,28,870	30,45,41,751	22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

(b) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent current value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	GOLD—
...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	Sovereigns
...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	Total, Gold
62,66,380	SILVER—
5,18,500	...	10,38,161	13,21,948	...	Rupees
...	5,00,904	Half rupees
...	Quarter rupees
...	One-eighth rupees
1,13,907	British dollars
...	(b) 32,64,033	Straits "
...	" 1 "
...	" 20 cents
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
2,30,768	Ceylon 50 "
83,877	" 25 "
95,088	" 10 "
...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	" 10 "
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
73,23,557	...	10,38,161	13,21,948	37,64,937	Total, Silver
...	NICKEL—
...	Half rupees
3,04,775	Quarter rupees
...	1,50,861	8,53,708	7,03,200	8,06,425	One-eighth rupees
...	...	4,45,256	10,80,337	7,35,159	One anna
...	Egyptian 10 millime
...	" 5 "
...	" 2 "
...	" 1 millime
...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	Straits 5 "
3,04,775	1,50,361	12,98,964	17,83,537	15,41,548	Total, Nickel
...	1,38,083	2,31,778	BRONZE—
...	...	45,400	51,400	35,404	Single piece
...	...	45,400	1,89,453	2,67,270	Pie pieces
76,28,323	1,50,361	23,82,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	Total, Bronze
					GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas.

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD —					
15 rupee gold coins . . .	...	... 6	2,109,703	...	...
Sovereigns . . . .	...	...	1,208,372	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres .	10,001	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold .	10,001	...	3,408,075	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	206,000,266	228,833,203	501,008,326	366,200,854	34,130,039
Half rupees	6,078,275	8,822,280	13,770,420	8,068,133	...
Quarter rupees . . .	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,006	26,136,346	...
One-eighth rupees . .	19,786,740	25,559,561	...	...	...
British dollars . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits „ . . . .	...	...	...	...	10,000,121
„ ½ „ . . . .	...	...	...	...	6,479,464
„ 20 cents	645,232	551,641	...	2,500,009	...
„ 10 „	1,200,014	6,000,880	8,700,284	13,200,137	..
„ 5 „ . . . .	...	...	3,210,920	10,780,155	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . .	506,000	1,072,840	...	750,008	800,010
„ 25 „	500,000	312,000	...	1,400,007	1,600,011
„ 10 „	120,545	870,485	...	750,008	3,050,181
Egyptian 20 piastres .	1,836,267	504,108	...	...	...
„ 10 „	4,074,378	2,004,032	90,001	...	...
„ 5 „	9,354,983	4,083,402	180,007	...	...
„ 2 „	2,604,614	2,861,100	1,800,036	...	...
Total, Silver .	359,375,508	301,546,259	579,133,099	430,689,654	56,068,826
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . .	...	...	...	4,370,980	1,000,000
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	...	26,304,006	14,450,250
One-eighth rupees . .	..	3,818,000	85,900,668	68,673,000	6,648,000
One anna	49,087,087	53,036,665	80,892,469	122,794,534	9,364,000

COINAGE

255

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Gold
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
12,666,330	3,500,000	2,000,000	...	...	Rupees
6,840,599	5,550,892	6,001,582	6,650,788	4,119,457	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	4,054,009	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
50,221	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	*4,151,932	Straits „
...	...	...	...	...	„ ½ „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	„ 10 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 5 „
800,015	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	Ceylon 50 „
600,008	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	„ 25 „
1,582,002	252,500	...	2,018,058	960,000	„ 10 „
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	„ 10 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 5 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 2 „
32,540,174	11,584,392	8,001,582	11,212,846	13,289,388	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
6,616,451	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	4,188,890	12,781,667	14,345,600	10,050,470	One-eighth rupees
...	...	8,876,000	32,173,400	34,080,544	One anna

* 500 fine.

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
NICKEL—contd.					
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,007,400	1,011,399	...	...	...
" 5 " "	3,086,330	5,217,350	872,069	...	...
" 2 " "	3,006,413	...	...	...	...
" 1 millieme	4,002,000	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	20,000,000
Ceylon 5 " "	...	...	...	...	6,000,000
Total, Nickel	50,789,230	68,143,320	167,555,196	222,130,520	57,371,259
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000
" ½ " "	...	2,000,000	...	...	...
" ¼ " "	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ "	2,000,000	...	...	...	...
" ¼ " "	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	800,000	...
Total, Copper	7,000,000	3,000,000	...	800,000	2,000,000
BRONZE—					
Single piece	9,337,000	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,007,000	82,368,000
Half piece	5,734,400	15,206,000	6,284,000	11,161,000	4,402,800
Pies	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	30,878,400
Australian pennies	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...
" ½ " "	3,000,000	5,700,000	1,454,400	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	3,000,000	31,605,000	40,870,000
Egyptian ½ millieme	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	41,874,400	144,288,000	153,603,200	231,236,200	167,309,200
GRAND TOTAL	419,049,139	516,977,579	903,696,570	884,966,374	282,749,285

COINAGE

257

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—<i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimees
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millieme
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 " "
6,616,451	4,186,890	31,657,757	46,519,000	53,149,944	Total, Nickel
...	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	800,000	...	...	800,000	Amman Cash
...	5,800,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	800,000	Total, Copper
...	...	...	6,837,288	35,588,870	BRONZE—
6,333,800	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	Single pie
19,384,400	8,428,800	15,628,800	10,156,800	12,632,448	Half pie
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millime
35,568,000	11,764,800	33,040,000	38,517,388	53,903,118	Total, Bronze
54,724,625	33,338,682	57,699,359	98,779,134	119,441,450	GRAND TOTAL

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	...	3,10,45,545	...	...
Sovereigns . . .	...	...	1,94,80,580	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres . . .	1,53,765	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	1,53,765	...	5,10,76,125	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees . . .	29,80,00,266	22,53,33,293	50,10,06,326	36,02,04,654	3,41,80,039
Half rupees . . .	30,39,138	44,11,140	68,85,210	44,79,067	...
Quarter rupees . . .	32,04,581	52,07,909	1,20,43,774	65,33,837	..
One-eighth rupees . . .	24,73,343	31,94,945	...	...	...
British dollars . . .	...	...	...	...	73,46,371
Straits „ . . .	...	...	...	...	25,55,026
„ 20 cents . . .	1,06,643	1,08,120	...	5,03,390	...
„ 10 „ . . .	1,32,840	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...
„ 5 „ . . .	...	...	1,09,394	5,42,818	...
Ceylon 50 „ . . .	2,98,000	5,38,420	...	2,24,662	2,40,141
„ 25 „ . . .	1,25,000	78,000	...	2,10,398	2,40,139
„ 10 „ . . .	12,064	87,046	...	45,373	1,84,147
Egyptian 20 piastres . . .	40,07,148	11,00,213	...	...	...
„ 10 „ . . .	51,00,207	32,67,826	93,163	...	...
„ 5 „ . . .	51,03,305	27,13,612	93,100	...	...
„ 2 „ . . .	5,40,565	6,24,378	3,40,363	...	...
Total, Silver	32,32,79,270	24,81,02,344	52,21,10,625	38,00,77,756	4,51,95,363

NICKEL—

Half rupees . . .			21,80,000	5,00,000
Quarter rupees . . .			65,70,002	36,14,815
One-eighth rupees . . .		4,91,000	1,07,48,882	86,94,000
One anna . . .	24,42,043	36,29,167	50,43,270	76,74,668

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Gold
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
1,26,66,330	35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	Rupees
34,20,300	27,75,446	30,00,791	33,25,394	20,59,729	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	10,13,750	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
1,13,907	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	(b) 32,64,033	Straits "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
2,39,766	(a)	...	7,55,000	...	Ceylon 50 "
89,977	(a)	...	2,51,000	...	" 25 "
95,068	(a)	...	2,04,806	96,000	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 50 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
1,66,25,357	62,75,446	50,00,791	45,36,200	64,33,512	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
16,54,118	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	5,23,361	15,07,708	17,98,200	23,82,425	One-eighth rupees
...	...	5,54,756	20,10,837	21,30,659	One anna

(a) Nominal value not known.

(b) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas

COINAGE

No. 129.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED*

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
NICKEL—<i>contd.</i>					
Egyptian 10 millimes . . .	1,54,888	1,58,503	...	...	...
" 5 " " " . . .	2,83,386	4,01,076	67,040	...	...
" 2 " " " . . .	93,447	...	...	...	...
" 1 millieme . . .	61,531	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces . . .	...	...	...	...	(a)
Ceylon 5 " " . . .	...	...	...	...	3,00,000
Total, Nickel . . .	30,25,195	46,60,746	1,58,59,151	3,50,94,650	58,94,615
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents . . .	...	10,000	...	...	20,000
" 1 " " " . . .	...	10,000	...	...	...
" 1 " " " . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 1 " " " . . .	26,250	...	...	...	...
" 1 " " " . . .	17,500	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . .	...	...	...	2,500	...
Total, Copper . . .	43,750	20,000	...	2,500	20,000
BRONZE—					
Single pie . . .	1,45,000	13,00,000	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000
Half pie . . .	44,800	1,10,500	40,100	87,300	35,100
Pies . . .	75,200	1,83,200	1,28,000	91,000	1,07,700
Australian pennies . . .	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000	...	...
" 1 " " " . . .	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450	...	...
Straits cents . . .	...	...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)
Egyptian 1 millieme . . .	30,406	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze . . .	7,06,556	20,83,600	21,83,550	39,96,987	15,29,800
GRAND TOTAL . . .	32,72,18,536	25,49,32,690	59,12,38,451	40,84,04,193	5,25,69,978

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

COINAGE

261

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concl'd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— <i>cont'd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millieme
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 " "
16,84,113	5,23,361	21,52,464	38,04,037	45,13,054	Total, Nickel
...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	2,500	...	...	2,500	Amman Cash
...	52,500	50,000	1,25,300	2,500	Total, Copper
...	...	...	1,38,083	5,58,076	BRONZE—
48,700	40,500	57,900	73,400	31,100	Single pie
1,00,700	43,900	81,400	52,900	65,794	Half pie
...	...	...	...	...	Pie
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 1 millieme
1,49,400	93,400	1,39,300	2,65,333	6,52,970	Total, Bronze
1,84,28,870	69,44,707	73,42,555	87,38,928	1,16,02,086	GRAND TOTAL

No. 130.—OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
1916-17	89,77,000	49,78,000	1,38,55,000	10,28,02,000	10,04,77,000	32,32,79,000
1917-18	83,64,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000	9,08,05,000	14,82,97,000	24,91,02,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	27,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	31,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	24,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,06,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,70,000	72,83,000	1,40,53,000	30,63,000	10,38,000	50,01,000
1924-25	57,01,000	65,68,000	1,22,69,000	32,14,000	13,32,000	45,46,000
1925-26	62,32,000	83,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piasres.

No. 131.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/3	5	10	20	50
1916-17	—	—	6,624,239	22,508,076	21,659	504,130
1917-18	3,275,931	719,129	10,897,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652
1918-19	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,020	17,689	979,508
1919-20	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	10,256	979,819
1920-21	95,250,605	2,037,328	28,098,953	52,668,126	14,794	798,881
1921-22	99,269,402	1,096,738	31,671,405	57,506,928	13,048	811,039
1922-23	108,796,102	507,005	32,584,805	56,716,569	12,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,204	284,094	31,804,403	57,183,916	12,320	624,684
1924-25	41,537,033	142,040	31,060,603	68,570,032	11,843	521,385
1925-26	7,192,698	81,685	31,326,881	76,883,278	11,911	446,372

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—contd.				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
1916-17	2,532,181	48,944	112,420	18,890	32,460,530	86,37,51,735
1917-18	3,253,072	49,870	137,093	14,190	46,387,098	90,79,37,539
1918-19	4,380,833	49,387	181,080	19,085	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,700
1919-20	5,039,165	52,030	162,003	19,680	223,077,580	1,74,52,45,980
1920-21	4,732,143	50,513	178,125	17,983	183,900,360	1,08,15,69,760
1921-22	5,427,142	41,069	140,719	16,142	196,000,022	1,74,70,67,252
1922-23	5,912,956	34,306	134,107	11,380	205,451,328	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24	5,940,784	32,380	129,645	14,268	210,875,524	1,86,85,07,224
1924-25	6,367,406	26,284	131,106	14,675	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,002	23,028	132,036	23,166	122,145,435	1,93,34,09,765

No. 132.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA				Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities	Gold		Sterling Securities		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
April 1925	1,79,61,47,330	22,31,72,728	74,17,39,306	57,12,62,946	6,00,00,000	19,69,72,350	1,63,60,107		
May	1,73,33,07,410	22,31,73,307	73,75,48,493	57,15,92,946	...	19,80,92,700	1,26,61,384		
June	1,78,24,97,940	22,31,73,407	79,75,30,893	57,18,72,946	...	19,69,60,630	1,17,13,743		
July	1,84,30,11,601	22,31,73,517	84,40,25,688	57,19,22,946	...	19,90,90,050	1,04,12,105		
August	1,88,20,90,674	22,31,73,540	85,78,15,529	57,11,14,946	...	19,89,86,950	1,00,86,548		
September	1,89,51,09,639	22,31,74,207	90,08,54,661	57,11,14,946	...	19,90,60,600	1,04,74,302		
October	1,91,77,31,707	22,31,74,833	90,74,72,661	57,11,14,946	...	21,89,69,527	1,18,02,166		
November	1,80,68,27,013	22,31,75,049	87,25,74,711	57,11,14,946	...	22,60,62,307	1,31,26,540		
December	1,91,70,20,425	22,31,76,245	83,33,67,887	57,11,14,946	...	28,90,61,344	1,24,01,660		
January 1926	1,91,17,93,859	22,31,53,468	82,75,24,618	57,11,14,946	...	28,00,69,957	1,40,75,373		
February	1,91,75,67,519	22,31,65,229	83,33,94,167	57,11,14,946	...	28,98,73,177	1,39,22,544		
March	1,93,34,06,765	22,31,66,579	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,946	...	28,90,86,867	2,27,35,371		
1924-25	1,84,10,40,238	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,62,946	8,00,00,000	19,69,61,168	2,79,40,420		
1923-24	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,53,347	80,00,44,131	57,62,74,946	12,00,00,000	13,69,94,800	2,50,57,186		
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,68,263	87,05,41,216	57,48,07,571	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776		
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,61,80,476	65,07,93,571	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617		
1920-21	1,68,16,69,760	24,17,13,026	65,50,60,016	68,07,15,916	...	8,34,33,652	3,95,92,714		
1919-20	1,74,62,46,960	41,36,53,445	39,85,17,555	19,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,947	67,27,47,967	7,71,65,641	
1918-19	1,83,46,47,790	17,36,00,129	(a) 37,30,28,565	16,07,00,946	...	12,35,815	82,49,84,290	7,77,61,422	
1917-18	90,70,37,599	26,84,95,248	10,79,03,618	9,90,99,946	...	(b) 67,60,000	51,47,87,787	5,19,09,577	
1916-17	86,37,61,738	11,09,01,932	16,07,53,590	9,90,99,946	...	(c) 8,80,000	38,49,19,108	7,56,80,530	

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,03,1-5, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.

(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.

(c) Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in Silver bullion.

* Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 133.—CREATED SECURITIES in the PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE and APPROPRIATIONS for their REDUCTION.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Created Securities—					
Balance at beginning of year	61,26,00,000	59,03,85,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Reduction during year	3,57,00,000	5,24,00,000	...	...	...
Balance at close of year	57,69,00,000 (a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Appropriations for reduction—					
Balance at beginning of year	...	7,00,601	—5,98,53,942	—3,00,81,080	—3,00,81,680
Appropriations during year	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2,97,72,262	...	...
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,912	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction	3,35,63,830	8,10,02,454	...	...	...
Balance at close of year	5,00,601	—5,98,53,912	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 134.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit.
	Interest on securities	Other cash receipts	Deducted from funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	To	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-23	4,19,79,685	3,34,345	61,008	4,29,63,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,00,169	94,44,816	3,38,58,186
1922-23	3,32,00,042	3,94,371	75,893	3,56,08,306	20,43,815	58,80,907	9,05,165	88,08,827	2,46,12,893
1923-24	3,92,42,785	3,70,191	73,000	2,05,39,974	20,30,648	63,30,247	11,28,001	84,89,774	2,10,10,601
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,91,579	58,203	3,57,55,373	23,10,508	20,74,521	8,96,536	61,81,465	3,95,73,807
1925-26	4,27,41,080	3,88,654	83,770	4,29,05,504	22,31,333	24,80,993	9,96,308	67,18,104	3,72,77,800

No. 135.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks†

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS				CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1916	20	3,76,00	2,87,36	3,60,99	1,73,66	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	17,27,25	6,03,49
1917	18	3,76,00	3,03,70	3,67,52	1,62,99	7,71,28	67,71,74	31,17,01	1,08,60,03	33,77,31	7,64,84
1918	19	3,76,00	4,36,45	3,44,56	1,65,50	8,64,28	50,97,75	40,59,48	1,00,21,51	17,07,63	9,48,68
1919	18	3,76,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,93	12,16,63
1920	25	3,76,00	8,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,79
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,90	78,89,63	1,40,47,63	13,90,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,66	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,98
1923	26	5,62,50	6,80,05	4,55,31	2,84,30	8,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,08	3,80,39	7,50,26	78,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,80,26	11,29,70
1925	28	5,62,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,86,64	5,46,44	77,83,33	54,40,36	1,37,79,12	17,46,82	10,09,55

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1916	10	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,01
1917	9	18,384	14,298	228,001	53,37,53	54,785	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,189	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,196	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,58,74
1922	18	68,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61

No. 135—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and Loans received	Loans outstanding	Cash Balances
		Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
1916-17	2	10.33	78	11.11	25.03	33.78	1.51
1917-18	3	16.58	1.74	18.32	52.79	58.01	61
1918-19	4	19.99	4.08	24.07	1,35.44	1,11.09	7.36
1919-20	2	10.34	4.06	14.42	96.34	86.93	4.10
1920-21	5	28.15	8.41	36.56	2,20.38	2,31.59	3.88
1921-22	5	20.80	9.96	30.76	2,82.68	2,59.30	22.69
1922-23	5	30.68	12.92	43.60	3,41.05	2,57.48	47.71
1923-24	8	44.36	17.09	61.35	4,13.90	3,32.89	37.13
1924-25	8	47.53	21.73	69.26	4,51.41	3,53.81	19.06
1925-26	10	60.37	30.25	90.62	5,37.83	4,46.18	26.55

* Banks with capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

No. 136—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE AND JOINT-STOCK, BANKS IN INDIA ON 31st DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

	1916	1917	1918	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	35	45	29	31		21	18	18	21
II. Exchange Banks*—									
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	25	40	20	35	28	19	18	20	18
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	35	100	44	67	58	43	33	27	21
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—									
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 50,000 and over	24	25	23	23	20	20	17	21	19
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 10,000 and less than Rs. 50,000	17	21	24	24	18	18	17	19	20

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 137—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Provinces	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS		
				Official	Non-Official	
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,948	1,680		1,083	
Madras City	1	528,791	40	1	45	
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	156	2,077,507	3,097	230	2,877	
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	100	3	103	
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	125	2,011,880	1,032	111	1,491	
Calcutta	1	1,077,204	90	1	89	
United Provinces	85	2,020,855	1,082	41	1,041	
Punjab	104	1,817,252	1,104	132	1,062	
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,132	793	71	722	
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	2	32	
Bihar and Orissa	58	1,171,003	904	155	830	
Central Provinces and Berar	65	1,648,290	1,083	71	1,014	
Assam	25	106,900	295	11	284	
North-West Frontier Province	6	159,469	120	32	88	
British Baluchistan	1	28,238	29	4	25	
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,048	58	12	46	
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41	
Delhi	1	248,302	36		34	
Bangalore	1	118,940	28			
Total, 1925-26		18,950,324	12,468	932	11,536	
Totals	1924-25	703	18,895,692	12,158	1,044	11,144
	1923-24	772	18,940,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
	1922-23	757	18,880,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
	1921-22	751	18,793,596	11,093	1,227	9,866
	1920-21	749	18,128,967	(a) 10,395	1,514	8,882
	1919-20	739	17,484,955	10,187	1,019	(b) 8,567
	1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220
	1917-18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130
1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043	

(1) One seat vacant

(2) There was one vacancy in the Punjab.

(c) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,073 and Rs. 252 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25 respectively.

(d) Revised.

(e) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Maubin) for which details are not available.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION			Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.		
71,10,032	92,70,978	1,63,81,010	2 3 3	4 15 5	1,64,34,580	Madras (excluding Madras City)	
40,83,826	50,22,505	90,56,421	7 10 6	11 8 11	90,40,888	Madras City	
1,53,09,661	1,06,07,284	3,19,16,845	5 11 6	8 5 2	3,21,62,971	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	
2,72,51,808	21,57,64,269	24,30,16,077	23 2 10	26 1 1	24,39,33,067	Bombay City	
62,11,862	24,61,467	86,73,329	3 1 5	3 11 9	88,72,440	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	
1,73,47,405	1,85,07,081	3,58,54,476	16 1 8	20 4 9	2,06,67,920	Calcutta	
1,01,80,680	72 22,482	1,74,03,162	3 7 7	5 5 0	1,69,85,661	United Provinces	
75,68,183	67,41,244	1,43,09,427	4 2 7	7 5 1	1,51,10,882	Punjab	
30,91,101	42,00,044	72,91,145	3 12 9	8 9 10	71,92,770	Burma (excluding Rangoon)	
56,88,950	60,74,924	1,43,63,904	16 15 4	24 0 4	1,32,72,770	Rangoon	
24,82,309	15,35,313	40,17,622	2 2 0	3 0 2	40,73,950	Bihar and Orissa	
38,30,569	32,68,836	71,53,405	2 15 9	5 0 11	72,18,815	Central Provinces and Berar	
5,56,930	4,27,980	9,84,910	3 5 5	5 11 1	9,57,736	Assam	
9,12,722	14,41,638	23,54,360	5 11 6	11 8 3	29,44,389	North-West Frontier Province.	
3,68,881	2,19,690	5,88,771	13 1 0	18 0 9	5,85,724	British Baluchistan	
3,83,054	2,11,633	5,94,687	2 10 3	4 0 2	5,38,919	Ajmer-Merwara	
29,358	19,605	48,953	2 6 11	4 0 7	30,240	Coorg	
13,13,090	10,40,413	23,53,503	5 4 9	8 11 7	28,82,762	Delhi	
5,80,011	6,40,875	12,20,886	4 14 0	8 10 0	10,29,950	Bangalore	
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	Total, 1921	
11,06,02,667	34,92,31,952	(a) 45,99,72,144 (c) 44,16,48,064	5 13 8	8 6 3	45,83,57,920	1924-25	
10,31,76,125	(d) 33,84,67,866	(c) 44,16,48,064	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	1923-24	
9,69,67,875	26,43,44,264	(c) 36,13,19,482	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23	
8,08,62,661	10,80,83,473	(c) 28,40,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,60,44,756	1921-22	
8,01,19,024	10,40,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21	Totals
7,41,51,877	13,67,74,507	20,90,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,86,997	1919-20	
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,760	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,307	1918-19	
6,41,23,109	10,41,80,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,63,618	1917-18	
6,11,52,260	9,45,30,290	15,56,82,550	3 8 5	5 2 6	15,58,43,511	1916-17	

the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23,

Sources of Income	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,52,15,057	1,64,41,941	1,70,54,315	1,62,97,364	1,94,00,103
Tax on houses and lands .	1,93,61,198	2,00,85,080	2,30,41,985	2,39,62,312	2,53,53,603
Tax on animals and vehicles	21,75,657	22,80,965	22,94,491	23,94,563	26,76,635
Tax on professions and trades	18,44,303	18,73,511	19,73,683	22,50,223	26,46,539
Tolls on roads and ferries	17,87,570	19,47,123	21,43,351	22,29,873	25,77,903
Water rate	1,03,08,000	1,07,65,592	1,18,23,948	1,24,40,841	1,32,11,135
Lighting rate	16,69,350	17,06,569	17,18,759	17,84,627	18,93,137
Conservancy rates . . .	64,05,694	64,70,050	71,49,596	72,22,354	75,21,780
Other taxes	22,84,713	25,62,347	25,38,114	25,60,500	48,37,961
TOTAL .	6,11,52,260	6,41,23,169	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877	8,01,10,024
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	11,26,355	11,95,587	12,80,254	13,72,081	14,19,600
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	23,52,111	24,66,275	26,03,765	28,01,367	32,26,125
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	17,33,710	22,84,415	23,80,710	24,33,072	50,38,512
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	8,46,343	8,85,355	8,61,164	10,99,220	11,15,016
Carried over .	49,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,03,859	23,60,653

MUNICIPALITIES

269

MUNICIPALITIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes:
1,88,00,923	1,03,43,868	1,83,03,066	2,26,30,664	1,76,59,664	Octroi
2,83,56,846	3,18,26,205	3,30,83,896	4,21,93,595	4,42,36,568	Tax on houses and lands
28,73,524	34,53,836	34,22,344	38,04,770	40,41,349	Tax on animals and vehicles
28,63,543	29,70,356	30,16,974	31,85,245	30,99,245	Tax on professions and trades
23,47,978	27,87,484	28,54,019	28,37,000	32,20,487	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884	1,89,20,971	1,66,64,540	1,75,87,588	Water rate
20,39,920	22,22,540	20,94,053	14,27,383	15,92,714	Lighting rate
80,38,414	96,54,872	1,02,96,903	96,95,138	1,02,19,077	Conservancy rates
78,08,143	84,76,741	1,11,83,920	82,24,436	1,26,53,360	Other taxes
8,68,02,661	9,89,07,875	10,31,76,125	11,06,02,667	11,43,10,052	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
					From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
14,03,400	14,68,070	15,78,279	17,12,095	17,77,160	
					Other sources of revenue:
33,81,148	36,26,440	38,72,243	39,28,349	41,06,207	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
37,41,546	20,32,664	27,97,014	23,11,415	17,42,928	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
12,44,760	13,73,045	13,30,686	13,36,340	12,45,801	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,136	Carried over

[Continued on next page

Sources of Income	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	40,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,08,689	93,69,853
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses .	50,90,375	54,03,070	50,63,132	65,73,495	67,54,927
Fees from educational institutions	9,02,811	9,47,819	9,72,506	9,42,828	10,44,002
Other Fees, etc. . . .	33,40,920	34,08,942	34,47,888	38,00,018	39,06,222
Fines	6,41,233	6,30,575	6,43,138	6,70,178	6,89,273
Grants from Government .	68,34,348	77,47,113	78,60,356	97,00,182	93,40,006
Grants from Local Funds .	8,75,163	9,17,464	7,53,303	8,34,951	8,73,762
Other grants and contributions	4,97,384	4,73,453	6,01,237	5,23,657	7,76,428
Miscellaneous	40,18,966	40,87,105	83,71,518	92,31,013	1,18,62,977
TOTAL .	2,71,41,357	3,01,31,683	3,49,53,705	3,85,79,981	4,47,17,150
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . .	1,90,35,101	2,20,84,520	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,867	3,68,09,700
Loans from Government .	16,90,124	22,20,249	15,73,750	14,12,538	81,05,619
Loans raised from private individuals	26,80,600	31,38,400	41,19,940	66,97,700	1,06,43,456
Realisations of sinking fund	20,39,445	25,08,043	15,23,242	20,75,503	34,54,781
Advances	52,61,553	47,06,670	72,41,018	82,10,057	1,51,95,818
Deposits	3,55,27,785	3,82,25,118	4,39,85,464	5,51,92,212	7,45,50,873
TOTAL .	6,62,62,578	7,28,53,059	(a) 7,60,64,801	(b) 9,57,41,487	(d) 14,88,50,302
GRAND TOTAL .	15,56,32,550	10,83,03,398	18,20,50,192	(c) 20,99,26,444	27,51,06,136

(a) Includes Rs. 20,283 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,595 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyn Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
83,07,438	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,036	Brought forward
70,24,206	78,11,620	82,14,880	84,15,602	88,97,754	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
10,06,790	10,17,565	10,68,295	11,75,848	12,07,627	Fees from educational institutions
50,76,715	71,11,106	74,29,055	81,40,400	79,39,745	Other Fees, etc.
7,00,724	8,52,374	8,71,568	9,20,672	10,57,827	Fines
94,08,503	98,10,320	86,45,332	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	Grants from Government
8,77,198	9,41,231	8,45,305	9,94,815	9,72,973	Grants from Local Fund
4,27,010	6,07,054	5,01,763	5,21,165	5,58,412	Other grants and contributions
84,53,930	58,54,013	71,73,550	73,41,902	72,00,417	Miscellaneous
4,13,37,533	4,18,90,528	4,27,81,331	4,61,37,068	4,59,41,302	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt:
4,32,40,649	6,02,10,006	7,51,23,013	8,72,08,079	6,72,17,934	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
1,50,98,564	2,11,03,416	3,67,71,019	1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	Loans from Government
47,64,500	94,19,900	92,06,842	2,10,81,737	2,05,47,313	Loans raised from private individuals
32,50,333	19,37,334	17,39,740	18,40,695	80,74,907	Realisations of sinking fund
1,43,04,615	1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,918	1,74,76,615	Advances
7,46,45,920	11,00,30,793	15,94,13,747	15,29,85,694	12,97,50,604	Deposits
15,53,43,481	22,09,76,686	29,41,08,256	(A) 30,13,82,849	(j) 25,55,56,009	TOTAL
(e) 28,40,54,985	(f) 36,13,19,482	(g) 44,16,46,964	(i) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,513	GRAND TOTAL

(e) Includes Rs. 8,861, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(f) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(g) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(A) Includes Rs. 19,40,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(i) Includes Rs. 253 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area U. P. and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.

(j) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realisations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 48,936, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.

No. 139.—EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	60,08,070	75,99,069	1,13,44,455	1,27,46,719
Public Safety—				
Lighting	32,94,787	43,73,645	63,20,367	70,32,337
Police	6,33,487	40,795	70,777	85,607
Fire, etc.	5,88,161	9,09,184	14,07,946	14,07,330
Total	45,16,415	53,22,614	78,17,090	85,28,864
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water Supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,790	1,19,63,727	1,16,87,819	2,00,07,771
Drainage (including capital outlay)		68,23,191	95,75,094	1,06,56,141
Conservancy	1,22,10,083	1,44,00,706	2,14,90,865	2,49,86,759
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	43,04,617	50,21,642	66,61,163	71,97,819
Plague charges	9,21,700	5,32,025	4,79,207	4,18,476
Markets and slaughter-houses	16,33,341	23,37,070	36,80,805	33,39,103
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	6,10,278	8,13,562	12,12,586	11,87,397
Sanitary		13,25,904	27,78,407	30,66,236
Public Works—				
Roads	77,48,223	92,16,451	1,37,96,609	1,41,90,701
Buildings	20,69,352	20,23,394	31,00,096	42,09,813
Establishment	13,17,157	16,71,074	25,79,453	27,51,722
Stores	1,16,078	1,21,428	2,43,200	9,12,644
Miscellaneous	6,75,097	6,17,992	13,14,223	9,37,688
Total	4,56,94,130	5,74,70,056	7,80,92,395	9,33,99,176
Public Instruction	40,68,872	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,24,23,561
Contributions for general purposes	16,65,803	26,51,798	38,13,105	30,36,784
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	67,95,760	76,49,740	81,77,345	87,50,508
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,20,108	42,57,452	96,39,109	1,16,50,890
Total	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	2,03,01,396
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,57,92,678	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,756	2,76,26,375
Payments to sinking funds	20,70,873	30,82,472	27,30,540	43,95,108
Repayment of loans	21,15,736	51,80,246	98,32,207	68,34,022
Advances	41,83,618	53,31,792	2,12,92,610	1,64,86,510
Deposits	2,94,08,158	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,992	7,03,24,852
Total	5,35,74,463	6,83,74,790	14,03,38,619	13,54,70,955
GRAND TOTAL	12,44,30,320	15,45,10,737	27,08,35,755	28,00,44,756

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 900 as Lepor Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in

(c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,442 paid Municipality.

(d) Includes Rs. 29,172 detailed figures of which are not available, and Rs. 3,129

(e) Includes Rs. 8,973 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included

(f) Rs. 6,162 " " " " " " " "

(g) Rs. 3,931 " " " " " " " "

(h) Rs. 1,76,630 for instalments to "water" works" and "Drainage" loans

fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(i) Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.

(j) Rs. 71,900 in the Bombay Presidency Rs. 1,61,017 in the Bombay City

MUNICIPALITIES

278

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,31,07,874	1,34,86,333	1,41,18,588	1,48,66,663	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
85,78,008	77,81,516	74,63,186	73,09,467	Lighting
78,450	77,564	1,00,854	83,070	Police
14,91,203	13,63,269	15,84,608	16,32,738	Fire, etc.
1,01,48,565	92,22,348	91,57,608	96,85,284	Total
				Public Health and Convenience
2,28,09,487	3,88,00,361	3,71,39,698	3,79,99,439	Water supply (including capital outlay)
97,80,066	91,27,772	92,44,265	1,06,34,081	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,71,70,342	2,60,71,836	2,53,99,673	2,50,45,603	Conservancy
67,08,642	70,51,345	79,24,902	88,01,303	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination
4,10,217	4,00,837	5,07,738	3,53,313	Plaque charges
30,06,142	31,14,603	51,22,682	44,93,200	Markets and slaughter-houses
11,07,031	11,06,039	18,44,666	25,67,127	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
12,81,052	30,48,226	29,49,967	31,67,510	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,53,20,602	1,90,90,069	1,58,61,046	1,52,40,802	Roads
60,24,773	24,67,438	23,52,723	20,07,046	Buildings
28,37,070	20,74,641	39,64,078	30,21,244	Establishment
3,08,030	1,00,670	1,07,060	2,70,001	Stores
40,504	8,53,948	9,10,060	68,092	Miscellaneous
9,66,88,067	11,00,08,425	11,24,62,332	10,46,62,751(i)	Total
1,39,80,231	1,41,80,017	1,53,30,678	1,61,64,548	Public Instruction
43,10,802	48,06,203	53,66,449	68,01,838	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,04,69,700	1,32,07,129	1,47,16,455	1,49,93,225	Interest on loans
1,76,12,426	1,94,30,414	2,34,50,137	1,58,47,905	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
2,80,82,126	3,27,27,543	3,71,74,592	3,07,41,130	Total
5,44,81,430	8,17,92,078	9,50,17,402	5,83,08,019	Extraordinary and Debt—
41,31,654	18,04,888	58,30,061	68,84,066	Investments
39,57,426	76,07,000	49,01,216	1,10,86,176	Payments to sinking funds
1,83,36,521	1,07,89,082	1,87,09,680	2,85,04,007	Repayment of loans
11,13,36,576	15,00,70,642	13,96,73,076	12,53,75,133	Advances
				Deposits
18,21,23,607	25,21,54,800	(A) 20,46,48,811	(J) 23,10,39,780	Total
(K) 35,74,50,215	(L) 43,66,85,921	(M) 45,83,67,920	(N) 41,20,51,014	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa, towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie, within Municipal limits of Mussoorie.

" " " and Rs. 76,041 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available.

security fund and Rs. 3,40,246 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan and Rs. 28,465 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 140—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	528,791	31,42,710	35,39,080	52,30,337	56,63,981	67,32,708	60,63,813
2	Madura	138,804	4,00,843	8,70,608	11,41,541	20,82,821	15,76,705	13,11,611
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,07,236	3,14,915	4,85,380	6,91,087	6,00,197	8,04,428
4	Calicut	82,334	1,30,312	1,20,120	1,60,600	2,16,160	2,34,186	2,51,128
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	...	4,08,317	3,20,733	20,20,408
6	Conjeevaram	61,376	84,706	1,14,106	1,45,146	1,03,548	1,81,539	1,90,224
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,44,047	1,80,021	2,67,365	3,35,673	3,50,878	3,10,460
8	Tanjore	50,913	1,41,055	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,72,152	2,80,410	2,04,605
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,00,073	1,64,810	2,31,636	2,80,532	3,07,231	3,31,703
10	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	...	1,62,165	1,92,230	1,73,796
11	Rajahmundry	53,791	...	...	...	2,18,153	2,08,498	2,57,974
12	Tinnevely	53,783	...	...	...	1,03,056	2,15,550	2,18,578
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,01,557	1,34,905	2,28,588	3,11,016	2,30,298	2,70,967
14	Salem	52,244	1,55,630	1,52,540	3,77,410	3,32,304	3,52,158	4,18,238
15	Cuddalore	50,527	92,189	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,80,603	1,87,925	1,82,008
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	...	2,20,032	3,15,708	2,36,708
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,17,62,562	1,38,70,163	2,02,01,854	2,70,78,558	3,03,20,262	3,06,55,400
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	7,00,604	12,59,046	17,17,320	25,40,403	28,38,119	29,33,160
3	Karachi	201,634	12,42,812	13,61,501	57,80,594	38,41,816	54,55,500	40,05,588
4	Poona	133,227	3,81,250	4,37,834	8,40,161	11,06,442	12,17,210	14,41,141
5	Surat	118,452	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	8,13,380	9,03,251	9,80,774
6	Sholapur	113,031	2,32,135	2,86,042	4,06,567	7,50,753	7,05,362	7,94,361
7	Hyderabad	73,050	3,81,906	3,82,327	6,73,235	6,58,750	8,21,141	8,37,897
8	Hubli	66,772	1,40,894	1,90,414	2,77,043	3,58,196	3,77,787	4,90,130
9	Shikarpur	54,995	1,70,765	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,54,029	3,77,365	3,57,586
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,077,204	89,72,180	1,10,92,551	1,55,64,790	1,85,78,080	1,60,07,870	2,18,06,196
2	Howrah	195,301	9,11,000	10,53,028	13,64,710	16,90,064	20,73,616	19,04,780
3	Dacca	117,900	4,03,400	3,60,713	7,18,668	8,40,733	8,97,826	4,50,405
4	Manikatala	67,372	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,31,620	3,15,054	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,600	65,353	67,357	72,086	95,717	1,00,101	1,10,158
6	Cossipore-Chitpore	58,474	...	...	...	5,03,452	(a)	(a)
7	Titagarh	52,461	...	...	...	67,690	73,622	1,00,063
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,107	7,91,252	13,03,728	12,85,761	15,71,902	17,33,997	16,02,352
2	Benares	195,373	6,32,060	7,10,751	8,53,015	13,78,325	13,32,900	14,45,838
3	Cawnpore	195,085	6,73,382	6,73,550	13,30,414	19,01,409	18,87,182	19,87,241
4	Agra	163,750	5,31,101	7,93,782	7,30,537	8,37,305	8,30,250	9,28,577
5	Allahabad	145,005	6,22,682	8,12,368	8,32,204	12,25,741	13,37,050	14,90,204
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,65,184	2,94,206	3,09,704	6,06,177	6,04,504	5,65,878
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,33,931	1,64,018	2,40,506	3,21,427	3,12,267	3,56,420
8	Meerut	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,093	4,47,641	4,70,390	4,78,974	5,13,374
9	Shahjahanpur	72,616	1,20,761	1,42,873	1,73,736	1,97,595	2,13,188	1,04,246

(a) Included under Calcutta.

MUNICIPALITIES

275

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNI- CIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
35,34,974	43,75,817	55,54,046	65,70,121	68,36,039	65,40,117	Madras	1.
3,77,942	8,54,040	13,01,430	20,01,028	15,57,493	14,78,987	Madura	2
2,62,220	3,10,508	4,08,562	7,02,474	5,95,246	8,01,941	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,48,500	1,04,580	2,14,492	2,30,404	2,50,374	Calicut	4
...	...	...	4,05,657	3,64,747	19,04,239	Coimbatore	5
93,982	90,868	1,00,068	1,81,100	1,78,569	1,76,321	Conjeeveram	6
1,48,395	1,95,296	3,27,164	2,88,168	2,77,282	3,37,207	Kumbakonam	7
1,18,647	1,60,083	2,10,440	2,54,412	2,59,821	3,01,256	Tanjore	8
1,13,505	2,30,562	2,25,655	2,90,758	3,02,934	3,31,050	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,16,309	1,62,981	1,67,950	Mangalore	10
...	...	...	1,57,265	2,22,495	2,29,723	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,65,836	1,65,861	1,71,066	Tinnevely	12
1,27,090	1,46,482	1,76,261	2,04,880	1,98,228	2,78,489	Cocanada	13
3,01,808	1,87,401	2,07,055	3,34,411	3,43,158	3,67,380	Salem	14
94,800	1,32,883	1,38,065	1,71,051	1,79,023	2,11,952	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	2,41,839	2,89,312	2,47,626	Vellore	16
						BOMBAY	
1,26,24,033	1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	6,47,89,134	6,56,66,577	4,64,34,864	Bombay	1
7,02,103	12,00,990	15,84,236	28,35,639	27,80,681	38,38,560	Ahmedabad	2
12,68,112	17,12,075	43,32,077	43,33,876	56,37,720	54,65,156	Karachi	3
3,33,263	4,31,338	9,13,815	10,00,780	12,46,653	15,05,866	Poona	4
4,10,693	4,84,881	7,24,302	7,83,243	8,73,918	7,30,659	Surat	5
2,18,861	2,93,839	4,50,255	6,85,207	7,53,009	8,28,056	Sholapur	6
4,19,937	3,13,325	7,07,411	8,25,850	7,40,269	7,79,043	Hyderabad	7
1,82,666	5,31,354	2,71,288	3,05,381	3,05,914	1,39,190	Hubli	8
1,48,850	1,79,858	2,64,906	3,46,987	3,02,470	3,72,079	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,12,02,370	1,10,54,469	1,73,15,153	1,90,09,908	2,25,76,507	2,32,74,500	Calcutta	1
7,00,924	12,06,021	11,86,064	15,87,640	18,02,741	18,33,029	Howrah	2
4,16,474	3,48,486	4,09,762	8,51,523	7,00,825	6,32,784	Dacca	3
1,33,665	1,72,766	2,21,971	3,37,448	(a)	(a)	Manikiala	4
1,04,451	53,393	60,044	73,254	85,781	88,413	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	6,27,416	(a)	(a)	Cossipore-Chitpore	6
...	...	...	64,330	65,878	72,438	Titagarh	7
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,89,678	10,17,541	16,18,073	19,33,477	17,73,017	18,62,234	Lucknow	1
8,02,948	7,78,495	8,92,235	10,61,491	11,32,653	12,08,880	Benares	2
5,14,030	8,50,050	15,84,240	14,73,759	16,17,254	18,79,055	Cawnpore	3
4,11,377	6,80,064	8,03,310	7,01,377	7,30,121	8,57,777	Agra	4
4,30,818	7,60,189	7,62,387	11,48,763	12,60,015	14,50,034	Allahabad	5
2,59,401	2,92,778	3,06,847	5,23,605	5,68,162	6,04,410	Bareilly	6
2,75,703	1,23,915	2,77,432	2,71,000	4,08,213	3,37,280	Moradabad	7
2,71,926	3,85,401	4,41,408	4,17,613	4,37,136	4,56,942	Meerut	8
1,19,120	1,29,863	1,63,147	2,16,108	2,20,187	2,12,674	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page]

No. 140—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES— contd.								
10	Koili (Allgarh)	66,063	1,14,390	2,14,508	1,96,484	2,01,969	2,18,024	2,05,023
11	Saharanpur	62,201	1,21,808	1,47,806	1,44,205	1,92,380	2,16,364	2,18,301
12	Mirzapur	54,994	98,605	1,44,566	1,07,609	2,08,020	2,00,000	2,19,241
13	Jhansi	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,50,196	1,71,013	1,91,001	2,04,331
14	Fyzabad	51,342	93,488	96,302	2,74,540	3,42,351	2,27,163	2,38,250
15	Gorakhpur	50,408	...	...	...	1,86,740	2,03,326	1,88,417
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	48,331	91,923	92,204	90,406	...	...	...
17	Muttra	43,615	85,877	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...
PUNJAB								
1	Lahore	257,295	8,60,267	11,51,514	17,29,062	19,04,272	17,80,117	18,76,316
2	Amritsar	157,031	6,77,666	8,00,433	14,79,597	19,39,855	20,72,138	20,52,454
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,44,003	2,64,063	6,29,389	5,73,318	9,00,840	4,95,006
4	Jalandhar	59,085	1,01,699	98,053	2,37,220	2,03,494	3,32,198	2,39,667
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	...	4,46,391	5,18,217	4,64,855
6	Rawalpindi	55,251	...	...	...	5,80,005	5,85,806	7,77,949
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	...	2,11,681	2,49,089	3,67,507
BURMA								
1	Rangoon	335,491	36,99,093	44,19,374	85,04,218	69,09,251	73,56,975	80,50,250
2	Mandalay	133,295	8,27,948	8,43,118	10,47,005	9,53,113	16,58,062	12,08,161
3	Moulmein	61,391	3,82,615	3,73,111	4,52,202	4,07,801	4,79,270	5,22,030
BIHAR AND ORISSA								
1	Patna	110,523	2,02,599	4,02,570	4,49,415	3,98,322	3,80,009	3,98,698
2	Rhagapur	68,878	1,30,537	1,79,827	2,78,350	2,04,022	2,01,130	2,16,294
3	Gaya	67,563	...	...	...	2,32,143	2,54,080	2,37,546
4	Cuttack	58,682	63,303	84,725	87,010	1,06,801	1,12,922	1,18,383
5	Darbhanga	53,700	69,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,04,761	1,07,654	1,27,135
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR								
1	Nagpur	145,193	6,76,747	7,76,639	10,19,652	12,06,982	12,05,931	12,04,181
2	Jubbulpore	86,796	2,02,036	3,18,425	4,51,202	4,58,061	4,38,605	5,46,205
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE								
1	Peshawar	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,66,010	9,98,068	6,78,145	6,94,245
AJMER-MERWARA								
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,33,995	2,47,994	3,49,533	3,73,746	3,52,772	4,31,015
DELHI								
1	Delhi	246,392	8,86,559	13,37,322	22,71,088	18,72,371	19,69,515	21,63,276
1	BANGALORE	118,940	...	5,10,599	6,83,287	13,19,102	10,31,579	10,36,047

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
UNITED PROVINCES— contd.							
91,131	1,61,085	1,42,072	1,78,867	1,91,430	1,86,800	Koili (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,339	1,50,616	2,00,870	2,01,107	2,21,248	Saharanpur	11
80,035	1,19,417	1,51,856	1,74,172	1,84,269	1,87,072	Mirzapur	12
85,804	1,08,472	1,50,130	1,44,185	1,80,195	2,08,247	Jhansi	13
91,768	1,72,423	1,56,808	5,52,081	2,07,602	2,65,040	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,70,819	1,71,282	1,82,885	Gorakhpur	15
98,113	90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,22,597	1,45,130	...	...	...	Muttra	17
PUNJAB							
9,66,430	10,67,312	15,05,421	18,80,300	14,71,777	18,40,407	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,782	14,30,711	18,28,107	17,57,162	18,76,862	Amritsar	2
2,89,976	2,30,910	4,19,110	11,21,417	6,44,313	10,30,133	Mooltan	3
81,544	92,551	2,70,403	2,86,086	3,67,727	2,45,117	Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	4,10,353	4,14,684	4,72,350	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	5,00,341	5,44,782	6,08,531	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,06,620	2,48,630	2,68,282	Ludhiana	7
BURMA							
33,37,548	42,08,885	67,08,817	60,16,976	97,72,158	1,02,40,069	Rangoon	1
8,01,490	8,88,054	11,14,533	10,08,339	13,65,246	11,94,372	Mandalay	2
3,79,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,48,540	4,80,301	4,70,222	Moulmein	3
BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1,68,719	4,08,680	4,53,894	3,37,702	4,39,308	3,50,216	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,60,815	2,09,030	1,66,817	1,76,094	1,93,191	Bhagalpur	2
...	...	...	2,14,901	2,54,321	2,65,691	Gaya	3
64,653	87,657	77,169	1,20,187	1,21,371	1,17,936	Cuttack	4
61,086	1,22,809	94,180	1,02,450	1,00,064	1,31,067	Darbhanga	5
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
6,35,683	7,87,807	10,74,989	10,05,612	11,89,042	13,69,745	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,70,174	5,05,642	4,22,860	4,07,183	4,20,404	Jabalpur	2
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
3,37,310	3,23,838	5,98,368	7,06,325	5,43,417	6,60,435	Peshawar	1
AJMER-MERWARA							
2,04,168	2,56,121	3,47,782	3,41,100	3,21,075	3,14,153	Ajmer	1
DELHI							
9,40,344	11,82,330	21,60,447	19,79,033	16,57,410	24,03,890	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,780	11,41,586	12,06,886	9,59,798	BANGALORE	1

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

No. 141—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Province	No. of Members			INCOME (EXCLUDING			
	No. of Boards	Elected	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	(a) 637	6,206	2,214	1,00,10,418	85,80,063	2,07,56,266	
Bombay	240	3,123	1,017 ¹	48,84,221	32,61,500	1,22,96,465	
Bengal	108	1,228	774	70,01,074	10,02,017	43,26,756	
United Provinces	48	1,327	74	72,37,521	20,70,892	1,05,85,291	
Panjab	29	814	362	61,46,277	32,23,214	96,36,175	
Bihar and Orissa	65	874	308	76,77,956	14,37,370	56,38,700	
Central Provinces and Berar	106	1,437	434	21,36,766	14,02,311	48,08,898	
Assam	19	265	115	9,80,306	11,41,078	15,22,427	
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	219	2,78,372	72,737	7,05,813	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16		20,058	27,270	46,103	
Coorg	1	(b)	(b)	63,304	36,394	42,452	
Delhi	1	...	20	46,224	12,018	1,34,680	
Total, 1925-26	1,260	15,350	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,06,00,078	
1924-25	1,179	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,943	1,78,38,043	5,98,40,262	
1923-24	1,280	13,539	6,038	4,41,67,554	1,81,66,513	5,90,54,954	
1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,26,30,187	1,67,02,003	5,38,15,329	
1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,04,62,904	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317	
Totals	1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,00,30,636	4,91,58,037
	1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,534	1,72,35,484	4,92,60,077
	1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,00,900	4,14,34,684
	1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,780	3,53,57,253	1,38,24,013	3,32,60,427
	1916-17	1,147	6,729	10,450	3,52,06,357	1,25,80,711	3,09,52,186

(a) Includes 481 UNION panchayats with 4,120 elected and 1,236 *ex-officio* and nominated members.

(b) No board was constituted.

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

279

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCE			EXPENDITURE						
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province		
Rs.	Es. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
3,93,46,747	6 14 8	86,09,237	1,39,16,974	36,70,777	1,78,61,422	3,81,21,410	Madras		
2,04,42,276	1 4 4	1,06,34,928	46,40,898	10,21,713	28,64,971	1,92,22,510	Bombay		
1,35,30,740	0 4 9	33,62,630	58,40,115	21,00,118	23,24,351	1,37,07,204	Bengal		
1,08,93,704	0 7 10	95,39,788	48,46,580	45,45,830	6,81,626	1,96,16,826	United Provinces		
1,19,05,096	1 3 1	92,90,350	39,70,310	22,90,659	23,10,316	1,78,70,665	Punjab		
1,47,54,076	0 6 7	39,67,124	61,73,091	21,56,890	23,07,524	1,46,04,629	Bihar and Orissa		
84,37,975	0 8 3	30,78,190	24,05,465	5,01,951	27,20,015	87,11,671	Central Provinces and Berar		
36,43,811	0 8 2	11,13,589	12,99,001	5,50,200	3,85,972	33,54,831	Assam		
10,56,922	0 7 6	6,40,472	1,01,815	1,06,497	1,14,772	9,65,554	North-West Frontier Province		
94,031	0 3 0	17,100	35,032	10,406	18,200	60,026	Ajmer-Merwara		
1,42,244	0 14 5	58,900	31,158	22,461	10,136	1,22,724	Coorg		
1,93,822	1 0 9	80,832	55,003	21,645	31,000	1,95,479	Delhi		
<hr/>									
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,01,58,308	4,33,19,302	1,71,57,407	2,56,39,445	13,65,74,522	Total, 1925-26		
<hr/>									
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,40,21,966	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,263	1924-25		
12,14,11,021	0 8 3	(c) 4,27,73,247	(c) 3,81,29,872	(c) 1,30,12,022	(c) 2,28,82,566	11,73,97,707	1923-21		
11,32,43,609	0 7 8	4,19,77,645	3,65,63,608	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,467	1922-23		
10,28,10,464	0 7 6	4,00,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,758	11,34,73,003	1921-22		
10,23,22,957	6 7 10	3,61,04,722	4,42,18,775	1,00,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,12,869	1920-21		
10,40,31,065	0 7 10	3,06,00,319	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,02,36,408	9,94,50,901	1919-20		
9,40,00,028	0 6 7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,597	8,87,80,819	1918-19		
8,24,42,593	4 5 7	1,96,12,767	3,39,40,627	71,74,886	2,20,70,500	8,27,08,929	1917-18		
7,87,86,254	0 5 3	1,84,88,318	3,63,37,517	63,72,150	1,74,45,116	7,81,43,110	1916-17	Totals	

(c) Revised.

(d) Includes Rs. 1,05,520 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 142—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA
1925-26

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . .	68	7	44,482	3,479	(a)44,500	(a)3,416	2,748	58	47,268	3,474
Bombay . . .	22	...	12,738	1,645	(a)12,780	(a)1,645	1,262	110	14,022	1,755
Bengal . . .	63	7	42,639	13,948	(a)42,692	(a)13,955	1,175	254	43,767	14,200
United Provinces . . .	53	5	19,601	1,798	19,553	1,803	2,720	172	(a)22,273	(a)1,975
Punjab . . .	28	3	11,209	1,288	11,237	1,291	2,589	1,767	(a)13,826	(a)3,068
Burma . . .	2	...	5,784	807	5,786	807	18,432	67	(a)24,268	(a)974
Bihar and Orissa . . .	14	1	28,787	3,021	28,801	3,022	1,051	156	(b)30,453	(b)3,178
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	8	...	4,649	393	4,657	393	279	19	(c)4,956	(c)412
Assam . . .	4	...	4,750	437	(a)4,754	(a)437	368	17	5,122	454
North-West Frontier Province . . .	4	...	897	85	901	85	351	14	1,252	99
British Baluchistan . . .	...	...	81	9	81	9	234	1	315	10
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	...	175	20	176	20	95	18	271	38
Coorg . . .	...	...	102	10	(a)102	(a)10	6	...	108	10
Delhi . . .	5	2	185	38	190	38	90	3	280	41
Bangalore . . .	1	1	93	38	(a)93	(a)38	15	5	78	44
Administered Areas in Indian States . . .	1	...	73	40	74	40	25	5	99	45
TOTAL, 1925-26 . . .	264	26	174,723	27,084	175,987	27,110	32,030	2,696	208,017	29,806

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 1,035 night schools. (c) Includes 42 night schools.
N.B.—There are 13 Universities in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

No. 143—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA

1925-26

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	13,119	435	2,017,234	335,692	(a)2,030,353	(a)336,037	79,145	1,017	2,109,498	237,054
Bombay	8,863	...	892,054	137,524	(a)901,917	(a)137,524	33,101	4,488	935,018	142,012
Bengal	31,190	325	1,804,021	336,641	(a)1,835,211	(a)336,966	43,247	6,688	1,878,458	343,654
									(a)	
United Provinces	12,340	113	1,133,685	75,283	1,146,025	75,396	68,148	4,067	1,214,173	(a)79,452
Punjab	9,129	118	891,085	75,187	900,214	75,303	54,387	32,912	(a)954,001	(a)108,215
Burma	1,207	...	350,217	59,884	351,514	59,884	201,943	1,767	(a)553,457	(a)61,651
Bihar and Orissa	4,008	8	963,509	74,052	967,007	74,060	30,641	3,071	1,007,248	(b)77,131
Central Provinces and Berar	1,733	...	341,271	25,783	343,004	25,783	8,442	754	(c)351,446	(c)26,537
Assam	1,234	...	241,974	17,042	(a)243,208	(a)17,042	14,063	737	258,201	17,785
North-West Frontier Province	420	...	51,652	6,344	52,072	6,344	7,837	206	59,909	6,550
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	4,545	908	4,545	908	3,190	25	7,735	933
Ajmer-Merwara	181	...	10,129	1,766	10,260	1,766	3,837	753	14,097	2,519
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	7,999	842	(a)7,999	(a)842	127	...	8,126	842
Delhi	1,307	105	17,356	3,238	18,593	3,343	4,332	330	22,985	3,673
Bangalore	115	310	7,998	4,563	(a)7,983	(a)4,873	652	117	8,635	4,900
Administered Areas in Indian States	301	...	11,823	4,028	12,124	4,028	1,457	267	13,581	4,295
TOTAL, 1925-26	68,177	1,412	8,746,423	1,058,022	8,832,599	1,060,164	564,470	67,139	9,397,078	1,127,243

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.
(b) Includes 22,628 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 1,062 scholars attending night schools.

**No. 144.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION
in BRITISH INDIA
1925-26**

TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM

PROVINCE	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras .	1,87,52,057	48,38,601	86,75,349	93,54,044	4,16,20,051
Bombay	1,92,80,622	78,46,150	62,37,803	43,75,168	3,77,39,733
Bengal .	1,43,63,858	19,30,776	1,55,20,789	58,78,607	3,76,94,200
United Provinces . . .	1,78,61,927	42,02,067	43,22,963	49,80,924	3,18,53,880
Punjab	1,33,04,875	32,90,969	51,98,863	38,21,337	2,56,22,044
Hurma .	82,80,672	24,81,706	32,66,826	32,12,394	1,72,41,598
Bihar and Orissa . . .	57,83,090	43,83,867	20,53,226	22,61,023	1,53,81,816
Central Provinces and Berar .	58,37,572	23,56,730	11,40,069	9,32,093	1,02,72,464
Assam	23,49,853	5,04,964	6,79,370	5,19,373	40,53,560
North-West Frontier Province	11,56,849	2,53,061	1,88,944	2,40,915	18,39,569
British Baluchistan . .	2,48,294	57,873	74,440	82,306	4,63,913
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	2,70,307	41,854	1,36,095	1,81,804	6,10,150
Cochin	1,24,199	41,709	44,551	7,767	2,31,306
Delhi	7,08,064	1,93,058	2,63,074	5,11,924	16,76,140
Bangalore	3,08,177	31,257	2,54,796	1,94,584	7,88,816
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,36,941	1,74,824	3,03,584	5,03,786	12,14,135
TOTAL, 1925-26 .	10,86,57,785	3,20,38,536	4,62,06,752	3,70,20,409	22,77,22,532

No. 145.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

		1911-12	1910-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS								
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:								
<i>Colleges:</i>								
Arts and Science	Institutions	140	134	107	191	105	211	215
	Scholars	20,648	47,135	45,033	53,100	58,430	64,006	60,800
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>								
Law	Institutions		21	14	11	11	13	12
	Scholars	3,036	5,426	5,234	5,587	7,227	7,060	8,191
Medicine	Institutions	4	8	8	8	8	8	10
	Scholars	1,306	2,511		4,224	3,931	3,816	3,743
Engineering	Institutions				5	6	7	7
	Scholars	1,187	1,319	1,443	1,432	1,488	1,864	2,033
Education	Institutions	12	15	20	20	22	21	21
	Scholars	562		347	1,083	1,082	1,132	1,219
Agriculture	Institutions	3		6	5	5	5	6
	Scholars	267	445		612	567	583	641
Veterinary Science	Institutions	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars							
Commerce	Institutions		61	408		232	288	272
	Scholars		3			10	14	14
Forestry	Institutions							
	Scholars		116	421	784	1,430	1,403	1,507
TOTAL	Institutions		2	3	2	2		
	Scholars		161	1-6	175	169	134	119
TOTAL	For Males	174	179	212	246	238	250	264
	For Females	12		19	24	24	25	20
TOTAL	Males	35,915	57,617	59,066	66,121	73,213	80,889	80,177
	Females		1,023	1,529	1,264	1,308	1,387	1,412
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:								
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>								
<i>For Boys:</i>								
High Schools	Institutions	1,219	1,594	2,040		2,164		
	Scholars	300,881	547,313	558,212	591,349	633,952	668,267	714,655
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,464	2,603	2,864	2,738	2,860	2,968	3,070
	Scholars	275,293	324,784	262,070	276,221	280,438	304,458	325,317
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,191	2,511	3,249	3,303	3,433	3,653	4,401
	Scholars	191,745	210,257	290,078	355,370	383,594	446,213	542,929
<i>For Girls:</i>								
High Schools	Institutions	135	166	208	210	235	234	238
	Scholars	16,844	24,914	36,698	39,499	42,195	43,716	46,482
Middle English Schools	Institutions	183	227	252	236	257	252	275
	Scholars	19,509	25,723	29,102	27,955	29,390	30,092	32,893
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	168	296	374	377	391	446	467
	Scholars	27,019	51,308	63,364	39,861	43,036	48,969	53,189
TOTAL	For Males	5,874	7,001	8,153	8,155	8,490	9,001	9,867
	For Females	436	689	834	823	893	932	970
TOTAL	Males	800,959	1,044,356	1,110,399	1,222,940	1,311,894	1,418,638	1,583,092
	Females	63,411	101,973	129,164	107,216	114,811	122,767	133,055
<i>Primary Schools:</i>								
For Boys	Institutions	110,662	124,981	137,437	139,069	144,430	150,019	157,350
	Scholars	4,202,639	4,782,205	5,111,901	5,122,306	5,137,587	5,451,925	5,881,786
For Girls	Institutions	12,880	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,581	24,677	25,814
	Scholars	785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047	855,337	914,290
TOTAL	For Males	110,662	124,981	137,437	139,069	144,430	150,019	157,350
	For Females	12,880	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,581	24,677	25,814
TOTAL	Males	4,202,639	4,782,205	5,111,901	5,812,306	5,137,587	5,451,925	5,881,786
	Females	785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047	855,337	914,290

No. 145—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them—*contd.*

1911-12 1916-17 1931-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26.

RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—

contd.

SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :

Schools for Special Instruction :

Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	400	690	926	783	647	508	
	Scholars	11,395	15,874	22,540	21,323	21,332	20,974	20,863
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	85	111	146	143	161	167	158
	Scholars	1,878	2,757	4,301	4,074	4,199	4,380	4,490
Schools of Art	Institutions	8	9		13		10	10
	Scholars	1,602	1,695	1,333	1,550	1,711	1,847	1,870
	Institutions	1	2	1	2		2	2
Law Schools	Scholars	10	53	122	75	124	190	164
	Institutions	24	20	24	27	26	29	30
Medical Schools	Scholars	3,800	3,983	4,075	5,319	5,005	5,353	5,373
	Institutions	14	20	16	12	11	11	9
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Scholars	926	991	1,277	1,318	1,244	1,411	1,404
	Institutions	242	250	276	279	317	346	396
Technical and Industrial Schools	Scholars	12,064	12,589	14,083	16,051	17,200	21,045	20,846
	Institutions	28	67	134	121	131	137	139
Commercial Schools	Scholars	1,543	3,311	7,090	7,883	7,628	7,097	6,750
	Institutions	1	1		13	15	16	14
Agricultural Schools	Scholars			309	389	432	505	453
	Institutions				20	26	28	
Schools for Defectives	Scholars				871		726	853
	Institutions				7		9	9
Reformatory Schools	Scholars	7	7	6				
	Institutions							
	Scholars	1,294	1,228	1,264	1,210	1,190	1,494	1,584
	Institutions				1,379	2,816	3,684	4,586
Schools for Adults	Scholars				46,341	70,953	96,047	122,649
	Institutions				2,412	7,456	2,400	2,588
Other Schools	Scholar	145,746	101,114	75,324	74,914	85,429	94,309	102,000
	Institutions							
	For Males	5,479	4,323	3,721	5,447	6,330	7,423	8,506
	For Females	719	538	200	271	257	301	300
TOTAL	Males	153,500	126,262	121,107	171,319	207,760	244,075	278,514
	Females	26,369	17,342	11,599	9,909	10,084	11,093	11,347
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	For males	122,219	135,587	149,523	152,917	159,404	167,692	175,987
	For females	14,113	19,345	23,778	24,031	24,777	25,935	27,110
	Males	5,253,073	6,050,840	6,401,431	7,372,686	7,729,953	8,195,827	8,832,599
	Females	875,652	1,156,468	1,340,842	906,259	944,060	990,584	1,060,104
Unrecognised Institutions	For Males	37,933	35,848	32,441	31,418	32,197	32,027	33,030
	For Females	1,900	1,955	2,308	2,242	2,663	2,575	2,696
	Males	575,117	570,687	561,545	560,353	585,235	555,635	564,479
	Females	76,879	73,951	77,580	51,762	57,416	55,298	57,139
	For Males	160,153	171,435	181,984	164,385	191,091	199,719	208,017
	For Females	16,073	21,320	26,144	26,273	27,140	28,519	29,806
GRAND TOTAL	Males	5,828,190	6,621,627	6,963,979	7,533,039	8,315,188	8,781,463	9,397,078
	Females	962,631	1,230,419	1,418,422	958,051	1,001,466	1,045,882	1,117,243

(a) Excludes figures for Amer-Merwara, Palnshistan and Bangalore.

No. 146—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS 1925—

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION

PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES

Province	Institutions and Scholars	Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educa- tional Colleges	Agricul- tural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	58	1	2	3	1	3
	For Females	5			2		
	Total	63	1	2	5	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	11,180	862	544	308	48	299
Bombay	For Females	390			45		
	Total	11,560	862	544	251	48	299
	Institutions—						
	For Males	13	2	2	1	1	3
	For Females						
	Total	13	2	2	1	1	3
Bengal	Scholars—						
	Males	7,428	908	724	45	183	575
	For Females						
	Total	7,428	908	724	45	183	575
	Institutions—						
	For Males	38		3	2		7
United Provinces	For Females	4			3		
	Total	42	3	3	5		7
	Scholars—						
	Males	24,737	3,804	1,599	183		918
	For Females	284			41		
	Total	25,021	3,804	1,599	173		918
Panjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	37			3	1	10
	For Females	5					
	Total	42			3	1	10
	Scholars—						
	Males	9,096	1,096	238	266	128	1,516
Barma	For Females	111			2		
	Total	9,207	1,096	238	268	128	1,516
	Institutions—						
	For Males	21	1	1	2	1	2
	For Females	2			1		
	Total	23	1	1	3	1	2
Bihar and Orissa	Scholars—						
	Males	7,400	512	512	235	153	317
	For Females	84			32		
	Total	7,484	512	512	267	153	317
	Institutions—						
	For Males					1	
Central Provinces and Berar	For Females						
	Total	1				1	
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,063	92	35	14	31	62
	For Females						
	Total	1,063	92	35	14	31	62
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males	9	1	1	2		1
	For Females	1					
	Total	10	1	1	2		1
	Scholars—						
	Males	3,211	553	30	65		239
Central Provinces and Berar	For Females	8					
	Total	3,219	553	30	65		239
	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1		1	1	
	For Females						
	Total	5	1		1	1	
Central Provinces and Berar	Scholars—						
	Males	1,383	135		117	98	
	For Females						
	Total	1,383	135		117	98	

attending them by PROVINCES.
26

SCHOOL EDUCATION
GENERAL

SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL

Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	Other Special Schools All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institu- tions	Unrecog- nised Institu- tions	GRAND TOTAL
537	43,640	92	36	187	44,500	2,748	47,308
100	3,343	34	20	12	3,416	58	3,474
637	46,983	126	56	109	47,976	2,806	50,782
161,348	1,839,114	8,547	2,716	8,500	2,039,353	79,145	2,109,498
17,173	214,846	1,777	967	809	236,687	1,017	237,054
178,521	(a) 2,050,960	10,324	3,713	9,318	2,266,390	80,162	2,346,552
423	11,068	15	23	314	12,700	1,262	14,023
88	1,503	20	8	28	1,645	110	1,755
500	13,460	35	31	342	14,405	1,372	15,777
93,331	791,279	1,028	1,009	15,617	901,017	33,101	935,018
11,936	133,263	982	392	1,261	137,524	4,488	142,012
94,257	(a) 914,542	1,710	2,901	10,708	1,039,341	37,589	1,077,030
2,666	37,134	97	118	2,524	42,592	1,175	43,767
115	13,789	10	26	8	13,955	254	14,209
2,781	50,923	107	144	2,532	56,547	1,429	57,976
375,000	1,332,871	2,089	5,200	88,801	1,335,311	43,247	1,378,558
17,480	317,684	115	241	441	326,966	6,538	333,504
392,540	(a) 1,650,555	2,224	6,101	89,242	2,172,177	49,835	2,222,012
830	18,221	96	70	284	19,553	2,730	22,273
186	1,570	32	4	1	1,603	172	1,775
1,024	10,797	118	74	285	21,366	2,862	24,243
120,016	998,632	1,310	2,584	11,134	1,146,025	68,148	1,214,173
21,915	52,588	263	52	64	75,315	4,067	79,452
141,931	1,051,020	1,573	2,636	11,198	1,221,420	72,205	(a) 1,293,625
2,227	5,714	27	23	3,219	11,237	2,589	13,826
106	1,102	11	2	5	1,201	1,797	3,008
2,335	0,870	38	24	3,224	12,528	4,396	16,914
422,744	377,316	2,290	2,632	90,555	900,214	54,387	954,601
18,271	55,093	397	284	242	75,303	32,012	103,215
440,656	433,309	2,686	2,916	86,797	976,617	87,209	(a) 1,062,816
1,475	3,584	71		652	5,780	18,423	24,208
109	677	28		3	607	67	674
1,074	1,261	99	3	655	6,603	18,489	25,182
163,973	172,224	1,613	114	12,293	351,614	201,943	553,457
24,195	36,023	568		98	59,884	1,767	61,651
188,168	207,247	2,181	114	12,391	411,398	203,710	(a) 615,108
646	27,680	126	30	207	28,801	1,851	30,483
29	2,967	9	14	2	3,022	156	3,178
675	30,666	134	44	209	31,923	1,807	33,030
88,770	861,172	2,323	1,737	11,507	967,607	39,641	1,007,248
3,924	60,222	181	635	191	74,060	3,071	77,131
90,694	930,394	2,504	2,372	11,697	1,041,687	42,712	(b) 1,084,379
515	4,006	11		37	4,657	270	4,936
58	377	5		1	303	19	412
573	4,433	16		28	5,060	398	5,348
81,177	267,004	1,103		907	349,004	8,442	357,446
5,108	20,008	109	130	278	25,793	754	26,547
96,286	377,072	1,302	130	1,275	309,787	9,196	(c) 377,983

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

(b) Includes 23,628 scholars attending night schools.

(c) " " " " " "

[Continued on next page]

No. 146.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS 1925-

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION

Province.	Institutions and Scholars	Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educa- tional Colleges	Agricul- tural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions— For Males	3	1				
	For Females	...	...		
	Total	3	1				
	Scholars— Males	1,144	90				
	Females	1,144	90				
North-West Fron- tier Province	Institutions— For Males	3			1		
	For Females	...	...		
	Total	3			1		
	Scholars— Males	401			19		
	Females	401			19		
British- Baluchistan	Institutions— For Males	...					
	For Females	...					
	Total	...					
	Scholars— Males	...					
	Females	...					
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions— For Males	1					
	For Females	...					
	Total	1					
	Scholars— Males	131					
	Females	131					
Coorg	Institutions— For Males	...					
	For Females	...					
	Total	...					
	Scholars— Males	...					
	Females	...					
Delhi	Institutions— For Males	5	...	...	1		
	For Females	1	...	...	1		
	Total	6	...	...	1		
	Scholars— Males	1,008	130*	...	61		
	Females	41	...	...	61		
Bangalore	Institutions— For Males	1	...	...	
	For Females	1	...	...	
	Total	2	...	...	
	Scholars— Males	115	...	...	
	Females	310	...	...	
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions— For Males	1	...	...	
	For Females	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	
	Scholars— Males	301	...	...	
	Females	301	...	...	
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions— For Males	190	12	9	15	6	20
	For Females	19	1	6	6		
	Total	215	12	10	21	6	20
	Scholars— Males	68,688	1,191	3,683	1,069	641	3,926
	Females	1,231	61	120	120		
	Total	69,919	1,252	3,743	1,219	641	3,926

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES—*contd.*
26.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	Other Special Schools All other special Schools			
328	4,277	8	14	123	4,754	368	5,122
37	397	2	1	...	437	17	454
365	4,674	10	15	123	5,191	385	5,576
42,820	104,790	328	367	3,690	248,208	14,993	258,201
4,120	12,987	20	12	...	17,018	737	17,785
40,940	(a) 207,656	367	379	3,690	290,256	15,730	275,586
98	408	1	...	...	601	351	952
15	68	2	...	...	85	14	99
113	560	3	...	...	686	365	1,051
23,205	28,417	30	...	...	52,072	7,837	59,909
2,170	4,140	22	...	...	6,314	294	6,610
25,381	32,563	52	...	...	58,416	8,133	66,519
12	68	1	...	...	81	234	315
6	3	...	...	...	9	1	10
18	71	1	...	...	90	235	325
2,581	1,952	9	...	...	4,545	3,190	7,735
742	166	...	...	...	908	25	933
3,326	2,118	9	...	...	5,453	3,215	8,669
26	146	2	1	...	176	95	271
7	12	1	...	...	20	18	38
33	158	3	1	...	196	113	309
3,493	6,580	30	116	...	10,209	3,837	14,047
1,081	609	16	...	...	1,706	753	2,510
4,484	7,243	10	116	...	12,026	4,590	16,616
2	90	...	1	...	102	6	108
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	108	...	1	...	112	6	118
871	(a) 7,118	...	10	...	7,989	127	8,126
174	608	...	...	...	842	...	842
1,045	7,786	...	10	...	8,541	127	8,668
37	133	...	1	14	190	90	280
10	25	1	...	...	28	3	31
47	158	1	1	14	228	98	326
8,774	7,801	...	220	561	18,563	4,342	22,905
1,774	1,432	32	...	...	3,343	320	3,673
10,648	9,233	32	220	561	21,606	4,662	26,568
10	49	1	1	1	63	15	78
11	24	2	...	1	39	5	44
21	73	3	1	2	102	20	122
3,045	4,225	23	40	35	7,983	652	8,635
1,064	(a) 2,570	67	...	52	4,873	117	4,990
4,040	(a) 7,205	60	40	57	12,856	709	13,625
36	39	1	...	7	74	25	99
6	29	1	...	4	44	5	49
32	68	2	...	11	114	30	144
5,341	5,883	32	...	517	12,124	1,457	13,581
1,082	2,005	62	...	219	4,028	257	4,285
6,423	8,648	144	...	736	16,152	1,714	17,866
8,867	167,350	538	319	7,649	175,987	32,030	208,017
970	25,814	188	77	65	27,110	2,606	29,800
10,837	183,164	696	396	7,714	203,097	34,726	237,823
1,583,092	6,884,786	20,853	17,605	240,086	8,882,590	564,479	9,307,078
153,055	914,390	4,400	3,243	3,614	1,060,104	57,139	1,117,243
1,710,147	7,799,076	25,343	20,848	243,700	9,892,703	621,618	10,514,321

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 147—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa		
Number of Schools	47,520	13,975	53,704	20,821	9,211	5,935	31,331		
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,229,481	1,008,709	2,043,095	1,193,551	873,063	395,415	1,021,088		
High Stage—									
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys . 45,403 Girls . 1,583 Total . 47,076	32,869 1,838 34,707	103,050 1,610 104,660	16,700 374 17,074	25,778 303 26,141	5,302 644 5,946	19,842 144 19,486		
Middle Stage—									
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys . 96,125 Girls . 8,531 Total . 94,706	113,456 10,365 123,821	91,225 2,415 93,640	89,723 2,511 92,234	124,478 2,561 127,039	31,650 3,550 35,218	25,790 519 26,209		
Primary Stage—									
	Boys 1,865,844 Girls 221,855 Total 2,087,699	727,275 122,090 850,271	1,513,656 331,139 1,844,795	1,016,373 72,089 1,088,462	649,728 71,363 721,091	299,236 55,015 354,251	902,820 72,483 975,303		
	Boys 1,997,463 Girls 232,019 Total 2,229,481	873,600 135,199 1,008,799	1,707,931 335,164 2,043,095	1,122,796 74,974 1,197,770	769,984 74,287 874,271	336,197 59,218 395,415	947,942 73,146 1,021,088		
Total 1925-26			(a)	(b)					
	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Provin.	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Mer-wara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga-lore	Admi-nistered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools	4,996	5,039	679	89	191	111	205	94	100
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	364,267	254,626	57,944	5,444	11,733	9,831	19,781	12,341	14,971
High Stage—									
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 4,657 Girls 181 Total 4,838	6,866 278 7,144	1,131	210	299 4 303	279 20 299	1,490 68 1,518	554 132	911 39 950
Middle Stage—									
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 34,720 Girls 1,184 Total 35,904	6,025 273 6,298	8,241 341 8,582	580 62 642	1,183 82 1,275	870 38 908	3,515 444 3,969	1,132 477 1,509	3,172 366 3,128
Primary Stage—									
	Boys 269,704 Girls 23,811 Total 323,515	224,289 16,466 240,745	42,250 5,081 48,231	3,746 846 4,592	8,491 1,064 10,155	6,840 784 7,624	11,600 2,704 14,304	6,094 4,160 10,254	7,498 3,395 10,893
Total 1925-26									
	Boys 339,081 Girls 25,176 Total 364,267	287,180(c) 17,007 254,187	51,622 6,322 57,944	4,536 908 5,444	9,983 1,750 11,733	7,989 842 8,831	16,575 3,206 19,781	7,770 4,769 12,639	11,181 3,700 14,971
		(d)							

(a) Includes 4,210 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.

(b) Includes 368 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges, and excludes 50 scholars in advanced clerical classes.

(c) Excludes 426 pupils reading purely classical languages and 13 students reading in intermediate classes.

(d) Includes 285 pupils reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 148—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified
according to SEX, RACE or CREED.

1925-26

Stage		Europeans and Anglo- Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muham- madans
College Stage	Males .	485	2,521	64,180	10,618
	Females	101	307	418	32
High Stage	Males .	1,850	7,150	171,302	30,186
	Females	1,254	1,708	2,370	122
Middle Stage	Males .	5,484	21,481	404,034	90,889
	Females	4,304	8,507	14,127	1,534
Primary Stage	Males .	13,803	239,887	5,110,608	1,852,620
	Females	17,619	58,916	574,408	280,108
Special Schools	Males .	1,124	7,553	120,618	121,065
	Females	819	5,100	3,744	968
Unrecognised Institutions.	Males .	47	7,402	170,248	182,620
	Females		1,034	14,308	38,327
GRAND TOTAL	Males .	22,805	279,004	6,063,740	2,287,517
	Females	24,167	75,778	600,375	330,071
	TOTAL	46,962	355,772	6,663,121	2,617,588

		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-5
1				8	9
College Stage	Males .	732	1,070	1,950	81,562
	Females	...	7	18	1,023
High Stage	Males .	2,064	2,815	5,908	222,063
	Females	128	483	118	6,243
Middle Stage	Males .	15,394	2,020	16,286	556,278
	Females	1,019	1,408	600	31,645
Primary Stage	Males .	285,935	4,857	205,758	7,093,531
	Females	47,733	4,651	17,421	1,000,856
Special Schools	Males .	13,175	608	8,381	278,544
	Females	361	248	111	11,347
Unrecognised Institutions	Males .	195,034	161	8,367	564,479
	Females	1,778	33	1,650	67,130
GRAND TOTAL	Males .	493,514	12,131	246,740	9,396,447 ^(a)
	Females	51,019	6,820	20,623	1,117,368 ^(b)
	TOTAL	544,533	18,951	266,763	10,513,700

(a) Excludes 146 scholars of Oriental College and 50 scholars in advanced clerical classes in the Punjab and 426 scholars in Assam.

(b) Includes 10 female scholars reading in Institution for males.

No. 149—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras	15,119	435	(a) 2,017,254	(a) 235,602	79,145	1,017	2,100,498	237,054
Bombay	9,803	...	(a) 892,054	(a) 137,524	33,101	4,488	935,018	142,012
Bengal	31,100	325	(a) 1,804,021	(a) 336,641	43,247	6,688	1,878,458	343,554
United Provinces	12,340	113	1,133,685	75,232	88,148	1,057	(a) 1,214,173	(a) 79,452
Punjab	9,129	116	801,085	75,187	54,347	33,912	(a) 954,601	(a) 108,215
Burma	1,207	...	350,217	50,884	201,043	1,767	(a) 553,457	(a) 81,661
Bihar and Orissa	4,098	8	903,590	74,052	30,641	3,071	(b) 1,007,348	(b) 77,131
Central Provinces and Berar	1,733	...	341,271	25,783	8,442	754	(c) 351,446	(c) 26,537
Assam	1,234	...	(a) 241,974	(a) 17,048	14,903	737	258,301	17,785
North-West Frontier Province	420	...	81,632	6,344	7,837	266	59,900	6,610
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,545	908	3,190	25	7,735	833
Ajmer-Merwara	131	...	10,129	1,766	3,837	753	14,097	2,519
Coorg	...	...	(a) 7,990	(a) 842	137	...	8,126	842
Delhi	1,207	105	17,350	3,238	4,332	330	22,805	3,673
Bangalore	115	310	(a) 7,968	(a) 4,563	652	117	8,635	4,990
Administered Areas in Indian States	301	...	11,833	4,028	1,467	257	13,681	4,285
Total, 1925-26	86,177	1,412	8,746,422	1,068,602	564,479	57,139	9,397,078	1,117,243
1924-25	80,980	1,387	8,114,938	989,197	555,635	55,298	8,751,102	1,045,892
1923-24	73,212	1,308	7,650,741	942,742	585,235	57,410	8,315,188	1,001,406
1922-23	66,121	1,264	7,206,565	905,025	560,353	51,792	7,833,039	958,051
1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,902,928	1,418,423
1920-21	59,936	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,904,048	1,412,979
1919-20	61,667	1,240	6,211,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,804	6,023,140	1,313,428
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,506	1,191,210	504,456	71,570	6,683,870	1,264,189
1916-17	57,817	1,023	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419

(a) Information regarding night school pupils not available.

(b) Includes 22,029 pupils attending night schools.

(c) " " 1,082 " " " "

No. 150—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES.

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN							NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Original Language and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1911-12	837	82	...	5	50	...	...	...	5,609	244	...	...	...	6,833
	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,828	259	30	...	...	11,479
	1921-22	130	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	281	144	...	...	9,741
	1925-26	920	277	28	17	147	...	7	...	12,210	514	143	...	116	14,388
Bombay	1911-12	539	130	6	...	...	...	22	...	2,059	564	102	...	88	4,460
	1916-17	673	168	78	37	32	26	30	...	3,702	644	189	...	305	6,884
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	3,478	1,340	174	...	315	7,667
	1925-26	797	351	205	78	40	42	25	...	7,130	789	255	...	306	10,048
Bengal*	1911-12	921	246	3	16	31	...	...	...	10,354	632	88	...	...	12,201
	1916-17	2,333	488	115	6	50	...	...	...	17,900	984	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,726	501	148	12	86	...	...	...	16,551	1,067	63	...	457	22,314
	1925-26	2,742	654	192	40	118	60	...	...	24,404	1,315	230	...	65	26,850

*Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12

[Continued on next page]

No. 150—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES—*contd.*

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN							NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1911-12	408	111	...	...	60	...	...	...	2,990	30	...	...	...	3,016
	1916-17	675	640	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,133
	1921-22	905	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	190	475	7,453
	1925-26	1,508	576	24	71	139	50	...	...	3,045	190	230	304	230	6,422
Punjab†	1911-12	198	94	3	...	232	...	...	...	870	37	78	286	...	1,788
	1916-17	612	63	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,830
	1921-22	745	109	56	...	43	...	1	1	1,147	377	...	96	222	5,900
	1925-26	778	162	82	...	65	...	...	1	7,170	593	...	166	741	9,768
Burma	1911-12	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	...	...	...	...	340
	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	735
	1921-22	60	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1925-26	85	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,063	35	51	...	11	1,263
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,435	...	...	...	...	1,435
	1916-17	232	26	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,694	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	246	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,253	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1925-26	321	238	...	...	23	...	...	...	3,133	31	30	...	29	3,760
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	68	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	...	...	...	...	650
	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	697	...	...	...	...	785
	1925-26	130	46	...	...	19	...	...	...	1,106	...	...	...	36	1,394
Assam	1911-12	156	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	262	...	...	...	...	443
	1916-17	60	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	793
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	964
	1925-26	148	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,160	...	...	...	...	1,325
Delhi	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	62
	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1925-26	182	23	18	...	...	...	...	...	1,001	...	...	...	...	1,314
Other Minor administrations	1911-12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	57
	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	273
	1925-26	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	471	...	...	...	...	518
Total of all Provinces	1911-12	3,134	730	12	21	413	...	22	...	25,488	1,506	268	286	86	31,971
	1916-17	5,034	1,722	286	68	294	26	41	...	43,358	2,100	207	625	342	55,003
	1921-22	6,006	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	48,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	68,879
	1925-26	7,768	2,356	540	206	550	161	32	1	62,034	3,443	929	470	1,504	80,093

Note (1) — Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

(2) — In the case of undergraduates relate to the Calendar year.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

No. 150-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1925.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a) 1,276	...	...	1,276
United Provinces	3,787	...	568	4,355
Ajmer-Merwara (controlled by U. P. Board)	104	...	...	104

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

No. 151—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS 1925-26

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED			
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Philosophy . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	10 . . .	10 . . .	5 . . .	5 . . .	10 . . .	
Doctor of Science . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	2 . . .	2 . . .	2 . . .	2 . . .	4 . . .	
Master of Arts . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	1,029 21	384 6	1,413 27	760 12	187 5	947 17
Master of Science . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	349 . . .	17 . . .	366 . . .	250 . . .	6 . . .	265 . . .
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	1,358 57	159 4	1,517 61	853 51	88 2	941 53
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	5,516 132	2,527 63	8,043 195	2,595 88	1,058 41	3,653 129
Bachelor of Science (Honours) . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	388 . . .	57 . . .	445 . . .	219 . . .	32 . . .	251 . . .
Bachelor of Science (Pass) . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	1,879 13	268 1	2,147 13	1,070 9	125 1	1,195 10
Intermediate in Arts † . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	10,278 301	4,599 139	14,877 440	4,845 205	2,109 87	7,014 292
Intermediate in Science . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	7,716 93	693 11	8,409 104	3,596 52	251 6	4,217 58
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING							
Law							
Doctor of Law . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	2 . . .	29 . . .	31 . . .	8 . . .	8 . . .	39 . . .
Master of Law . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	4,144 1	128 . . .	4,272 1	2,308 1	39 . . .	2,347 1
Bachelor of Law . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	264 . . .	94 . . .	352 . . .	133 . . .	24 . . .	161 . . .
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	8 . . .	3 . . .	11 . . .	3 . . .	1 . . .	4 . . .
Doctor of Hygiene . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	12 . . .	... . .	12 . . .	9 . . .	... . .	9 . . .
Master of Surgery . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	10 . . .	... . .	10 . . .	2 . . .	... . .	2 . . .
Master of Obstetrics . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	1,408 1	... . .	1,408 61	432 16	... . .	432 16
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) . . .	Males . . .	8 . . .	... . .	8 . . .	3 . . .	... . .	2 . . .
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	8 . . .	... . .	8 . . .	2 . . .	... . .	2 . . .
Bachelor of Hygiene . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	8 . . .	... . .	8 . . .	2 . . .	... . .	2 . . .
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) . . .	Males . . .	4 . . .	... . .	4 . . .	2 . . .	... . .	2 . . .
Bachelor of Sanitary Science . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	4 . . .	... . .	4 . . .	2 . . .	... . .	2 . . .

* i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.

† Includes figures for Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus

[Continued on next page]

No. 151—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS—*concl'd.*
1925-26

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—<i>cont'd.</i>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	{ Males . 61,573 Females . 2,645	208 30	61,839 2,584	42,780 1,647	60 16	46,846 1,663
Vernacular middle examination	{ Males . 34,283 Females . 2,554	5,535 606	39,818 3,160	20,785 1,561	1,988 279	22,773 1,842
Middle examination for Europeans	{ Males . 561 Females . 516	... 1	561 516	284 336	... ...	284 336
Upper Primary examination	{ Males . 191,067 Females . 12,293	223 133	191,290 12,426	141,828 9,327	124 65	142,053 9,412
Lower Primary examination	{ Males . 398,824 Females . 42,639	372 102	399,196 42,741	293,820 31,900	317 70	299,837 31,970
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS						
For teacher's certificates—						
Vernacular, Higher	{ Males . 4,635 Females . 1,639	846 80	5,681 1,619	3,279 1,085	370 45	3,649 1,130
Vernacular, Lower	{ Males . 9,348 Females . 695	2,794 34	12,142 729	5,680 393	1,145 18	7,081 411
At Art Schools	{ Males . 1,138 Females . 37	59 ...	1,197 37	649 8	22 ...	671 8
At Law Schools	{ Males . 42 Females . ...	... ...	42 ...	40 ...	... ...	40 ...
At Medical Schools	{ Males . 1,457 Females . 64	200 6	1,657 70	821 34	133 4	954 38
At Engineering Schools	{ Males . 741 Females	312 ...	1,053 ...	567 ...	135 ...	702 ...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	{ Males . 1,765 Females . 113	1,037 209	2,802 322	1,408 101	670 132	2,082 233
At Commercial Schools	{ Males . 2,423 Females . 55	5,004 46	7,427 101	1,085 17	1,816 9	2,901 26
At Agricultural Schools	{ Males . 122 Females . ...	... ...	122 ...	103 ...	... ...	103 ...
At Other Schools	{ Males . 4,605 Females . 17	286 ...	5,091 17	3,937 10	171 ...	3,106 10

* Vide footnote on page 293.

No. 152—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS 1925-

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Philosophy { Males	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science { Males	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts { Males	31	45	347	410	37	3	26
{ Females	4	4	3	6	...	...	...
Master of Science { Males	...	12	98	118	31	...	4
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) { Males	107	208	315	17	87	15	65
{ Females	5	28	15	1	2	2	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) { Males	726	301	1,198	708	486	25	172
{ Females	46	3	40	17	10	0	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Males	...	...	181	17	24	0	13
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass) { Males	...	137	538	398	101	21	41
{ Females	...	1	1	6	...	1	...
Intermediate in Arts { Males	1,810	648	2,028	1,125	763	(a) 190	420
{ Females	82	50	67	25	23	(a) 24	4
Intermediate in Science { Males	...	391	2,365	603	418	...	117
{ Females	...	12	8	4	15	...	...
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law { Males	270	350	654	575	162	18	233
{ Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Commerce</i>							
Bachelor of Commerce { Males	...	42	60	59	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery { Males	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. B. F. M. (Calcutta) { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery { Males	25	188	168	15	75	...	...
{ Females	...	0	...	...	7	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

EDUCATION

297

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS.

26

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
...	Males } Arts Colleges
...	Females } Doctor of Philosophy
...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	Females } Doctor of Science
20	...	1	...	7	...	20	...	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	Females } Master of Arts
2	Males } Master of Science
...	Females } Master of Science
...	27	2	...	5	...	35	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
73	101	21	...	...	...	115	...	24	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
4	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
31	14	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
107	127	71	...	2	...	124	34	40	Males } Intermediate in Arts
6	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	6	Females } Intermediate in Arts
87	84	15	...	12	...	35	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
1	18	...	...	Females } Intermediate in Science
...	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
...	Males } Law
...	Females } Doctor of Law
...	Males } Master of Law
...	Females } Master of Law
45	17	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	Females } Bachelor of Commerce
...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	Females } Medicine
...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	Females } Doctor of Hygiene
...	7	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	Females } Master of Surgery
...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	Females } Master of Obstetrics
...	Males } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	11	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Females } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	Females } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[Continued on next page]

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS—*contd.*
26

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Bala- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Admi- nistered Areas in Indian States.	Nature of Examination
...	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE— <i>contd.</i>
...	Males } D. P. H.
...	Males } D. T. M. (Calcutta)
...	Females }
...	Males } Bachelor of
...	Females } Sanitary Science
...	Males } Licentiate of Medi-
...	Females } cine and Surgery
...	Males } Engineering
...	Females } Master of Civil
...	Engineering.
...	Males } Bachelor of Civil
...	Females } Engineering
...	Males } Bachelor of M. E.
...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	Females } Engineering
19	Education
...	Males } B. E., B. T. & L.
...	Females } T.
44	2	...	Males } License, Diploma
...	2	...	Females } or Certificate in
...	Males } Teaching
...	Females } Agriculture
...	Males } Master of Agricul-
...	Females } ture
...	Males } Bachelor of
...	Females } Agriculture
...	Males } Licentiate of
...	Females } Agriculture
...	Males } Veterinary Ex-
...	Females } amination
...	Males } Intermediate or
...	Females } Diploma in
...	Commerce
...	592	412	40	79	...	353	...	76	Schools for General Education
...	19	1	(a)	...	...	14	...	1	Males } Matriculation
...	Females }
417	...	29	10	...	(a)	64	40	55	Males } School Final or
9	(a)	...	2	...	Females } Leaving Certi-
...	ficante
18	20	...	Males } High School
15	17	2	Females } Examination for
...	Europeans
18	15	...	...	10	...	...	18	9	Males } Cambridge Senior
3	6	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	Females } Examination
...	Males } Cambridge Junior
15	13	...	2	14	...	...	27	7	Females } Examination
4	7	...	...	23	...	...	11	1	Females } Examination
...	10	Males } Cambridge Preli-
...	10	Females } minary Examina-
...	tion

(a) Information not available.

No. 153—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS

19

Nature of Examination	Madras*	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
<i>Matriculation</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	53	(a) 6,073	16,283	...	...	..	277
.. passes . . .	6	(a) 2,540	9,208	...	...	...	164
Percentage of passes . . .	11.3	(a) 41.97	56.8	...	...	...	58.6
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	1,708	4,421	...	...	...	223
.. passes . . .	(c) 1,973	603	1,560	...	...	...	150
Percentage of passes . . .	...	40.57	43.2	...	...	...	71.3
<i>Intermediate Science</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	...	941	4,330	...	...	...	158
.. passes . . .	...	403	2,323	...	...	...	102
Percentage of passes . . .	...	43.82	53.8	...	...	...	64.6
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	149	464	410	38	...	10	5
.. passes . . .	130	294	347	22	...	10	4
Percentage of passes . . .	87.3	63.36	79.8	57.9	...	100	80
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	(d)	829	2,501	128	547	140	200
.. passes . . .	1,310	304	1,272	63	338	78	151
Percentage of passes . . .	...	30.07	50.8	43.7	62	55.71	75.5
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	(b)	...	232	33	7	6	10
.. passes . . .		...	170	14	6	6	3
Percentage of passes . . .		...	73.2	42.4	85.7	83.33	30
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	...	250	931	101	237	52	102
.. passes . . .	...	138	503	50	178	37	70
Percentage of passes . . .	...	55.20	54.02	42.5	76	71.15	68.6
<i>Master of Arts</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	93	92	425	(e) 79	132	40	22
.. passes . . .	37	40	265	71	103	38	21
Percentage of passes . . .	39.8	53.26	62.35	89.8	85	95	95.4
<i>Master of Science</i>							
Number of candidates . . .	(b)	14	151	(e) 28	53	16	13
.. passes . . .		12	72	28	35	15	10
Percentage of passes . . .		85.71	47.68	82.1	70	93.75	83.3

(a) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) No

(c) Includes figures for the candidates may at their

(e) Examination held in

and SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.
26.

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
<i>Matriculation</i>									
1,172	17,282	...	...	8,771	...	...	637	45,546	Number of candidates
563	9,413	...	...	1,569	...	...	114	23,565	" passes
47.1	54.6	...	...	41.6	...	...	17.9	51.74	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
580	2,221	249	(c) 807	1,129	286	...	200	11,504	Number of candidates
265	1,167	116	(c) 223	467	113	...	174	6,919	" passes
45.6	52.5	46.5	(e) 56.17	41.4	39	...	60.0	60.14	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
155	640	121	...	374	188	...	...	6,927	Number of candidates
91	324	49	...	128	88	...	...	3,610	" passes
60.6	49.1	40.4	...	34.2	46	...	...	50.67	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
...	309	15	20	...	...	...	...	1,486	Number of candidates
4	98	21	17	...	...	...	...	947	" passes
65.6	31.7	46.0	85.0	...	...	...	...	63.73	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
242	1,540	182	53	565	175	(d)	149	7,260	Number of candidates
194	620	88	84	239	77	167	81	4,996	" passes
75.9	40.3	49.3	65.4	42.3	44	...	54.36	68.91	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
4	110	5	16	...	...	...	...	423	Number of candidates
3	20	3	9	...	...	...	...	239	" passes
75	23.6	60	56.25	...	...	...	...	16.50	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
51	256	20	42	58	43	(e)	...	2,183	Number of candidates
28	121	9	23	52	31	42	...	1,281	" passes
64.9	47.5	15	52.38	53.1	72	...	...	53.71	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
124	113	24	4	64	20	29	7	1,268	Number of candidates
77	50	12	3	39	20	17	4	809	" passes
62.0	44.2	50	75.0	72.2	100	58.0	57.14	64.31	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>									
12	88	...	...	0	4	...	...	334	Number of candidates
7	36	...	...	3	2	...	...	200	" passes
58.3	73.9	...	...	50	50	...	...	62.67	Percentage of passes

results of examinations held in March and April.
is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
examination.
Intermediate Science,
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
July, 1925

**No. 153-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL
BOARDS OF EDUCATION, 1926.**

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Seco- ndary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Seco- ndary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board
<i>High School or Leaving certificates.</i>						
Number of candidates	60	337	5,204	(a)1,919	1,323	358
„ passes	25	223	2,872	700	426	208
Percentage of passes	42	66.17	55.2	36	32.19	58.1
<i>Intermediate Arts.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . .	...	(b)209	1,193	...	...	...
„ passes . . . . .	...	90	571	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . .	...	43.06	47.9	...	...	...
<i>Intermediate Science.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . .	...	(c)278	814	...	...	...
„ passes . . . . .	...	124	405	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . .	...	44.6	57.1	...	...	...

(a) Represents figures for 1925-26.

(b) Excludes 31 candidates (of whom 23 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic studies.

(c) Excludes 50 and 64 candidates (of whom 16 and 22 passed) in Intermediate examination in dyeing and in commerce respectively.

NO. 154—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER
MANAGEMENT of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under
PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.

No. 154—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and

Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,428	2,412	2,479	2,528	2,813
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	238,885	238,720	241,304	243,376	253,691
Average daily attendance .	195,260	193,988	196,373	201,139	211,724
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	41,001	42,430	45,072	40,350	52,152
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	2,565,540	2,567,732	2,681,937	2,886,943	3,051,998
Average daily attendance .	1,906,234	1,935,491	1,896,670	2,073,550	2,223,964
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	92,582	94,741	96,814	98,239	100,130
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,729,292	3,789,008	3,844,146
Average daily attendance .	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,706	3,147,017
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions .	18,941	19,888	17,945	18,235	17,443
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	723,351	753,903	693,140	688,614	625,168
Average daily attendance .	593,166	588,606	538,862	536,405	498,116
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions .	37,903	37,400	35,017	34,623	33,611
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	644,638	636,320	597,914	603,386	602,034
Grand Total of Institutions	192,755	196,919	197,347	202,081	206,168
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	7,851,946	7,949,068	7,936,577	8,200,225	8,377,027
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	509,098	516,350	524,474	535,165	541,797
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	41,018	44,120	41,918	44,889	46,100

EDUCATION

305

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,022	3,020	3,381	3,550	3,700	Number of Institutions
266,940	267,447	284,701	298,819	315,239	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
210,793	219,633	233,840	245,546	261,416	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
53,352	54,380	56,880	60,646	60,290	Number of Institutions
3,077,958	3,311,935	3,570,350	3,806,630	4,329,260	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
2,237,056	2,469,625	2,690,521	2,811,383	3,112,317	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
100,068	101,749	105,123	109,683	114,394	Number of Institutions
3,832,034	3,959,614	4,175,664	4,385,904	4,675,720	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
3,103,741	3,177,271	3,387,187	3,550,105	3,806,444	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
10,357	17,790	18,867	19,739	18,714	Number of Institutions
565,394	609,979	643,279	695,340	672,484	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
441,219	473,558	502,946	542,500	514,932	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,807	33,600	34,860	34,602	34,726	Number of Institutions
639,125	612,115	642,651	610,933	621,618	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
(a) 208,108	210,408	219,131	228,229	237,823	Grand Total of Institutions
(a) 8,381,401	8,791,000	9,316,654	9,797,344	10,514,321	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
535,427	539,627	558,800	579,045	644,288	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
47,821	47,873	47,805	48,563	51,567	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam

No. 155.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :					
Colleges :					
Arts and Science {for Males	71,03,748	70,31,918	73,56,298	91,07,754	97,42,471
{for Females		1,89,974	2,21,480	2,41,291	2,59,178
Professional Colleges :					
Law {for Males	4,22,630	4,60,268	5,17,470	5,38,912	5,66,458
{for Females		...	...	...	...
Medicine {for Males	9,52,381	9,87,635	10,00,821	11,70,848	13,65,824
{for Females		1,43,025	70,600	87,944	1,20,924
Engineering {for Males	8,26,731	8,08,013	8,28,672	9,10,092	10,05,300
{for Females		...	...	...	...
Education {for Males	5,25,980	5,24,173	5,96,453	6,47,369	8,11,632
{for Females		27,820	25,391	24,326	20,925
Agriculture {for Males	3,13,796	3,13,706	2,81,533	2,59,100	3,54,657
{for Females		...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science {for Males	2,63,620	2,63,205	2,73,060	3,39,225	3,54,596
{for Females		...	...	...	...
Commerce {for Males	92,356	87,736	93,581	1,05,010	1,17,655
{for Females		...	...	...	...
Forestry {for Males	2,01,474	2,03,550	2,16,983	2,48,981	2,02,461
{for Females		...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science {for Males					1,13,077
{for Females					
TOTAL	1,07,03,168	1,10,21,031	1,14,72,432	1,37,70,771	1,50,95,236
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :					
Secondary Schools :					
For Boys :					
High Schools	1,88,33,100	1,90,44,403	2,17,67,746	2,35,15,906	2,64,07,736
Middle English Schools	68,34,996	70,55,440	74,88,104	80,61,322	86,05,969
Middle Vernacular Schools	23,73,246	24,61,983	26,97,893	33,39,438	40,97,876

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
1,07,08,923	1,07,50,041	1,09,07,288	1,28,95,735	1,31,10,230	for Males } Arts and
3,33,415	3,82,474	4,74,146	5,32,451	6,28,401	for Females } Science
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
5,23,224	4,59,955	4,84,612	5,19,639	5,41,178	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
16,96,291	16,07,148	19,55,336	21,83,015	23,37,363	for Males } Medicine
1,82,851	1,31,240	1,33,258	2,00,000	1,25,190	for Females }
11,86,791	10,61,710	10,91,594	13,44,434	15,84,642	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,48,140	8,12,941	8,74,280	8,85,145	8,52,289	for Males } Education
34,668	58,042	77,514	68,413	99,804	for Females }
4,20,590	3,50,875	3,11,163	4,60,580	6,01,093	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,26,152	3,75,595	4,14,203	4,55,490	4,82,133	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
99,068	1,31,229	1,33,644	1,40,905	1,56,795	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,10,265	2,58,150	2,69,543	2,32,698	2,13,945	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,47,468	1,60,083	1,98,558	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,70,19,862	1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364	1,99,44,476	2,07,33,053	TOTAL
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:					
<i>Secondary Schools</i>					
<i>For Boys :</i>					
2,82,62,391	2,89,44,580	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,832	3,60,44,065	High Schools
89,14,153	88,45,210	89,93,133	95,72,727	99,38,082	Middle English Schools
50,40,905	53,79,304	58,67,141	62,31,691	71,50,414	Middle Vernacular Schools

No. 155.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
For Girls :					
High Schools . . .	22,97,708	26,31,080	28,17,873	31,47,601	34,21,474
Middle English Schools	12,26,688	13,43,300	13,39,003	13,34,746	17,26,366
Middle Vernacular Schools	4,63,354	5,27,067	5,60,384	6,38,712	6,87,450
TOTAL .	3,10,20,182	3,38,68,078	3,46,71,003	4,00,37,714	4,49,41,871
<i>Primary Schools :</i>					
For Boys	2,51,57,780	2,66,46,893	3,08,53,298	3,47,46,733	3,84,02,067
For Girls	41,55,766	43,93,651	49,74,906	58,30,252	68,61,590
TOTAL	2,93,13,545	3,10,42,514	3,58,27,394	4,06,28,065	4,53,53,627
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	22,34,000	23,64,732	26,15,055	33,26,866	42,20,347
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	6,28,910	6,53,497	7,60,660	8,30,808	10,15,437
Schools of Art { for Males	2,81,391	2,71,551	2,42,203	2,08,006	3,48,371
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	6,620	7,767	8,274	10,800	13,664
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	6,10,173	6,59,639	7,40,429	9,18,117	11,57,834
{ for Females	...	1,16,050	70,842	1,10,062	1,10,091
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	3,02,694	2,91,809	3,19,440	3,71,960	4,52,353
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	14,70,251	14,52,697	14,64,802	17,85,840	17,73,831
{ for Females	...	1,46,442	1,91,490	1,87,187	1,43,902
Commercial Schools { for Males	1,38,650	1,30,381	1,85,074	1,96,955	1,35,495
{ for Females	...	16,058	14,165	19,424	19,121
Agricultural Schools { for Males	3,428	19,508	16,263	38,732	39,090
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	390

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL— <i>contd.</i>
					<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>
					For Girls :
38,33,267	39,67,374	47,41,781	51,16,674	50,66,065	High Schools
18,40,332	18,31,502	20,35,061	20,55,955	21,45,509	Middle English Schools
8,27,808	8,21,700	8,04,824	9,53,064	9,93,901	Middle Vernacular Schools
4,87,26,905	4,97,79,820	5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823	6,13,69,027	TOTAL
					<i>Primary Schools :</i>
4,33,47,444	4,57,40,194	4,80,37,740	5,09,90,023	5,43,21,644	For Boys
75,00,603	79,46,531	85,07,081	89,71,588	92,36,054	For Girls
5,09,08,107	5,36,02,725	5,65,44,830	5,99,65,211	6,35,58,298	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					<i>Schools for Special In-</i> <i>struction :</i>
46,62,852	46,02,007	41,55,553	38,62,428	42,09,031	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
12,01,248	11,44,294	12,08,843	12,60,231	13,66,507	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,18,180	4,79,378	4,56,114	4,40,396	4,83,097	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
28,151	5,432	8,358	10,294	10,314	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
13,06,851	14,27,689	14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,770	for Males } Medical Schools
1,40,045	1,19,748	1,69,419	1,82,879	1,75,194	for Females }
4,57,700	5,95,237	5,98,076	5,16,526	6,50,129	for Males } Engineering and Survey- ing Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
26,18,651	29,79,305	29,28,640	28,33,416	30,06,481	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
2,03,540	2,31,705	2,16,936	3,06,252	2,73,455	for Females }
2,91,945	3,34,005	3,16,537	3,34,227	3,46,640	for Males } Commercial Schools
26,875	24,592	24,847	24,910	26,757	for Females }
59,500	1,30,816	84,662	99,890	1,10,624	for Males } Agricultural Schools
330	300	300	535	1,200	for Females }

No. 155.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—contd.					
<i>Schools for Special In- struction—contd.</i>					
Schools { for Males for Defectives { for Females	...	{	750...	......	......
Reforma- { for Males tory { for Females chools	2,30,123	{ 2,25,790 154	2,42,935 ...	2,82,544 ...	3,12,823 ...
Schools { for Males for Adults { for Females	......	......	......	......	......
Other { for Males Schools { for Females	14,24,788	{ 13,26,522 50,251	14,34,781 60,388	15,43,990 63,430	16,68,570 97,610
TOTAL	73,40,925	77,36,028	83,77,501	90,94,298	1,15,19,946
University . . .	25,51,925	32,33,068	43,97,221	57,45,608	57,62,371
Direction . . .	8,62,263	8,62,450	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,65,148
Inspection . . .	49,64,587	59,51,377	53,60,265	59,36,977	60,38,720
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,37,06,740	1,42,14,118	1,41,70,388	1,77,40,451	2,00,01,301
Miscellaneous . .	1,14,78,734	1,11,59,573	1,31,94,110	1,49,99,309	1,59,46,884
TOTAL	3,35,96,249	3,45,90,589	3,80,13,943	4,54,67,192	5,06,17,433
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073	14,88,96,980	16,77,33,113

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL . EDUCATION, SPECIAL— <i>concl'd.</i>
					Schools for Special In- struction— <i>concl'd.</i>
	1,44,479	1,63,316	1,66,304	1,97,093	for Males } Schools
	34,678	26,235	20,750	25,209	for Females } for Defectives
2,03,606	3,28,244	3,23,481	4,19,443	4,20,235	for Males } Reformatory
		...		...	for Females } Schools
	2,55,793	2,59,087	2,71,242	3,11,712	for Males } Schools
	25,802	36,021	40,575	47,877	for Females } Adults
17,96,075	17,27,007	19,31,917	19,02,279	25,53,922	for Males } Other
1,15,605	63,008	72,424	79,432	1,05,385	for Females } Schools
1,37,01,594	1,46,44,220	1,43,43,293	1,44,28,713	1,50,73,671	TOTAL
73,40,578	62,55,733	77,59,557	83,75,697	95,40,600	University
13,99,110	13,65,093	13,79,054	14,04,806	14,29,474	Direction
79,36,408	79,37,644	80,64,337	80,60,517	81,36,662	Inspection
1,07,00,544	1,88,00,528	1,93,51,399	1,93,80,819	2,52,61,500	• Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.
1,60,50,871	1,00,81,416	2,04,28,673	2,02,43,167	2,18,10,148	Miscellaneous
5,33,96,511	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,095	6,61,63,483	TOTAL
18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,48,319	22,77,92,532	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

**No. 156.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of
1925-**

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
Arts Colleges { for Males	21,11,675	18,24,807	32,57,591	23,13,002	14,35,083	62,724	8,02,474
{ for Females	1,80,383		1,45,013	1,61,463	81,001	...	4,208
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>							
Law . { for Males	62,326	76,052	2,78,405	7,012	51,969		30,218
{ for Females							
Medicine . { for Males	3,76,998	4,78,020	9,08,991		4,11,234		72,113
{ for Females	...	...	...				...
Engineering { for Males	1,40,680	2,43,177	3,55,22	4,43,120	1,02,827		2,00,398
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...		...
Education { for Males	1,44,519	58,029	1,35,320	1,06,451	1,16,740		89,602
{ for Females	44,228	...	28,040	...	26,930		...
Agriculture { for Males	1,02,293	1,31,207	...	1,07,471	1,08,304	81,140	
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary { for Males	73,058	...	2,45,302	...	1,84,773		
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial { for Males	...	84,670	27,877	44,248	...		
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	88,033			1,25,812			
{ for Females							
Royal Institute of Science { for Males							
{ for Females							
TOTAL	33,32,407	28,06,661	54,52,382	32,70,470	26,08,921	1,43,844	12,08,073
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
For Boys :							
High Schools	63,05,367	46,30,130	85,07,136	39,81,523	49,29,130	33,17,750	16,24,286
Middle English Schools	11,49,627	10,38,892	22,35,078	5,68,419	11,64,103	13,70,775	7,25,230
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	70,540	13,75,960	30,14,826	11,44,048	3,53,182
For Girls :							
High Schools	9,67,985	11,29,630	9,12,037	6,68,109	4,11,256	6,36,982	87,867
Middle English Schools	3,10,902	2,95,740	3,05,681	3,01,120	1,16,106	3,64,698	1,15,891
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	74,720	2,80,067	2,02,434	1,04,309	41,290
TOTAL	87,32,061	71,03,410	1,21,05,801	71,71,816	60,27,855	69,38,532	29,47,636
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
For Boys							
	1,25,08,332	1,40,89,031	52,31,335	75,33,904	32,74,747	13,10,010	48,35,018
For Girls							
	24,02,690	31,37,277	10,01,772	5,40,156	7,08,969	1,73,073	1,60,664
TOTAL	1,50,01,021	1,81,26,311	62,33,107	80,83,060	30,83,716	14,10,602	69,05,482

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES

26

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
									<i>Colleges :</i>
4,66,256	3,05,043	1,48,280	...	73,930	...	2,74,293	21,536	22,566	for Males } Arts Colleges
...	...	...	...	...	...	26,880	20,522	...	for Females }
									<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
8,877	16,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,25,190	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,17,710	...	23,240	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
70,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,63,431	3,21,462	1,71,606		73,330		4,26,319	51,058	22,566	TOTAL
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :									
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>									
For Boys :									
6,11,405	6,50,210	4,55,425	1,10,272	2,04,273	44,623	3,27,443	1,07,862	2,50,238	High Schools
9,69,418	2,30,278	1,17,636	57,409	24,371	...	1,21,714	...	...	Middle English Schools
7,84,543	1,72,234	1,83,773	3,703	29,189	...	18,398	...	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
For Girls :									
44,014	41,253	...	...	21,667	12,382	42,889	69,283	43,363	High Schools
81,022	1,00,916	4,337	49,832	26,284	...	...	22,076	40,996	Middle English Schools
70,296	18,077	41,804	5,977	7,970	...	43,17	13,600	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
25,61,358	12,21,977	8,02,468	2,30,193	3,13,767	57,005	4,83,621	3,11,128	4,73,773	TOTAL
<i>Primary Schools :</i>									
For Boys									
26,86,544	10,10,726	3,12,790	57,670	86,027	83,076	1,33,515	81,795	80,604	
3,46,098	91,062	66,636	7,502	35,621	13,339	40,652	49,117	51,02	For Girls
30,33,242	11,11,088	3,79,316	65,181	1,21,548	96,414	1,74,167	1,30,912	1,32,631	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 156—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of
1925-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,40,700	3,11,354	3,88,115	3,07,805	3,18,440	5,77,392	3,50,870
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	4,96,915	2,39,613	75,064	1,57,190	90,502	1,56,930	55,050
Schools of Art { for Males .	66,412	1,66,385	1,03,711	62,279	84,410	...	...
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,344
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males .	4,71,301	1,72,578	2,79,492	1,55,421	1,14,900	89,558	1,49,337
{ for Females .	43,495	1,940	...	33,770	95,980	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males .	54,986	...	1,33,720	...	65,132	2,41,494	39,338
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males .	8,63,276	5,14,233	4,48,132	6,21,142	1,76,906	28,148	3,78,000
{ for Females .	66,164	58,995	86,712	4,275	10,030	...	27,551
Commercial Schools { for Males .	90,026	1,24,958	1,03,806	11,517	...	...	15,442
{ for Females .	...	5,937	14,367	...	4,313	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males .	18,792	59,905	9,074	20,106	...	...	...
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200
Schools for Defectives { for Males .	18,073	44,271	62,518	...	6,237	45,400	8,863
{ for Females .	9,203	6,006	...	...	...	10,000	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males .	49,061	1,19,800	...	58,532	40,552	30,580	1,12,710
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males .	...	76,214	1,30,605	...	1,01,794	...	272
{ for Females .	...	31,886	558	...	150	8,075	...
Other Schools { for Males .	3,18,233	1,52,586	11,19,843	2,20,867	27,021	83,905	2,68,296
{ for Females .	49,542	12,479	7,410	...	300	...	2,574
TOTAL	40,56,152	20,88,040	29,63,727	17,21,010	11,57,341	12,81,391	14,48,147
University	6,12,312	6,28,158	20,49,636	22,30,463	9,08,337	17,90,705	1,82,398
Direction	1,54,023	1,49,920	1,94,205	1,94,780	1,61,566	2,42,002	1,14,794
Inspection	14,38,020	11,88,009	12,61,596	11,00,912	7,65,881	7,87,981	8,10,421
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	39,14,888	32,97,707	35,02,883	34,75,804	38,83,944	19,79,026	23,57,730
Miscellaneous	42,87,557	22,61,427	31,00,949	40,95,706	22,24,483	25,95,705	9,17,085
TOTAL	1,04,07,800	75,35,311	1,09,39,273	1,11,06,624	79,44,211	73,87,210	43,82,428
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	4,16,20,051	3,77,39,733	3,76,94,200	3,13,53,880	2,56,22,044	1,72,41,598	1,53,81,815

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*
26

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Bala- ochistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Ad- minis- tered Areas in Indian States.	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
3,00,447	79,067	16,578	5,789	13,700	5,104	...	4,550	21,042	<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i> Normal and Training Schools for Masters
59,243	2,787	5,937	...	...	...	10,655	12,250	14,347	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
67,127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,966	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
95,457	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	41,148	...	...	3,600	1,827	17,284	3,773	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
16,470	3,368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,240	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,147	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De- fectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
570	...	...	...	...	...	2,257	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,914	40,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,91,000	for Males } Other Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,720	for Females }
5,48,261	1,68,008	22,515	5,789	17,300	6,931	30,206	25,909	4,33,089	TOTAL
97,731	...	...	...	...	...	1,51,870	...	...	University
86,800	50,250	54,808	23,752	...	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,38,708	2,56,338	65,884	11,432	13,373	18,540	16,760	20,266	7,410	Inspection
16,00,896	4,52,261	1,36,833	51,328	46,061	8,434	2,97,464	47,216	1,37,008	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
11,97,042	4,63,075	2,04,489	60,248	23,573	33,073	1,25,724	2,02,285	7,163	Miscellaneous
34,86,172	12,31,533	4,63,774	1,55,810	83,616	60,956	5,91,827	2,60,746	1,52,181	TOTAL
1,02,72,464	40,53,568	18,39,569	4,62,973	6,10,150	2,21,866	16,76,140	7,83,916	12,14,135	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

EDUCATION

No. 157—EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,87,82,057	35,49,539	12,80,002	86,75,340	93,54,044	4,16,20,061
Bombay	1,92,80,022	12,81,765	65,61,385	92,37,803	43,75,158	3,77,39,733
Bengal	1,43,03,858	15,37,270	3,93,506	1,55,20,780	58,78,567	3,76,04,200
United Provinces	1,78,61,927	30,77,707	11,24,360	49,28,662	40,66,924	3,13,53,880
Punjab	1,33,04,875	22,71,067	10,25,902	51,08,863	38,21,337	2,60,22,044
Burma	82,80,073	17,46,800	7,34,908	32,66,820	32,12,504	1,72,41,508
Bihar and Orissa	57,83,090	40,86,200	2,97,067	23,53,226	22,61,023	1,63,81,815
Central Provinces and Berar	58,37,572	16,22,138	7,34,592	11,46,060	9,32,093	1,02,72,464
Assam	23,40,852	4,60,254	14,710	6,70,370	5,19,373	40,53,568
North-West Frontier Province	11,66,640	1,10,095	1,42,060	1,88,944	2,40,915	18,39,569
British Baluchistan	2,48,204	24,430	33,443	74,440	82,306	4,62,973
Ajmer-Merwara	2,70,307	19,211	22,043	1,36,095	1,61,804	6,10,150
Coorg	1,24,199	42,101	2,678	44,551	7,787	2,21,306
Delhi	7,08,094	33,622	1,59,236	2,63,074	5,11,924	16,76,140
Bangalore	3,08,177	...	31,257	2,51,708	1,04,584	7,88,816
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,36,911	33,840	1,40,981	3,03,581	5,08,796	12,14,135
TOTAL, 1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,90,00,229	1,27,38,297	4,92,66,762	3,70,29,160	22,77,02,533
1924-25	9,98,01,691	1,80,57,640	92,18,466	4,68,63,162	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,934	84,54,167	4,33,56,300	3,25,07,338	19,91,11,191
1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,69,02,304	81,62,348	3,93,60,490	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,181
1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,013	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,960
TOTAL 1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,720	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,63,05,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,469	2,75,53,020	14,88,96,980
1918-19	5,43,25,820	1,27,22,655	46,77,808	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073
1917-18	4,90,02,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137
1916-17	3,81,62,853	1,73,78,535	40,39,083	3,18,71,138	1,95,31,450	11,28,83,068

No. 158.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 158.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

DIRECT EXPENDITURE

Province	Arts and Professional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	TOTAL
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	33,32,407	74,53,984	12,78,677	1,25,98,332	24,02,089	19,37,084	21,18,468	3,12,12,251
Bombay	28,06,661	56,78,022	14,25,388	1,40,89,034	31,37,377	5,40,007	15,47,073	3,02,14,422
Bengal	54,52,382	1,08,13,363	12,92,438	55,81,335	10,01,772	4,63,170	25,00,548	2,67,55,017
United Provinces	32,70,470	59,23,911	12,47,005	75,33,004	5,49,186	5,25,001	11,94,509	2,03,47,286
Punjab	26,03,021	91,08,050	8,19,796	32,74,747	7,08,909	4,08,951	7,48,300	1,76,77,833
Burma	1,43,894	58,32,573	11,05,959	13,16,619	1,73,973	7,34,331	5,47,000	98,54,379
Bihar and Orissa	12,08,073	27,02,647	2,45,038	48,35,918	4,69,564	4,14,020	10,33,227	1,09,09,387
Central Provinces and Berar	6,63,431	23,65,426	1,05,032	26,96,544	3,46,008	3,53,600	1,89,571	68,06,292
Assam	3,21,432	10,61,731	1,60,246	10,19,728	91,962	81,854	85,054	28,22,035
North-West Frontier Province	1,71,509	7,56,824	45,031	3,12,790	66,526			13,75,795
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	1,80,384						3,07,163
Ajmer-Merwara	73,980	2,57,896	55,921	96,027	35,521	13,709	3,600	5,29,535
Coorg		44,623	12,392	83,075	13,339	5,104	1,827	1,60,350
Delhi	4,26,319	3,87,555	88,066	1,33,515	40,652	10,655	19,551	10,84,313
Bangalore	51,058	2,06,209	1,05,919	81,795	40,117	16,800	9,160	5,19,067
Administered Areas in Indian States	22,566	3,80,415	93,358	80,604	51,927	35,359	3,97,695	10,61,954
TOTAL, 1925-26	2,07,33,063	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	56,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,040
1924-25	1,00,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,09,90,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,094	15,12,72,223
1923-24	1,73,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,568	4,90,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,306	80,78,807	14,21,28,271
1922-23	1,68,69,969	4,31,09,094	68,10,728	4,57,46,194	79,46,531	57,48,301	88,95,868	13,49,76,767
1921-22	1,70,19,952	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,00,063	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,08,56,458
TOTALS	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,581	59,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,15,699
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,40,16,566	51,21,148	3,47,46,733	58,80,252	41,06,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,768
1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,298	40,74,996	33,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,49,139
1917-18	1,10,21,081	2,94,61,831	44,06,247	2,86,48,883	43,93,651	30,23,219	47,13,709	8,38,68,551
1916-17	1,07,03,166	2,79,41,432	39,87,750	2,51,67,789	41,55,768	28,63,810	44,77,116	7,92,86,819

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE					GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
6,12,312	15,92,043	30,14,888	42,87,657	1,04,07,800	4,16,20,051	Madras
6,28,168	13,88,010	32,97,707	22,61,427	76,35,311	3,77,39,733	Bombay
29,40,638	13,85,801	35,02,888	31,00,948	1,09,39,273	3,76,04,200	Bengal
22,39,463	12,05,651	34,75,804	40,95,706	1,11,06,624	3,13,53,880	United Provinces
9,06,337	9,27,447	38,83,544	22,24,463	79,44,211	2,56,23,044	Punjab
17,80,705	10,30,883	19,79,926	25,05,705	73,87,219	1,72,41,568	Burma
1,82,398	9,25,215	23,57,730	9,17,085	43,82,428	1,53,81,515	Bihar and Orissa
87,721	5,20,514	16,60,895	11,97,042	34,80,172	1,02,72,404	Central Provinces and Berar
...	3,15,507	4,52,341	4,03,075	12,31,533	40,53,868	Assam
...	1,22,442	1,30,533	2,04,469	4,63,774	18,39,509	North-West Frontier Province
...	35,234	51,325	60,248	1,55,810	4,62,973	British Baluchistan
...	13,373	46,864	23,578	83,615	6,10,150	Ajmer-Merwara
...	18,540	8,434	33,073	60,956	2,21,306	Coorg
1,51,879	16,760	2,97,404	1,25,724	5,91,827	16,76,140	Delhi
...	20,298	47,216	2,02,235	2,69,749	7,83,516	Bangalore
...	7,410	1,37,008	7,163	1,52,181	12,14,135	Administered Areas in Indian States.
95,40,600	95,96,196	2,52,51,500	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,02,532	TOTAL, 1925-26
83,75,097	94,65,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,48,187	5,74,76,006	20,87,48,319	1924-25
77,59,557	94,43,301	1,93,51,309	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,01,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	99,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	93,35,518	1,97,00,544	1,60,59,871	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	1921-22
57,62,371	82,03,877	2,00,01,301	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
57,45,608	69,31,824	1,77,40,451	1,40,90,300	4,54,07,192	14,98,96,000	1919-20
43,97,321	62,43,224	1,41,70,388	1,31,94,110	3,80,13,043	12,08,63,073	1918-19
33,38,068	59,38,827	1,43,14,118	1,11,59,573	3,45,40,588	11,82,00,137	1917-18
25,51,925	58,86,850	1,37,09,740	1,14,78,734	3,35,96,249	11,28,83,008	1916-17

No. 159—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.

Institutions	1913-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT						
Managed by Govt.:						
Government Funds	1,51,37,810	2,31,53,139	2,32,64,474	1,32,25,634	2,43,58,578	2,51,05,753
Board Funds	1,05,131	1,58,916	1,34,349	1,20,338	1,19,469	97,147
Municipal Funds	31,616	55,368	7,65,554	43,536	25,634	63,083
Fees	41,49,467	48,05,800	50,55,196	53,19,909	56,18,062	59,27,610
Other sources	2,04,842	5,00,040	4,89,202	3,68,103	4,01,890	6,67,967
TOTAL	1,97,18,856	3,40,33,272	2,00,68,804	2,00,77,518	3,05,23,633	3,19,53,585
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:						
Government Funds	37,00,173	2,00,40,423	2,52,42,640	2,70,06,989	2,74,92,736	2,97,70,071
Board Funds	1,26,92,176	1,10,98,529	85,36,938	82,73,703	92,06,721	97,37,36
Municipal Funds	34,28,337	61,08,859	87,21,010	59,58,678	66,38,305	75,35,629
Fees	33,61,686	29,43,051	30,84,984	33,00,513	36,14,820	39,72,524
Other sources	2,48,181	4,33,779	3,31,187	3,27,571	3,63,683	5,33,97
TOTAL	2,24,06,553	4,06,93,051	4,20,16,750	4,49,36,753	4,73,00,355	5,15,40,701
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT						
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:						
Prov. Revenues	1,07,75,504	1,01,02,736	1,64,69,086	1,33,12,541	1,90,02,086	2,03,89,372
Local Funds	37,24,163	43,10,416	43,00,847	47,20,135	49,61,594	50,96,687
Municipal Funds	13,07,692	14,15,555	15,22,889	15,35,929	16,61,853	18,27,078
Fees	1,45,32,780	1,75,39,205	1,77,09,524	2,01,23,517	2,16,47,215	2,32,31,910
Endowments	1,17,12,958	1,77,63,371	1,50,03,371	1,62,18,335	1,71,15,434	1,82,74,933
TOTAL	4,20,53,097	6,01,31,283	6,52,59,717	6,59,15,480	6,44,48,182	6,94,10,880
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT						
Unaided:						
Fees	53,37,639	52,01,158	50,79,644	54,58,588	59,44,021	56,13,406
Other sources	33,89,414	40,62,638	26,91,783	27,40,006	30,47,132	30,57,417
TOTAL	87,27,053	92,63,796	77,71,427	81,98,514	89,91,153	87,00,823
BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, DIRECTORATE, INSPECTION, AND MISCELLANEOUS:						
Government Funds	94,45,719	1,63,67,891	2,96,45,362	2,98,20,471	2,98,66,231	3,34,79,444
Board Funds	8,54,140	12,53,093	30,21,261	39,13,926	37,60,286	43,68,514
Municipal Funds	1,07,826	2,65,291	8,52,495	11,16,055	9,41,074	33,02,308
Fees	54,89,651	77,19,434	83,31,142	91,37,524	1,00,36,164	1,04,91,296
All other sources	39,30,173	80,29,388	1,17,45,764	1,39,98,944	1,38,00,441	1,45,25,921
TOTAL	1,98,87,509	3,39,35,097	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:						
Government Funds	3,91,62,853	9,02,30,028	9,36,67,116	9,74,76,422	9,08,01,604	10,88,57,785
Board Funds	1,73,78,536	1,68,26,087	1,69,92,304	1,70,28,934	1,80,57,610	1,99,00,229
Municipal Funds	40,39,093	79,06,063	81,62,348	86,54,197	92,68,456	1,37,38,207
Fees	3,18,71,138	3,80,08,648	3,03,50,400	4,38,54,300	4,68,68,182	4,92,66,752
All other sources	1,95,81,459	3,07,83,143	3,03,04,833	3,25,07,338	3,47,87,447	3,70,29,469
TOTAL	11,28,83,098	18,37,53,960	18,94,77,181	19,01,11,191	20,87,49,319	22,77,03,532

No. 160.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES,
1925-26

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public manage- ment:							
Managed by Govern-							
ment	51,20,332	37,77,304	58,45,828	43,05,840	40,70,474	20,85,180	27,73,766
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds.	1,05,35,180	1,63,00,377	11,02,740	88,65,700	71,61,525	2,41,673	12,17,026
Under private manage- ment:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,52,40,360	52,40,282	1,47,05,080	86,02,047	52,30,944	75,27,637	63,30,795
Unaided	3,10,783	8,84,559	40,80,783	4,72,691	9,06,990	...	6,70,900
University, Direction, Inspection, and							
Miscellaneous	1,04,07,800	75,25,311	1,00,30,273	1,11,00,024	70,44,211	73,87,210	43,92,423
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,16,20,081	3,77,30,733	3,70,94,200	3,13,53,850	2,56,22,044	1,72,41,509	1,53,91,915

	Central Pro- vinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchis- tan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Adminis- tered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Gov- ernment	21,83,644	10,57,920	1,71,460	1,518	2,40,086	83,622	61,860	6,439	11,338
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	34,60,022	10,24,904	6,04,279	1,246	7,131	60,772	2,27,064	46,528	2,68,603
Under private management:									
Aided by Govern- ment or by Board or by Municipal Funds	10,60,560	5,50,607	5,90,701	1,43,399	2,26,407	15,956	7,01,782	1,03,791	6,09,466
Unaided	78,100	1,88,505	9,316	...	43,821	...	3,508	2,280	1,43,457
University, Direc- tion, Inspection, and Miscellane- ous	34,06,172	12,31,533	4,63,774	1,55,810	83,615	10,956	5,01,827	2,60,740	1,62,181
TOTAL EXPEN- DITURE	1,02,72,464	40,53,568	18,30,560	4,02,073	6,10,150	2,21,300	10,76,140	7,88,816	12,14,135

**No. 161.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION
according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA,
1925-26**

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION										
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,080,518	407,652	286,447	215,104	88,978	39,412	29,580	25,084	17,112	14,564	
Bombay	311,087	180,022	145,308	117,469	96,401	58,155	87,468	24,108	11,166	9,003	
Bengal	1,170,873	321,231	199,061	91,355	53,775	51,308	43,245	32,267	26,931	22,080	
United Provinces	808,042	126,408	91,403	62,619	33,395	27,711	22,791	8,337	7,170	5,085	
Punjab	409,644	140,249	93,490	73,720	49,665	36,538	25,973	19,801	13,953	12,188	
Burma	216,044	70,425	33,305	20,477	14,105	10,939	10,174	2,161	1,954	1,831	
Bihar and Orissa	627,006	176,458	107,004	37,677	26,358	14,880	11,410	6,380	4,944	4,163	
Central Provinces and Berar	140,687	68,735	56,219	48,674	15,888	10,338	5,989	3,601	1,908	1,634	
Assam	145,283	35,738	31,720	20,787	7,208	5,028	3,522	1,839	1,500	1,408	
North-West Frontier Province	27,327	8,328	6,946	5,630	3,035	2,320	1,770	1,451	571	560	
Baluchistan	2,868	603	615	556	380	254	236	162	123	87	
Ajmer-Merwara	808	508	3,232	1,974	1,003	1,380	750	574	420	275	
Coorg	3,072	1,435	1,132	1,108	877	398	277	233	132	81	
Delhi	7,683	2,755	2,145	1,721	1,322	1,098	865	674	684	634	
Bangalore	4,403	1,809	1,663	1,340	1,149	602	538	459	344	245	
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,430	2,061	1,876	1,600	1,048	1,186	994	826	575	314	
TOTAL	4,985,655	1,544,607	1,008,545	710,805	395,785	260,615	104,561	132,727	69,013	76,041	

Province	SCHOOL FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL
	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	15,400	...	2,220,431	3,960	3,187	2,043	1,827	145	353	11,550	2,241,081
Bombay	7,383	7,065	1,008,799	2,812	2,335	1,004	1,096	24	156	7,428	1,016,227
Bengal	22,473	...	2,043,005	7,739	8,783	3,390	4,133	482	518	25,021	2,068,116
United Provinces	2,095	2,124	1,107,770	348	324	1,165	1,377	243	688	4,988	1,202,758
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	574,271	2,472	2,215	994	1,065	111	107	6,981	581,252
Burma . . . . .	...	...	305,415	364	423	114	194	3	6	1,063	396,479
Bihar and Orissa	3,099	...	1,021,088	938	1,005	546	474	118	86	8,319	1,024,307
Central Provinces and Berar	1,236	...	364,257	305	488	237	203	38	22	1,383	365,640
Assam . . . . .	...	...	254,187	380	335	164	230	4	2	1,121	255,308
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	57,944	138	147	50	60	...	...	401	58,345
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	5,444	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,444
Ajmer-Merwara	173	130	11,733	43	53	14	21	...	...	131	11,864
Coorg	86	...	8,831	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,831
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	19,781	367	358	168	171	33	25	1,112	20,893
Bangalore	97	...	12,539	72	58	...	...	...	...	130	12,669
Administered Areas in Indian States	228	153	14,071	109	126	30	36	...	...	301	15,272
TOTAL	53,170	9,472	9,519,006	20,244	19,836	9,911	10,827	1,201	1,970	(b) 64,820	(c) 9,584,435

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.

(b) Includes 823 Scholars in the United Provinces and 17 in the Punjab not shown in the details.

(c) Excludes 50 scholars in advanced clerical classes and 145 in Oriental Colleges in the Punjab, and 426 Scholars reading purely classical languages and 36 Scholars in Oriental College in Assam.

No. 162.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS-PAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province	Printing Presses	News- papers	Periodi- cals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)1,378	(a)288	847	631	2,895
Bombay	872 ^d	815	(b)1,035	193	1,873
Bengal	1,085	194	384	715	2,543
United Provinces	743	200	278	215	2,777
Punjab	374	159	231	228	2,468
Burma	324	56	146	16	173
Bihar and Orissa	203	40	74	76	1,015
Central Provinces and Berar	(d)163	69	5	20	164
Assam	52	15	23	1	72
North-West Frontier Province	22	2	5	1	7
Ajmer-Merwara (c)	24	5	16	6	79
Coorg	6	2	3	2	1
Delhi	116	33	42	13	209
TOTAL, 1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276

TOTALS	1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,303	14,728
	1923-24	4,909	1,863	2,888	2,237	13,802
	1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,504
	1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
	1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
	1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
	1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149

(a) Relate to the Calendar year 1926.

(b) This includes 623 official publications.

(c) Relate to the Calendar year 1925.

(d) Includes 4 Presses which are reported not working.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 163.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1. Madras	Central	397	22,659
	Agricultural	10,178	548,568
	Non-Agricultural	1,396	197,121
2. Bombay	Central	107	10,875
	Agricultural	3,877	271,765
	Non-Agricultural	671	166,460
3. Bengal	Central	105	15,445
	Agricultural	11,639	316,760
	Non-Agricultural	1,032	129,831
4. United Provinces	Central	74	11,711
	Agricultural	5,899	144,384
	Non-Agricultural	263	14,335
5. Punjab	Central	112	30,509
	Agricultural	12,617	344,965
	Non-Agricultural	1,797	54,501
6. Burma	Central	649	12,068
	Agricultural	4,516	103,936
	Non-Agricultural	218	31,260
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	258	18,008
	Agricultural	6,608	177,136
	Non-Agricultural	354	21,262
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	117	83,480
	Agricultural	4,090	61,647
	Non-Agricultural	50	7,576
9. Assam	Central	17	1,200
	Agricultural	883	36,927
	Non-Agricultural	47	8,460
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	27
	Agricultural	9	212
	Non-Agricultural	6	126
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,798
	Agricultural	484	10,020
	Non-Agricultural	95	5,289
12. Coorg	Central	12	322
	Agricultural	193	9,125
	Non-Agricultural	13	1,518
13. Delhi	Central	1	363
	Agricultural	193	3,813
	Non-Agricultural	13	201
14. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	8	1,889
TOTAL	Central	1,850	208,463
	Agricultural	61,194	2,029,258
	Non-Agricultural	5,063	639,829
TOTAL, 1925-26		69,016	2,877,550
TOTALS	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930
	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290
		21,737	959,525

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

325

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	WORKING CAPITAL.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies *
	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,71,79,753	46,15,726	—	—	17,56,639	2,21,02,125	
3,17,77,792	52,14,397	7,12,346	7,25,955	23,14,964	1,67,94,018	1
76,96,247	55,01,688	39,95,105	10,42,825	11,01,152	1,44,69,239	
2,56,22,445	30,17,748	—	5,01,730	7,61,323	5,72,28,026	
1,99,30,404	14,66,672	69,30,686	1,31,613	30,16,956	2,71,82,162	2
52,26,694	58,21,824	1,11,77,303	29,80,344	12,92,267	2,22,95,023	
2,73,51,393	36,56,221	—	—	14,04,385	2,82,29,559	
1,93,45,336	23,09,443	12,09,217	41,246	38,18,512	1,41,60,762	3
65,46,741	39,35,477	42,89,429	11,000	8,50,946	1,39,09,780	
52,63,869	21,96,381	—	26,900	11,62,029	42,23,918	
50,47,623	19,98,218	84,887	—	17,11,577	49,14,551	4
4,63,836	5,05,266	2,37,982	—	1,17,868	11,77,975	
3,86,43,755	26,99,549	—	4,01,290	13,41,294	2,05,67,484	
2,55,43,874	60,63,381	24,80,033	9,93,231	88,10,321	2,09,99,288	5
24,31,534	10,47,327	19,02,549	3,42,391	1,96,654	33,53,789	
1,57,86,646	19,57,020	—	—	11,77,920	1,69,71,401	
1,16,05,062	41,16,583	0,06,933	11,53,664	48,98,587	1,00,80,032	6
12,30,823	35,24,147	6,69,383	1,01,622	4,75,822	54,15,521	
1,92,89,919	18,18,848	—	24,218	8,28,807	86,15,611	
1,34,92,296	7,35,692	3,36,618	114	16,99,816	56,44,149	7
12,45,318	6,53,200	6,94,974	10,125	1,93,830	14,48,249	
2,21,29,887	26,23,747	—	1,943	22,03,537	1,16,38,376	
1,27,44,194	51,035	3,16,538	16,710	25,36,025	68,30,208	8
2,30,003	2,45,426	1,57,183	—	39,991	7,18,286	
9,09,174	1,36,915	—	20,000	32,453	5,29,688	
10,06,917	55,635	1,42,280	—	3,25,611	6,61,488	9
5,43,359	2,35,903	3,71,497	—	1,30,195	4,51,569	
900	5,250	—	20,000	—	36,300	
8,600	678	—	—	—	9,418	10
2	3,887	—	—	—	4,445	
15,98,859	2,41,721	—	44,229	2,26,891	12,60,398	
11,37,613	2,51,872	14,107	—	3,35,012	2,29,943	11
1,04,423	95,867	85,734	—	41,224	3,20,831	
1,08,924	12,870	—	800	507	98,655	
1,32,270	1,29,793	12,874	3,575	1,11,785	2,16,547	13
18,708	44,488	3,673	400	6,729	82,567	
8,18,494	26,150	—	—	9,536	4,23,524	
4,07,962	45,207	1,337	—	25,997	2,21,349	13
5,497	5,147	1,213	—	421	8,065	
50,602	1,18,118	1,00,093	—	7,723	2,15,573	14
20,47,04,018	2,30,08,146	—	10,41,110	1,09,55,321	17,19,24,965	} TOTAL
14,21,79,943	2,24,38,606	1,28,47,796	30,66,008	2,96,05,163	10,79,43,915	
2,58,53,787	2,17,37,790	2,36,86,118	44,88,707	44,54,822	6,38,70,912	
37,27,37,748	6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,306	34,37,39,792	1925-26
31,09,60,844	5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	27,76,18,904	1924-25
26,42,94,352	5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	21,28,49,662	1923-24
22,99,89,350	4,53,43,194	2,53,71,665	46,26,381	2,79,81,563	18,78,45,718	1922-23
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,99,710	1921-22
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,65,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,01,620	1920-21
13,69,45,510	2,92,90,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,58,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18
7,92,50,020	1,86,06,749	72,24,015	14,86,081	88,33,897	6,70,57,417	1916-17

* Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page]

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 163.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.
1. Hyderabad	Central . . .	22	8,902
	Agricultural .	1,587	84,353
	Non-Agricultural	317	18,270
2. Mysore .	Central . . .	17	2,859
	Agricultural .	1,278	51,160
	Non-Agricultural	308	41,773
3. Baroda .	Central . . .	5	1,129
	Agricultural .	658	17,806
	Non-Agricultural	68	5,873
4. Bhopal .	Central . . .	35	2,374
	Agricultural .	951	13,446
	Non-Agricultural	...	...
5. Gwalior .	Central . . .	(b)	5,830
	Agricultural .	2,492	42,536
	Non-agricultural	39	641
6. Indore .	Central . . .	5	1,288
	Agricultural .	258	5,257
	Non-agricultural	38	1,675
7. Kashmir .	Central . . .	10	2,239
	Agricultural .	1,545	29,488
	Non-agricultural	81	1,307
8. Travancore	Central . . .	19	1,571
	Agricultural .	1,071	95,030
	Non-Agricultural	233	19,995
9. Cochin .	Central . . .	1	...
	Agricultural .	106	9,565
	Non-Agricultural	32	5,763
TOTAL	Central . . .	114	20,672
	Agricultural .	9,946	298,641
	Non-Agricultural	1,106	90,297
TOTAL, 1925-26		11,166	409,610
1924-25 . .		8,714	253,086
1923-24 . .		4,561	169,083
1922-23 . .		4,449	169,491
1921-22 . .		4,303	167,228
TOTALS (a)	1920-21 . .	4,187	163,789
	1919-20 . .	3,513	145,072
	1918-19 . .	2,639	122,414
1917-18 . .		2,072	108,445
1916-17 . .		1,299	85,900

(a) The figures for 1916-17 relate to Mysore and Baroda, to which

(b) Not available.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

327

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.

Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
40,20,874	9,78,977	...	5,94,477	2,47,661	14,25,893	
37,23,287	14,43,039	9,536	461	13,90,548	7,82,818	
5,97,609	8,37,453	95,551	1,69,568	1,07,406	11,54,610	
11,16,168	3,80,357	...	...	2,12,667	3,20,194	
9,86,014	10,04,037	1,48,570	73,225	5,43,144	9,63,353	
7,01,761	19,96,428	9,42,905	94,982	8,44,938	44,53,084	
7,73,968	1,48,123	...	1,62,579	52,006	7,77,108	
12,21,713	45,167	3,25,352	8,625	4,54,855	17,59,207	
2,52,541	93,114	2,23,209	...	36,857	3,47,563	
68,081	72,788	...	2,88,012	69,897	4,04,033	
4,99,393	29,259	28	48,845	1,96,296	4,09,011	} 4
...	
5,48,669	5,28,299	...	27,98,847	2,75,680	29,31,178	
264	4,11,894	66,646	...	4,13,880	20,26,937	
800	13,324	2,437	...	8,917	1,12,399	
8,96,586	1,85,260	...	2,48,452	1,37,792	3,69,689	
11,02,907	...	53,197	1,111	4,43,035	4,48,141	
24,125	64,402	1,55,366	...	22,739	34,085	
10,35,734	2,23,800	...	5,03,450	93,334	10,26,218	} 7
13,61,072	9,69,837	16,858	...	4,87,000	8,38,382	
87,793	27,866	732	...	16,439	1,02,749	
3,46,846	36,600	...	1,82,737	12,973	2,06,159	
3,80,327	8,04,966	71,189	...	75,111	11,71,422	
1,14,109	2,92,668	35,810	...	26,643	4,98,198	
3,53,489	25,570	...	25,000	21,256	86,093	} 9
2,37,921	32,717	1,10,791	...	73,060	3,60,918	
1,83,122	1,33,179	67,932	8,960	35,717	3,89,427	
...	
91,68,366	25,29,774	...	48,03,584	11,22,771	75,46,565	} TOTAL
95,16,898	17,40,716	8,02,167	1,32,270	40,16,929	87,60,219	
19,62,163	34,53,374	15,23,972	2,73,510	10,99,166	70,92,110	
2,06,47,126	1,07,28,864	23,26,135	52,09,361	62,38,856	2,33,98,894	1925-26
1,78,42,943	85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,213	52,31,124	1,31,87,873	1924-25
1,13,27,131	64,37,623	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,826	1,02,90,759	1923-24
1,13,44,089	59,01,789	16,08,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	94,82,400	1922-23
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	93,71,931	1921-22
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21
86,94,131	47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20
78,31,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,886	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19
76,62,293	34,88,035	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18
36,87,020	27,25,862	6,82,052	4,19,178	3,77,874	76,12,704	1916-17

have been added Hyderabad from 1917-18, Bhopal from 1919-20, and Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25.

No. 164—AGRICULTURAL AREA AND YIELD†

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey .	619,239,653	620,334,850	625,166,316	625,149,442	621,226,065
Area under forest*	85,070,524	86,924,932	87,728,572	88,323,320	88,245,141
Not available for cultivation .	143,441,598	142,782,768	146,798,628	145,769,969	141,504,618
Culturable waste other than fallow	112,485,364	111,485,761	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090
Fallow land	45,493,149	48,465,917	72,668,244	52,134,792	61,346,523
Net area sown with crops	229,620,075	227,847,771	201,384,395	222,825,487	212,259,506
Area irrigated	48,003,917	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,963,033	48,956,811
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	80,988,124	80,667,610	77,613,377	78,706,103	78,120,270
Wheat	25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,367,787
Barley	7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123	7,618,726	6,268,171
Jowar	21,891,980	21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,690,318
Bajra	15,227,957	12,690,297	11,200,972	14,552,455	12,002,023
Ragi	4,072,166	4,265,211	4,004,356	4,222,366	4,238,957
Maize	6,544,212	6,485,508	6,063,510	6,655,116	6,205,920
Gram	15,699,021	16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,463,482
Other grains and pulses	31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,533,165
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	208,773,108	207,436,586	177,843,665	199,667,194	186,890,043
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.) .	8,410,432	8,330,477	8,095,384	8,484,656	7,610,459
Area under—					
Sugar	2,614,788	2,992,610	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,705,773
Coffee	90,602	95,311	98,222	95,815	95,501
Tea	603,510	618,922	688,034	701,448	660,751
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,558,074	2,781,230	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,496,139
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	4,014,078	3,374,432	3,234,616	3,490,864	2,591,919
Rape and Mustard	4,010,941	4,358,909	3,058,688	3,679,789	2,979,484
Groundnut	2,290,152	1,903,526	1,403,503	1,572,243	2,123,062
Coconut	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	626,407
Castor	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	565,742
Other Oilseeds	1,756,340	1,690,230	1,328,184	1,583,103	986,739
TOTAL OILSEEDS	14,035,588	14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,304	12,370,392
Area under—					
Cotton	13,836,607	15,403,088	14,440,560	15,318,089	14,114,276
Jute	2,671,308	2,700,324	2,172,624	2,799,937	2,472,938
Other fibres	830,540	887,676	576,331	746,505	728,815
Indigo	764,623	700,707	286,568	242,816	241,461
Opium	216,599	221,200	206,733	181,787	123,634
Tobacco	1,041,303	1,014,662	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,492
Fodder crops	8,173,058	8,193,925	7,227,840	8,270,286	8,108,016
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) tons	35,054,000	35,964,060	24,315,000	32,024,000	27,656,000
Wheat	10,236,000	9,822,000	7,507,000	10,122,000	6,706,000
Tea lbs.	370,313,500	371,296,300	380,450,000	377,055,600	345,339,600
Cotton 400 lbs. bales	4,985,000	4,499,000	3,091,000	6,343,000	4,941,000
Jute	8,303,300	8,807,200	6,955,700	8,481,300	5,915,000
Linseed	626,000	515,000	235,000	419,000	270,000
Rape and Mustard	1,193,200	1,155,200	768,500	1,153,000	859,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	413,000	382,000	278,000	449,000	352,000
Groundnut	1,196,000	1,056,000	626,000	822,000	1,022,000
Indigo cwt.	35,700	127,000	48,600	43,800	43,700
Raw Sugar (Gur) tons	2,762,000	3,428,000	2,457,000	3,030,000	2,522,000
Coffee lbs.				21,325,000	22,454,000
Rubber†				13,615,000	13,739,000

*The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department, and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

329

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
666,700,557	667,106,592	667,740,677	667,664,018	667,610,031	Net area by professional survey
85,419,111	85,591,925	85,979,312	86,514,012	86,987,008	Area under forest *
153,178,439	152,015,021	151,946,617	150,971,049	150,194,144	Not available for cultivation
151,173,040	154,429,158	154,002,297	152,493,343	151,871,622	Culturable waste other than fallow
80,553,524	47,079,873	49,619,703	47,178,964	49,805,848	Fallow land
223,818,648	224,945,489	225,485,277	226,480,248	225,840,051	Net area sown with crops
47,789,679	47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,891	47,565,781	Area irrigated
79,699,870	80,576,926	77,200,711	79,306,299	80,171,558	Area under Food-grains—
22,403,559	24,407,879	24,294,647	24,848,067	23,979,057	Rice
7,356,439	7,401,220	7,181,144	6,969,792	6,610,072	Wheat
24,214,263	26,834,638	21,138,172	22,470,373	20,616,754	Barley
15,900,829	15,923,069	13,674,070	11,965,420	12,269,381	Jowar
4,211,067	4,262,040	4,220,442	3,980,033	3,881,397	Bajra
6,334,705	5,954,653	5,841,693	5,347,904	5,504,097	Ragi
15,054,855	16,778,936	14,437,912	16,551,817	14,325,194	Maize
29,615,231	28,889,277	29,010,771	28,776,209	28,711,564	Gram
					Other grains and pulses
204,790,808	205,027,338	197,000,162	204,115,034	190,069,074	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
8,194,791	8,220,433	954,130	7,783,934	54,194	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
2,522,176	2,855,491	3,044,711	2,654,670	2,805,362	Area under—
96,611	97,006	95,995	94,298	95,166	Sugar
713,379	710,244	713,161	715,836	723,557	Coffee
					Tea
2,053,858	2,372,049	2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078	Area under Oilseeds—
3,707,067	3,155,442	3,235,249	3,525,117	3,409,939	Linseed
4,332,822	3,809,186	3,652,040	3,920,035	3,087,948	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
2,061,199	2,441,943	2,586,342	2,754,463	3,767,480	Rape and Mustard
634,327	635,659	638,509	603,901	640,844	Groundnut
540,405	481,890	487,969	523,383	579,212	Coconut
962,893	1,016,797	1,009,237	1,127,147	1,146,318	Castor
					Other Oilseeds
14,196,571	13,913,557	14,254,516	15,018,819	15,156,819	TOTAL OILSEEDS
11,665,395	13,587,820	15,381,447	17,414,249	14,186,199	Area under—
1,505,527	1,446,427	2,329,232	2,737,931	2,923,408	Cotton
683,521	657,645	703,432	829,630	910,027	Jute
328,829	277,182	174,966	107,234	133,618	Other fibres
122,868	147,191	142,152	127,452	83,030	Indigo
1,050,685	1,032,687	1,025,474	1,065,656	1,064,882	Opium
8,608,219	8,711,642	8,764,333	8,836,438	8,932,158	Tobacco
					Fodder crops
33,143,000	33,703,000	28,198,000	31,072,000	30,637,000	Estimated yield of—
9,890,000	9,974,000	9,660,000	8,866,000	8,704,000	Rice (Cleaned)
274,263,800	311,638,900	375,355,700	375,255,900	363,506,600	Wheat
5,972,000	6,270,000	5,946,000	6,923,000	6,508,000	Tea
3,985,000	5,408,000	8,401,000	8,062,000	8,940,000	Cotton
436,000	538,000	463,000	601,000	402,000	Jute
1,168,000	1,369,000	1,149,000	1,219,000	909,000	Linseed
518,000	432,000	441,000	513,000	421,000	Rape and Mustard
959,000	1,236,000	1,084,000	1,465,000	1,999,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
67,300	52,100	34,800	18,700	28,200	Groundnut
2,614,000	3,045,000	3,317,000	2,546,000	2,977,000	Indigo
20,468,000	25,459,000	19,146,000	30,476,000	22,106,700	Raw Sugar (Gur)
9,056,000	11,913,000	14,462,000	15,601,000	19,070,000	Coffee
					Rubber

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.

† The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

‡ Net exports and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 165—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in ACRES.
1925-26

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,705,413	...	91,705,413	90,605,500
Bombay	97,801,244	18,561,280	78,799,964	78,799,964
Bengal	52,001,158	3,477,760	49,123,398	40,123,398
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,013,615
Punjab	65,546,586	3,886,700	62,259,886	60,255,184
Burma	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa	71,415,378	18,334,720	53,080,658	53,080,658
Central Provinces and Berar	83,913,945	19,960,727	63,953,218	64,094,295
Assam	41,229,430	8,061,440	33,167,990	33,167,990
North-West Frontier Province	8,524,252	140,800	8,383,452	8,514,486
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	368,349	...	358,349	368,349
TOTAL	743,781,690	76,171,659	667,610,031	661,490,633

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,837,082	10,143,823	12,348,618	21,117,185	13,158,792
Bombay	31,285,312	11,606,710	6,959,898	19,701,205	9,246,839
Bengal	23,841,200	4,656,769	5,824,662	10,217,179	4,588,588
United Provinces	34,800,060	3,388,563	10,497,481	10,083,305	9,264,216
Punjab	26,015,018	4,159,687	15,359,265	12,549,207	2,171,712
Burma	17,273,801	3,764,080	60,123,352	54,530,268	19,961,106
Bihar and Orissa	25,146,300	5,553,327	7,060,772	7,762,335	7,557,924
Central Provinces and Berar	24,870,151	3,266,520	14,724,474	4,816,316	16,416,804
Assam	5,828,473	1,684,958	15,864,153	5,510,500	3,747,246
North-West Frontier Province	2,804,531	471,801	2,723,582	2,685,447	359,125
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	259,939	212,622	311,301	865,994	112,411
Coorg	136,982	172,358	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	210,187	24,330	62,374	71,458	...
TOTAL	225,849,051	49,305,848	151,871,622	150,194,444	86,937,008

No. 166—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES.
1925-26

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras .	38,781,813	3,616,936	244,083	3,295,175	1,401,235	600,505	9,348,946
Bombay .	32,056,540	3,081,324	68,994	130,503	573,204	163,908	4,011,831
Bengal .	28,303,800	142,495	187,246	474,746	88,015	474,704	1,888,106
United Provinces .	(b) 42,040,624	2,281,399	23,940	67,079	4,673,016	2,415,866	9,764,911
Punjab .	29,700,858	9,499,141	471,674	30,243	3,714,940	113,283	13,819,281
Burma .	17,043,559	637,034	278,594	181,462	19,155	310,562	1,427,127
Bihar and Orissa .	30,609,300	672,010	670,635	1,015,385	590,036	1,275,379	5,223,448
Central Provinces and Berar .	27,116,461	(a)	1,064,041	(a)	100,915	51,516	1,236,772
Assam .	6,393,769	120	193,907	710	...	239,190	433,927
North-West Frontier Province .	2,600,277	368,056	401,679	...	85,381	41,763	806,881
Ajmer-Merwara and Mander Pargana	335,988	...	...	16,709	63,748	...	79,457
Coorg .	138,193	2,488	...	1,389	...	...	3,877
Delhi .	254,093	30,801	...	542	19,712	...	51,115
TOTAL .	(b) 256,590,682	20,531,918	3,827,002	5,809,618	11,720,267	5,076,996	47,665,781

* Includes areas sown more than once.

(a) Included under "Private canals."

(b) Includes 343,245 acres for which details are not available.

[continued on next page.

No. 166—AREA under IRRIGATION in ACRES—*contd.*
1925-26

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	8,061,301	4,537	90	486,509	309,332	4,307
Bombay	1,400,018	371,740	21,332	643,020	517,640	25,967
Bengal	1,173,433	15,275	3,234	10	10	2,883
United Provinces	380,897	3,530,547	2,029,453	21,158	2,237	50,028
Punjab	743,450	5,008,725	301,008	107,130	258,087	373,964
Burma	1,373,472	379	...	182	...	74
Bihar and Orissa	3,534,049	240,408	105,327	3,050	555	98,122
Central Provinces and Berar	1,109,305	30,495	1,788	161	...	14
Assam	423,900	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	25,822	331,907	66,344	18,743	6,100	228,086
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	17	6,283	24,546	163	220	17,509
Coorg	3,877	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	20	23,272	5,337	465	132	254
TOTAL	13,229,473	9,672,653	2,558,409	1,341,599	1,094,322	791,178

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,243,733	106,930	382,163	230,066	501,442	11,223,455
Bombay	259,231	67,263	208,554	300,543	320,446	4,226,682
Bengal	99,462	27,404	123,343	550	54,285	1,499,918
United Provinces	2,343,234	985,243	207,744	259,360	332,659	(a) 10,308,365
Punjab	1,097,908	302,179	233,027	2,421,080	3,086,661	14,088,007
Burma	4,530	1,745	63,364	37	17,873	1,461,650
Bihar and Orissa	843,948	157,148	184,438	1,804	116,542	5,284,281
Central Provinces and Berar	2,069	21,216	65,264	623	5,896	1,236,834
Assam	1,845	...	6,974	...	1,208	439,927
North-West Frontier Province	19,108	48,071	28,413	24,400	104,628	901,631
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	10,017	17	5,916	23,959	4,173	92,910
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,877
Delhi	3,092	5,232	5,603	2,574	4,234	51,115
TOTAL	5,083,810	1,724,459	1,504,903	3,375,905	4,550,047	50,812,567

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES
in 1925-26

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or chohlu (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . . .	11,322,646	24,123	3,573	4,546,316	3,074,173	2,330,782	137,564
Bombay . . .	3,109,540	1,500,789	27,503	8,315,303	4,051,292	571,714	203,558
Bengal . . .	21,133,400	130,500	86,400	4,900	2,100	9,100	79,300
United Provinces .	7,480,302	6,047,412	4,110,071	1,982,655	1,574,128	158,748	1,015,512
Punjab . . .	998,026	9,481,990	804,342	923,144	2,503,225	17,463	931,014
Burma . . .	12,236,919	69,702	...	725,789	...	...	221,333
Bihar and Orissa .	14,113,400	1,161,700	1,323,300	99,400	66,600	779,900	1,079,900
Central Provinces and Berar .	5,197,808	3,524,207	16,612	3,837,903	113,706	9,841	138,963
Assam . . .	4,530,440	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Fron- tier Province .	25,836	1,081,228	181,718	51,357	156,068	...	435,093
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Par- gana . . .	287	6,199	30,155	63,340	27,010	343	65,934
Coorg . . .	82,667	...	...	...	...	3,507	...
Delhi . . .	27	49,708	20,498	29,767	41,019	...	1,696
TOTAL .	80,171,558	23,979,057	6,610,072	20,616,754	12,369,381	3,881,397	5,504,097

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras	118,629	6,681,977	28,439,682	12,379	790,070	12,171	2,598,000
Bombay	586,173	2,520,590	21,495,332	120,935	226,594	147,338	695,538
Bengal	135,900	933,900	23,514,200	133,700	152,900	731,200	400
United Provinces . .	6,641,297	6,263,052	30,751,047	381,217	254,748	146,641	14,410
Punjab	3,709,597	1,431,093	20,829,893	29,438	124,061	751,585	...
Burma	163,166	317,603	13,734,061	16	1,162,862	4,540	498,587
Bihar and Orissa . .	1,412,100	5,434,800	20,080,200	680,700	218,100	753,000	200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,277,394	4,800,623	18,717,198	1,147,800	433,054	61,361	50,686
Assam . . . . .	...	(a) 177,159	4,707,599	11,413	20,405	358,268	...
North-West Frontier Pro- vince	227,515	99,180	2,286,995	11	4,085	118,059	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Man- pur Pargana	7,310	31,405	230,142	799	31,554	366	...
Coorg	129	1,167	87,670	...	125	6	...
Delhi	40,305	11,087	200,067	...	181	4,513	...
TOTAL .	14,325,194	28,711,664	100,069,074	2,524,073	3,409,939	3,088,948	3,767,493

(a) Includes gram.

[Continued on next page

No. 167—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1925-26
—contd.

Province	Cocconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras . . .	555,465	377,503	148,312	4,405,469	666,881	112,521	54,901
Bombay . . .	45,380	77,201	224,836	1,437,731	178,552	68,426	3,401
Bengal . . .	600	...	34,200	1,053,000	151,300	215,000	56,800
United Provinces . . .		16,503	21,338	834,857	98,671	1,418,064	...
Punjab . . .		104	7,044	912,832	33,873	380,027	...
Burma . . .	11,040	2	7,500	1,074,547	90,733	23,276	21,587
Bihar and Orissa . . .	28,500	44,400	304,900	2,035,500	55,500	290,200	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . .		58,305	305,487	2,155,303	84,941	22,942	
Assam . . .		4,534	...	394,520	...	40,630	
North-West Frontier Province . . .			2,518	124,073	1,801	46,124	
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . .			40	32,738	1,817	309	
Coorg . . .			...	131	3,503	32	
Delhi . . .			34	4,728	1,157	7,766	
TOTAL	640,344	579,212	1,146,318	15,166,510	1,362,528	2,638,483	166,870

Province	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras . . .	2,587,443	244,242	3,131,085	77,027	2,983
Bombay . . .	5,474,030	105,251	5,579,281	1,025	552,038
Bengal . . .	59,000	2,523,700	74,800	2,658,100	300
United Provinces . . .	990,009		245,311	1,335,410	14,518
Punjab . . .	2,701,836		51,790	2,753,626	20,525
Burma . . .	401,168		2,599	166,707	385
Bihar and Orissa . . .	84,000	203,200	25,500	372,700	18,900
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,365,097		158,719	5,543,816	73
Assam . . .	47,303	136,508	...	183,811	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	32,416	...	607	33,053	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . .	51,271	...	61	54,352	7
Coorg . . .	1	...	464	465	...
Delhi . . .	5,935	...	603	4,538	...
TOTAL	18,198,190	2,923,408	910,027	22,010,634	133,618

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

335

No. 167—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1925-26
—concl'd.

Provinces	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	...	54,987	50,445	244,889	145,697	888,294
Bombay . . . . .	...	9	13	121,557	31,223	2,104,979
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	187,700	293,400	4,200	96,700
United Provinces . . .	81,008	...	6,655	70,094	2,058	1,203,808
Punjab	2,022	...	9,035	70,909	714	4,273,438
Burma . . . . .	...	40	55,105	86,165	67,619	235,448
Bihar and Orissa . . .	...	...	2,100	132,500	...	39,100
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	16,905	1,577	464,375
Assam . . . . .	...	...	416,577	9,161	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	9,943	16	92,333
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . .	...	...	...	37	...	2,039
Coorg . . . . .	...	40,130	622	19	266	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	883	...	26,656
TOTAL	83,030	95,166	728,357	1,094,862	253,369	8,933,168

Provinces	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	678,654	54,187	102,881	38,791,813	4,954,731	33,837,082
Bombay	467,424	1,413	14,132	32,086,540	801,226	31,285,312
Bengal	701,600	267,900	103,700	23,303,800	4,462,000	23,841,800
United Provinces . . .	470,314	91,601	9,673	42,646,524†	7,846,474	34,800,050
Punjab	287,019	118,697	4,046	29,709,855	3,694,842	26,015,013
Burma	1,266,460	21,736	196,599	17,943,559	689,768	17,253,801
Bihar and Orissa . . .	674,700	604,100	313,200	30,699,200	5,462,900	25,146,300
Central Provinces and Berar	105,691	2,791	843	27,116,461	2,246,280	24,870,181
Assam	403,056	*	148,029	6,393,789	595,316	5,838,473
North-West Frontier Province	16,726	45,947	909	2,660,277	355,746	2,304,531
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . .	639	2,293	2,555	335,988	36,010	299,978
Coorg	5,296	...	...	138,193	1,211	136,982
Delhi	5,579	233	1,025	254,683	44,466	210,187
TOTAL	5,173,168	1,211,608	986,033	256,990,682	31,141,631	225,849,051

* Included under non-food crops
† Includes 343,245 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167A--YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA, 1925-26

Province.	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar- cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea(b) (lbs)
Madras . . .	5,322,000	(a)	(a)	1,202,000	819,000	67,000	26,000	315,000	4,526,000	21,230,000
Bombay . . .	1,209,000	284,000	10,000	1,566,000	543,000	76,000	97,000	185,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal . . .	8,218,000	28,000	22,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	32,000	245,000		94,719,000
United Provinces .	2,160,000	2,287,000	1,733,000	400,000	271,000	554,000	2,070,000	1,112,000		1,080,000
Punjab . . .	(a)	2,039,000	218,000	100,000	278,000	311,000	700,000	303,000		1,811,000
Burma . . .	4,743,000	(a)		44,000	...	37,000	24,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa .	4,789,000	427,000	512,000	22,000	25,000	420,000	529,000	318,000		237,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,443,000	881,000	4,000	763,000	23,000	99,000	285,000	29,000		
Assam . . .	1,589,000			...	...			35,000		225,185,000
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	298,000	63,000	10,000	18,000	300,000	40,000	59,000		
Ajmer-Merwara . .	(a)	2,000	16,000	1,000	(c)	6,000	3,000	(a)	...	
Coorg . . .	40,000					...	(c)	(a)	4,570,000	(f)
Delhi . . .	(a)	20,000	6,000	4,000	4,000	(c)	7,000	6,000	...	
TOTAL . . .	20,572,000	7,133,000	2,584,000	3,203,000	1,982,000	1,874,000	3,873,000	2,907,000	9,306,000	334,871,000

Province.	Linseed (tons)	Castor (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Ground- nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute(b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwt of dye)	Rubber(b) (lbs)
Madras . . .	(a)	106,000	(a)	1,264,000	41,000	560,000		19,000	2,166,000
Bombay . . .	10,000	20,000	14,000	492,000	10,000	1,044,000		200	
Bengal . . .	18,000	25,000	84,000	(a)		58,000	7,942,000	(c)	
United Provinces .	168,000	91,000	428,000	(a)	(g) 3,000	275,000		1,600	
Punjab . . .	3,000	11,000	125,000	...	(a)	790,000	...	4,500	
Burma . . .	(a)	45,000	(a)	165,000		83,000	...	(a)	
Bihar and Orissa .	108,000	25,000	102,000	(a)	6,000	16,000	640,000	2,700	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	73,000	27,000	(a)	(a)	11,000	980,000	...	(a)	
Assam . . .	(a)	(a)	74,000		(a)	13,000	270,000		
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	(a)	11,000			7,000	...	(a)	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	(a)	(d)	(a)			17,000	...	(a)	
Coorg . . .		(a)	(a)						364,000
Delhi . . .		(a)	(e)			1,000			
TOTAL . . .	374,000	850,000	898,000	1,921,000	71,000	3,854,000	8,961,000	28,000	10,307,000

NOTE.—The output figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 167.

(a) Not available

(b) For calendar year 1925

(c) Less than 30 cwt.

(d) Below 200 tons.

(e) Below 500 tons

(f) Included in Madras

(g) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 168—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

Province class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
MADRAS (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	62,001,336	31,457,856	30,633,480	23,562,489	6,42,33,856	30,394,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,163,073	14,230,741	9,941,332	7,169,392	70,64,478	9,116,536
Whole Inam villages	5,466,303	5,466,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,814,410
BOMBAY (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,594,123	45,420,630	29,164,593	22,920,301	4,76,46,024	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,614,055	2,428,848	665,500		
BENGAL (1922-23)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,401,008	36,373,743	† { 10,184,514 3,053,710		45,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,810,674	4,075,421	6,635,253			
UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	60,891,469	10,606,504	49,793,995	32,127,220	6,41,81,132	40,109,323
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,431,680	1,604,063	5,827,617	3,634,687	57,70,888	5,206,405
PUNJAB (1925-26)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	55,322,008	10,627,959	45,694,130	25,409,598	5,21,03,127	20,661,923
BURMA (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	155,652,667	134,614,730	21,037,881	17,273,801	(b) 5,73,08,583	13,212,193
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,889,122	1,947,030	39,942,092	21,319,062	1,07,15,771	34,002,189
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	6,570,453	5,652,265	4,395,301	46,70,416 3,74,360*	
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	11,209,378	863,542	10,345,836	7,006,344	2,21,66,747	13,956,134
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	40,411,607	13,480,711	26,930,706	14,345,035		
Government Forests	12,473,410	12,473,410	—	—		
ASSAM (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	27,538,768	23,840,240	3,696,528	† { 1,946,722 211,269 1,721,268	93,25,774	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,697,944	1,285,265	412,689		11,39,845	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,278	—	3,931,278		3,76,407	
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1925-26)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,393,452	1,173,790	7,209,656	2,130,463	25,80,175	2,276,010
AJMER-MERWARA (1925-26)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,226	314,043	482,583	174,433	2,40,365	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,095	168,421	805,274	118,748	1,14,734	108,397
MANIPUR (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,062	10,284	6,768	10,020	6,185
COORG (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,300	807,343	114,917	(a)	(c) 5,89,739	163,838
DELHI (1925-26)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,349	4,878	363,471	—	4,49,323	489,188

+ Excludes 5,972,904 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

(a) Figures not available.

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† In complete.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and Assessed.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1923-24)
2 1 9	5,99,73,338	1 15 4	2 8 9	30,304,030	1 15 7	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	66,66,043	— 10 9	— 14 10	9,110,536	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 0						Whole Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1925-26)
	3,02,27,068	1 5 6	1 11 4	16,802,854	2 7 9	Raiyatwari
2 10 1	13,27,786	— 8 9	1 15 11	1,025,227	1 4 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGALE (1923-23)
10 2	2,09,07,962	— 10 —	1 4 8	44,038,938	— 10 5	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	60,74,012	— 14 8	1 15 10			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1921-23)
1 9 7	6,34,75,315	1 4 5	1 15 7	(b) { 19,142,870 (c) { 3 5 1	{ 1 12 —	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 1 9	55,09,240	— 15 2	1 8 3			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						PUNJAB (1925-26)
2 8 4	4,04,22,763	1 1 1	1 15 1	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1925-26)
(a) 4 15 3	(a) 3,82,13,766	(a) 1 14 7	(a) 2 5 9	13,212,192	(a) 3 4 10	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)
— 7 4	1,06,99,403	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,203,223	8	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,35,161	— 12 10	1 — 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,205*					CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1925-26)
1 9 5	94,05,457	— 14 8	1 3 11	11,777,271	1 11 10	Raiyatwari
	1,10,43,071	— 6 7	— 12 4			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Government Forests
						ASSAM (1925-26)
1 7	75,49,787	2 — 8	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
	6,18,731	1 8 —				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,70,497	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1925-26)
1 2 2	23,53,554	— 5 4	1 1 7	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1925-26)
1 7 —	1,08,571	— 6 7	1 2 3	171,177	1 3 7	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 10 11	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 14 3	104,888	— 11 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1925-26)
2 9 6	16,020	1 9 —	2 5 11	3,947	4 1 —	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1923-23)
2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3		†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1925-26)
— 14 7	4,46,323	1 3 8	1 15 1	483,168	— 14 7	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue.
† Excludes Rs. 17,61,554 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.
(a) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.
(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information.
(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

† Figures not available.

No. 169—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE

PROVINCE	Area of Province	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassified State Forests, etc.†	Total		
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	
Madras	143,290	19,012	..	328	19,340	13·5	
Bombay	123,125	13,773	1,229	..	15,002	12·1	
Bengal	76,755	5,278	1,806	3,445	10,529	13·7	
United Provinces	106,720	5,185	4	39	5,228	4·8	
Punjab	97,281	1,652	4,372	671	6,695	6·8	
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karenni).	(a)243,207	(b)23,372	..	(b)95,374	(b)123,746	67·7	
Rihar and Orissa	82,039	1,785	904	1	2,780	3·3	
Central Provinces and Berar	99,927	10,677	..	..	10,677	10·6
Assam	51,825	5,057	..	14,814	21,771	40·0	
North-West Frontier Province	13,039	236	..	9	245	1·8	
Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1·4	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5·1
Coorg	1,582	519	..	..	519	32·8
Andamans and Nicobars	3,148	52	..	2,130	2,191	69·7	
TOTAL, 1925-26	1,099,888*	101,963	8,405	117,292	227,659	20·7	
TOTALS	1924-25	1,099,972*	103,764	8,278	117,854	229,896	20·8
	1923-24	1,100,112*	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8
	1922-23	1,100,902*	100,922	7,238	115,544	223,704	20·3
	1921-22	1,098,341*	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7
	1920-21	1,083,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1
	1919-20	1,080,814*	108,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23·2
	1918-19	1,080,794*	101,639	8,567	141,272	251,468	23·3
	1917-18	1,080,650*	101,233	8,762	141,527	251,512	23·3
	1916-17	1,078,585*	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22·9

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassified state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,593 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karenni.

and EXPENDITURE OF FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
24,304,000	20,74,568	51,70,520	48,23,230	3,47,281	Madras
50,998,000	19,72,687	75,28,038	42,07,626	33,20,412	Bombay
34,648,000	5,16,201	28,56,420	12,60,968	15,95,452	Bengal
36,117,000	15,69,094	64,26,281	36,95,346	27,31,935	United Provinces
34,485,000	27,87,415	41,12,976	27,01,510	14,10,566	Punjab
157,783,000	13,48,095	2,28,46,518	86,87,943	1,36,58,575	Burma (including Federated States and Karenni)
11,014,000	2,98,981	10,28,592	6,65,624	3,62,968	Bihar and Orissa
35,563,000	27,40,340	49,87,409	33,45,729	16,41,680	Central Provinces and Berar
18,999,000	7,79,768	30,39,140	15,67,983	14,71,157	Assam
3,772,000	60,707	7,44,207	5,47,321	1,96,886	North-West Frontier Province
430,533	43,703	23,621	31,353	-7,737	Baluchistan
509,883	73,132	72,759	55,161	17,598	Ajmer-Merwara
302,985	23,810	5,38,518	3,05,395	2,33,123	Coorg
1,699,922	5,465	8,91,029	11,35,063	-2,44,034	Andamans and Nicobars
410,617,323	1,43,11,941	(c) 5,08,70,825	(d) 3,89,63,202	(e) 2,69,86,633	TOTAL, 1925-26
255,289,800	1,37,18,591	5,67,44,683	3,54,31,978	2,26,12,964	1924-25
354,534,164	1,48,42,307	5,44,91,224	3,49,30,281	1,95,60,943	1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
261,338,074	1,38,07,264	5,83,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,193	1921-22
298,658,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495	3,64,10,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,883	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
323,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,093	1,98,12,164	1917-18
306,869,308	1,24,56,596	3,70,61,930	1,87,43,883	1,83,18,047	1916-17
					TOTALS

(c) Including Rs. 1,08,697 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College

(d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,18,903) Imperial Forest College (Rs. 8,14,038)

(e) After taking into account deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. —1,18,903), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —7,08,336)

No. 170.—PROTECTION of FORESTS—RESULTS

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,340	68,468	18,105	36.0
Bombay	15,002	8,635	8,267	62.6
Bengal	10,539	1,300	1,305	24.8
United Provinces	5,228	3,106	3,183	61.0
Punjab	6,695	1,301	1,395	78.7
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	143,376	131	119	0.4
Bihar and Orissa	2,780	1,522	1,470	85.2
Central Provinces and Berar	19,677	7,011	6,671	35.6
Assam	20,771	14	13	0.2
North-West Frontier Province	245	77	77	32.6
British Baluchistan	785	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	141	141	99.3
Coorg	519	166	165	31.9
Andamans	2,101	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	252,250	91,991	40,811	87.5
Totals	1924-25	229,896	44,201	42.6
	1923-24	228,850	44,528	43
	1922-23	223,704	41,657	43
	1921-22	249,504	45,957	44
	1920-21	250,473	45,779	44
	1919-20	250,949	45,535	44
	1918-19	251,468	45,990	45
	1917-18	251,512	46,951	46
	1916-17	246,579	45,464	48

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE

GRAZING

Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	PROVINCE
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
2,008	800	3,030,071	88,070	2,127,741	Madras
2,490	9,065	1,852,507	545,780	2,308,286	Bombay
0,370	126	43,552	3,850	47,411	Bengal
2,215	630	419,008	645,595	1,065,203	United Provinces
508	400	974,445	2,300,740	3,275,191	Punjab
23,591	7,652	(a)34,311	(a)542,970	(a)577,190	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
584	1,814	65,270	334,484	399,754	Bihar and Orissa
3,330	12,529	3,247,043	230,588	3,486,631	Central Provinces and Berar
4,125	1,504	12,201	15,204	27,405	Assam
55	173	763	31,091	32,454	North-West Province
204	103	4,507	57,760	62,667	British Baluchistan
138	131	32,214	2,274	34,488	Ajmer-Merwara
520	433	3,818	23,302	27,120	Coorg
52	350	...			Andamans
46,840	36,159	8,720,610	4,831,931	13,561,541	Total, 1925-26
40,105	35,424	13,704,324	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,036	9,844,464	1922-23
40,237	32,045	0,050,767	5,246,302	11,807,069	1921-22
40,350	33,100	6,603,071	5,637,082	12,160,153	1920-21
48,768	31,060	6,910,140	5,026,928	12,537,377	1919-20
46,977	20,672	8,007,600	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19
40,297	29,197	8,364,283	5,426,407	13,790,690	1917-18
47,628	26,870	9,173,790	5,414,889	14,588,685	1916-17
					Totals

(a) Excludes figures for Federated Shan States.

PORT TRUSTS

No. 171—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS

Ports	Number of mem- bers	Nom- i- nated	Elec- ted	Official	Non- official	Euro- peans	Indians	Income	Expendi- ture	Capital Debt
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta .	16				11	14	2	3,21,27,748	3,15,44,101	18,75,31,140
Bombay .	21		13		13	13	8	2,97,27,130	2,90,16,839	22,60,68,505
Madras .			10		10	11	4	35,12,861	30,88,082	1,41,14,723
Karachi .	14						5	63,02,570	64,01,613	4,35,24,000
Rangoon	13						1	85,88,932	71,33,776	3,78,00,182
Chittagong							2	7,24,062	4,67,364	3,68,202
TOTAL, 1925-26	88	30	40	32	50	60	23	8,14,83,303	7,70,52,675	50,04,06,761
1924-25 .	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,30,23,616	48,86,19,416
1923-24 .	85	(a)40		31	(a)63	(a)63	21	7,09,96,031	6,93,33,186	47,22,64,183
1922-23	83	43	40		52		21	7,07,42,109	6,86,08,310	43,52,54,484
1921-22	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,634
TOTALS 1920-21 .	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,83,308
1919-20 .	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,98,22,175	5,60,46,563	32,88,03,274
1918-19 .	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,19,95,404	4,87,61,670	32,72,78,87
1917-18 .	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,76,13,330	4,32,82,679	32,60,08,083
1916-17 .	78	45	33	26	52	63	15	4,59,03,034	4,24,46,005	33,05,95,678

(a) Excluding one vacant.

345

FROM MADRAS

FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI

FROM CALCUTTA

To BRITISH COLONIES

(a) Excludes 707 children from Negapatam.

(b) Excludes 2,512 children from Negapatam in 1924-25 and 5,410 minors and 3,671 infants in 1925-26.

(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.

(d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.

(e) Excludes number of emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.

(f) Excludes number of emigrants returned to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also, 102 Children returned to the Port of Negapatam.

No. 173—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

NOTE.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatnam, Dhanushkoti and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatnam for 1922-23.

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license.

(a) Information regarding recruitment of the emigrants from the Port of Dhanuskodi not available.

(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.

(c) Includes emigrants (80 in number) who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.

(d) " " (150 " ") " " Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkedi.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 174—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	3,630	1,817	1,630	1,787	2,248
„ Bengal	14,116	7,010	2,400	5,066	5,738
„ Bombay and Sind	8,660	5,962	11,239	11,660	15,081
„ Madras	7			5	
TOTAL	26,403	14,789	15,268	19,011	23,067
To ports in India—					
From Burma	26,281	23,720	54,801	17,630	24,001
„ Bengal					
„ Bombay and Sind					
„ Madras					
TOTAL	26,281	23,720	54,801	17,630	24,001
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	52,684	38,509	70,169	36,641	47,168
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma	28,180	37,252	31,237	34,723	45,467
„ Bengal	18,663	16,632	26,069	31,633	33,222
„ Bombay and Sind	1,281,647	1,200,004	1,208,452	1,411,468	1,440,535
„ Madras	363	184	204	1,150	403
TOTAL	1,329,053	1,253,972	1,355,941	1,478,904	1,528,707
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—In India					
From Burma	169,728	172,427	128,241	168,133	182,621
„ Bengal	134,216	125,393	150,230	153,340	146,093
„ Bihar and Orissa	15,779	13,716	22,578	27,742	40,204
„ Bombay and Sind	4,022	3,988	5,230	7,160	8,023
„ Madras	80,968	65,373	96,788	95,360	154,008
TOTAL	424,723	380,897	400,476	451,734	531,069
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma	3,903	1,003	2,687	1,646	7,604
„ Bombay and Sind	13,988	9,007	10,234	18,145	24,020
„ Madras	265,124	173,080	150,374	120,402	107,032
TOTAL	283,095	183,240	172,275	140,193	229,346
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	707,818	564,137	572,751	591,927	761,335
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,036,871	1,618,100	1,928,692	2,070,921	2,290,042
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,089,563	1,656,627	1,999,851	2,107,867	2,337,190

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

347

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					LONG VOYAGES
7,840	5,503	2,501	4,576	4,524	To ports out of India— From Burma
8,775	7,063	9,069	8,983	7,473	.. Bengal
11,202	9,765	8,520	14,812	16,365	.. Bombay and Sind
2	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
27,819	23,231	20,156	28,376	28,362	TOTAL
33,872	85,470	...	...	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bengal
...	13	42	9	4	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
33,872	85,483	42	9	4	TOTAL
61,691	108,714	20,198	28,385	28,366	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province— From Burma
88,259	30,561	33,816	34,711	31,745	.. Bengal
36,508	43,687	40,950	40,265	41,016	.. Bombay and Sind
1,438,627	1,481,755	1,300,531	1,338,376	1,268,954	.. Madras
326	128	952	14,406	104	
1,513,720	1,556,161	1,376,240	1,427,948	1,341,819	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province— (a)—In India From Burma
250,024	187,045	259,152	276,145	292,928	.. Bengal
158,380	182,438	173,452	183,738	173,469	.. Bihar and Orissa
28,430	20,800	18,002	18,180	26,065	.. Bombay and Sind
9,037	8,239	8,651	9,039	3,816	.. Madras
136,214	152,935	177,002	162,830	162,016	
580,001	552,066	637,000	649,941	663,284	TOTAL
					(b)—Out of India From Burma
8,206	6,564	6,175	6,366	6,553	.. Bombay and Sind
31,808	26,002	22,311	19,106	17,313	.. Madras
143,065	105,514	216,215	248,550	291,711	
183,979	229,280	244,701	273,962	315,477	TOTAL
768,070	781,346	881,710	923,003	978,761	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,276,790	2,337,497	2,257,959	2,351,751	2,320,590	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,338,481	2,446,211	2,378,157	2,380,136	2,348,948	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

**No. 175—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE with PORTS of
DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.**

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Rangoon	To Ports out of India—			
	Anoy	1,321	3,613	3,343
	Australia	...	...	...
	Colombo	...	...	...
	Mauritius	...	...	...
	Yokohama	...	4	...
	Shanghai	...	675	982
"	Kobe	1,240	284	240
	TOTAL, BURMA	2,561	4,576	4,524
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,042	1,031	738
	Mauritius	605	37	22
	Penang	4,014	4,256	3,731
	Shanghai	138	369	233
	Singapore	3,105	3,150	2,720
	Other ports	115	135	29
	TOTAL, BENGAL	9,069	8,989	7,473
Bombay	Aden	82	305	337
	Baira	558	843	718
	Cape Town	...	...	...
	Chendi	...	...	...
	Damascus	520	435	612
	Delagoa Bay	900	856	816
	Durban	1,112	1,365	2,037
	East London	...	...	...
	Jeddah	...	53	...
	London	...	...	...
	Mombassa	3,052	7,116	6,006
	Mozambique	50	3	24
	Mauritius	...	...	240
	Port Said	67	51	18
	Zanzibar	1,136	2,134	2,204
	Other ports	351	484	242
	TOTAL	7,847	14,239	15,314
Karachi	Aden	77	186	34
	Mauritius	298	182	162
	Other ports	304	250	855
	TOTAL	679	674	1,051
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		8,526	14,813	16,365
Negapatam	Penang	...	...	...
Calicut	London	...	...	...
TOTAL, MADRAS		...	...	...
Total, to Ports out of India		20,166	28,376	28,303
To Ports in India—				
Moulmein	Bombay	...	...	...
Rangoon	Bombay	...	...	...
	Calcutta	...	...	...
	Cocanada	...	...	...
	Colombo	...	...	...
	Madras	...	...	...
	Other ports	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	...	...	...
Karachi	Calcutta	25	...	...
	Colombo	17	0	4
	Madras	...	...	...
	TOTAL, SIND	42	0	4
Total, to Ports in India		42	0	4
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		20,198	28,385	28,366

No. 176—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Akyab . .	Rangoon .	3,044	4,015	4,221
Rangoon . .	Akyab . .	...	...	...
	Moulmein . .	11,284	11,512	9,307
	Mergui . .	638	...	...
	Victoria Point	11,022	11,512	9,307
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Kyaukse . .	Akyab . .	...	...	...
" . .	Rangoon .	818	...	2,420
" . .	Andrew Bay	...	...	...
	TOTAL	818	...	2,422
Tavoy . .	Akyab . .	...	...	...
	Mergui . .	2,983	2,774	2,455
	Moulmein . .	...	747	527
	Penang . .	...	...	...
	Rangoon . .	6,202	6,247	6,544
	Victoria Point	...	...	...
	Other Ports .	...	...	...
	TOTAL	9,225	9,768	9,526
Victoria Point	Mergui . .	267	101	227
	Moulmein .	460	596	...
	Rangoon . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL	727	797	227
Mergui	Akyab . .	...	...	...
	Maliwan . .	...	...	...
	Moulmein . .	852	793	346
	Palank . .	...	...	...
	Rangoon . .	6,012	6,406	4,278
" . .	Victoria Point	1,186	1,340	993
	TOTAL	8,060	8,620	5,617
Maliwan .	Mergui . .	...	...	425
Moulmein .	Victoria Point	...	...	31,745
	Mergui . .	...	...	325
	TOTAL, BURMA	33,816	34,711	31,745
Calcutta .	Chittagong	266	48	325
Chittagong .	Barisal .	306	343	306
	Calcutta .	258	310	143
	Cox's Bazar	12,265	12,456	11,547
	Daulatkhan	733	632	675
	Hatiya . .	3,209	2,383	2,688
	Lahaghat	...	...	...
	Khulna . .	24	15	12
	Pat hat . .	262	153	168
	Sundip . .	9,961	10,135	11,024
	Other ports	13,556	13,771	14,130
	TOTAL	40,684	40,217	40,601
	TOTAL, BENGAL	40,950	40,265	41,016
Bombay	Achra . .	1,693	1,837	2,372
	Adatra . .	...	20	143
	Alilag . .	5,216	5,275	6,443
	Batkul . .	1,116	1,076	1,083
	Bhavnagar	565	774	1,301
	Boria . .	3,821	5,675	4,803
	Brit . .	10	...	...
	Breach . .	...	...	...
	Cutch-Mundra	79	...	...
	Cutch-Mandvi	22,042	24,290	22,801
	Dabhol . .	53,947	46,753	46,800
	Daggaon . .	...	...	...
	Devgad . .	24,584	21,547	23,008
	Diu . .	3,535	3,071	1,723
	Dwarka . .	4,758	4,454	4,597
	Fungus . .	...	23	...
	Gambira . .	...	4	...
	Honawar . .	501	411	369
	Hareahwar	30,120	27,321	22,846
	Harnai . .	37,704	39,608	36,588

[Continued on next page.]

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 176—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,703	3,086	3,655
	Jaigad	43,062	39,376	37,000
	Jaithapur	18,275	10,373	18,680
	Jamnagar	4	...	...
	Janjira	28,226	25,171	22,240
	Jodya	...	...	...
	Kurjwan	...	16	...
	Karachi	11,122	12,840	14,113
	Karwar	2,441	2,409	2,111
	Kumta	996	954	938
	Malwan	33,680	20,581	28,957
	Mangrolo	1,680	1,683	1,832
	Marmagao	5,105	5,024	4,981
	Mawa	2,706	3,575	2,424
	Moosa Kazi	...	...	...
	Morjim	505	...	...
	Navabunder	110	1,631	3,064
	Panjin (Goa)	25,108	23,360	26,514
	Porabunder	2,230	2,302	2,622
	Purnagad	7,838	9,606	7,380
	Ratnagiri	32,356	31,594	40,777
	Rewadanda	30,714	20,158	25,270
	Rai	...	3	...
	Salaya	4	...	...
	Shrivardhan	6,727	7,577	6,154
	Tadri	1,441	614	615
	Tiveri	5,501	6,260	5,904
	Tuna	6	...	...
	Vengurla	24,400	24,486	26,359
	Veraval	2,123	2,620	2,457
	Vizadroog	26,382	24,280	31,842
	Veldur	...	...	...
	TOTAL	506,061	492,091	477,625
chra.	Bombay and other ports	3,502	3,024	7,377
Adatra	Karachi	66	73	57
Alibag		5,874	8,464	7,653
Atkul		1,905	1,631	1,495
Bait		...	...	...
Bhavnagar		579	1,146	1,076
Boria		4,382	8,917	9,645
Chiveli	Dabhol	1,373	1,538	1,738
Chiveli		258	...	430
Cutch-Mandira	Bombay	30	...	...
Cutch-Mandira		29,708	30,040	28,767
Dabhol		73,307	81,981	71,665
Dagaon		(a) 5,149	(a) 13,470	(a) 2,085
Devgad		31,319	31,179	30,768
Dhalvel	Devgad	53	...	...
Dongar	Ratnagiri	42	40	136
Diu	Bombay	3,623	4,523	1,311
Dwarka		4,503	4,776	3,509
ungus	Jambhari	2,807	2,609	2,354
Gowalkote	Alibag	5,395	5,368	5,946
Harnai	Bombay	50,046	54,831	53,778
Hareahwar or Bankote		43,768	40,572	24,247
Hcpawar		620	514	459
Jaffrabad		2,443	3,488	3,193
Jaigad		62,014	66,012	40,266
Jamnagar		4	...	...
Jambhari	Jaisid	4,281	5,121	4,410
Jangira	Bombay	34,453	34,236	31,219
Jodya		(a) 330	...	...
Kalione	Alibag	2,106	2,190	2,333
Karool	Dabhol	2,007	1,973	2,365
Karwar	Bombay	5,004	4,768	4,030
Kelsi		...	50	806
Kharepatan	Vizadroog	973	939	958
Konkan	Bombay	(a) 112	(a) 63	(a) 63
Kumta		1,785	1,455	1,936
Kurdanda	Jaigad	1,224	709	758
Kurjwan		1,326	1,246	925
Malwan	Bombay	48,640	56,133	52,201
Mobhar	Jaigad	1,039	1,070	1,060
Mutal	Ratnagiri	386	105	203
Mancha	Vizadroog	360	467	478
Mangrolo	Bombay	1,685	1,704	1,673
Masrol	Alibag	3,002	2,907	2,004
Marmagao	Bombay	8,604	8,341	8,416
Mawa		2,206	3,023	2,562
Morjim		683	...	...
Moosa Kazi	nd	26,038	29,465	20,229
Jaithapur		...	...	...

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 176.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*continued*.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Murdeshwar	Bombay and other ports	24	...	...
Navabunder	" " "	38	942	1,816
Pandari	Janjira " " "	1,480	1,050	1,340
Panjari	Dabhol " " "	3,790	4,087	3,072
Panwas	" " " "	...	47	145
Padwa	" " " "	290	...	...
Pirlawna	Jhambhari " " "	...	...	33
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " " "	43,382	33,147	30,250
Pomburia	Vizadroog " " "	269	202	318
Porebunder	Bombay " " "	4,759	1,708	4,323
Purgad	" " " "	12,449	14,173	11,600
Rai	Alibag " " "	1,411	2,005	1,084
Rajapur	" " " "	505	433	1,948
Ratnagiri	Bombay " " "	56,405	57,440	56,708
Rewadanda	" " " "	33,494	35,530	32,544
Salaya	" " " "	...	...	...
Sbrivardhan	" " " "	9,002	11,050	10,116
Tadri	" " " "	1,803	2,408	1,658
Tiveri	" " " "	8,803	13,057	11,268
Tisang	Jaigad " " "	...	...	...
Tuna	Bombay " " "	(a) 5	(a) 1	...
Varathi	Alibag " " "	1,355	465	439
Veldur	Bombay " " "	28	...	...
Vengurla	" " " "	40,081	54,014	58,626
Veraval	" " " "	2,477	3,130	2,730
Vizadroog	" " " "	37,047	41,060	38,169
Wagchna	Ratnagiri " " "	1,147	1,053	761
Vir	Fungus " " "	...	...	704
Karachi	Bombay	14,133	12,175	14,000
"	Cutch-Mandvi	3,563	5,830	4,681
"	Dwarka	1,633	2,258	1,037
"	Jamnagar	34	4	73
"	Mangrol	6	...	8
"	Porebunder	1,288	1,427	1,407
"	Salaya	60	41	62
"	Veraval	88	50	46
"	Other ports	10	65	163
"	Bombay and other ports	19,752	20,082	22,035
TOTAL		41,042	42,807	45,438
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		1,300,631	1,388,376	1,268,854
Baruva	Bimlipatam	1	...	...
"	Calingapatam	2	...	4
"	Vizagapatam	20	...	...
TOTAL		23	...	4
Bimlipatam	Calingapatam	1	...	...
"	Cocanada	...	...	8
"	Vizagapatam	...	16	41
"	Gopalpore	7	...	...
Calingapatam	Baruva	...	...	...
"	Gopalpore	27	...	...
Cocanada	Madras	...	...	1
Cochin	Calicut	...	...	2
Calicut	Cochin	...	9	4
Cuddalore	Negapatam	...	...	...
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	...	7,370	...
Porto Novo	Negapatam	...	6,345	...
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	...	672	...
Gopalpore	Vizagapatam and Cocanada	...	2	1
Madapur	Malpe	302	...	...
"	Mangalore	2	...	...
TOTAL		0	4	2
Malpe	Kundapur	11	4	2
"	Mangalore	1	8	2
TOTAL		0	4	...
Mangalore	Kundapur	7	7	2
"	Malpe	12	24	10
TOTAL		10	38	20
Calicut	Allepey	78	62	30
Tellichery	Cochin	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Gopalpore	456	...	...
TOTAL, MADRAS		952	14,406	104
Total, to Ports within the Province		1,376,240	1,427,246	1,341,810

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 177.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Rangoon	Calcutta	76,238	77,516	76,404
	Bimlipatam			
	Baruwa			
	Calcuttapatnam			
	Chittagong	71,831	32,178	35,914
	Cocanada	72,712	96,586	
	Gopalpur			
	Madras	38,668	38,012	43,936
	Port Blair	679	677	816
	Vizagapatam			
	TOTAL	258,128	236,240	253,127
Akyab	Calcutta		2,040	2,101
	Chittagong		37,817	37,665
	Rangoon			
	TOTAL		40,766	39,766
Kyaukpada	Calcutta			
	Chittagong	1,024		
Moulmein	Calcutta			
	Bombay			
	TOTAL			
Mergui	Calcutta		139	5
	TOTAL, BURMA	259,152	270,145	292,928
Calcutta	Chandbally	21,675	20,930	15,034
	Port Blair	1,271	1,469	1,553
	Rangoon	80,630	84,543	82,710
	Other ports	2,245	2,318	2,301
	TOTAL	105,821	108,668	101,604
	TOTAL, BENGAL	173,452	183,738	173,460
Chittagong	Akyab	33,005	34,383	34,848
	Kyaukpada	103	126	207
	Maungdaw	3,030	2,950	3,619
	Rangoon	31,454	36,630	33,149
	Other ports	35	63	102
	TOTAL	67,631	74,070	71,805
	TOTAL, BENGAL	173,452	183,738	173,460
Chandbally	Calcutta	17,711	17,712	25,681
	Port	381	477	374
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	18,092	18,180	26,055
Bombay	Kundapur	488	365	534
	Malpe	3,310	3,556	3,410
	Mangalore	4,341	5,101	4,864
	TOTAL	8,048	9,022	8,814
Karachi	Calcutta			
	Cantonment	2		
	Tatleorin	1	0	
	Cochin		6	
	TOTAL	3	17	2
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	8,051	9,039	8,816

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

353

No. 177—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Barua .	Rangoon	16,661	14,013	14,644
Bimlipatam .		5,207	3,082	2,637
Calingapatam		13,497	8,970	7,101
Jalcut .	Bombay	164	135	176
	Maldives	...		
	Calcutta	4		
	Karachi .	2		
	TOTAL	170	136	176
Cannanore	Bombay .	15	6	6
Cocanada	Rangoon	24,237	22,060	26,374
Cochin	Bombay	25		50
"	Other ports	1		
	TOTAL	26	14	62
Gopalpore	Rangoon	31,135	18,805	17,102
Cundapur	Bhatkal	53	35	16
	Bombay	533	536	620
	Honawar	16	25	21
	Karwar .	58	48	30
	Kumbla	144	47	73
	Marmagao	201	125	131
	Tadri	115	163	144
	Vingorla	14	16	10
	Murdeswar			
	TOTAL	1,133	995	1,063
Madras	Rangoon	51,163	56,547	59,325
Malpe .	Bhatkal	39		23
	Bombay	4,067	3,742	4,201
	Goa			225
	Honawar	24	17	22
	Karwar .	41	42	43
	Kumbla	100	78	114
	Malwan .			
	Marmagao		243	
	Murdeswar			
	Pangir .			
	Tadri	320	191	426
	Vingorla	37	17	53
	TOTAL	4,878	4,362	5,111
Mangalo	Achra .		4	
	Bhatkal	312	272	266
	Bombay	6,005	6,530	6,163
	Goa	439	654	504
	Honawar	75	108	97
	Karwar .	219	144	115
	Kumbla	206	158	177
	Marmagao			
	Murdeswar			
	Tadri	481	531	425
	Tondi .	27	41	143
	Vingorla			
	TOTAL	7,744	8,442	7,840
Nagapatam .	Rangoon			
Tuticorin .	Calcutta			
	Bombay			
	TOTAL			
Tellicherry	Bombay	31,795	25,316	20,531
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	177,662	163,830	162,016
	TOTAL, MADRAS	177,662	163,830	162,016
	Total, to Ports in India .	637,009	640,941	663,284

No. 178—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

		NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
Port of departure	Port of destination	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Mergui . .	Penang .	428	404	430
Moulmein . .	Penang .	2,651	2,249	1,302
Rangoon . .	Amoy .			
	Colombo			
	Hongkong			
	Kobe .			
	Penang .	110		
	Singapore	2,025	3,510	4,791
	TOTAL	3,035	3,510	4,791
Tavoy . .	Penang .	32	85	
Victoria Point	Penang .	29	58	
	TOTAL, BURMA	6,175	6,306	6,553
ombay	Bagdad . .			
	Bahrein . .	428	574	499
	Bandar Abbas	370	208	229
	Bushire . .	635	529	610
	Busreh . .	4,473	4,143	3,602
	Charbar . .	9	13	20
	Dubai . .	220	305	331
	Gwador . .		51	70
	Hanjam		84	43
	Jask		8	21
	Koweit . .	174	106	243
	Linga . .	144	122	112
	Mahomera	2,123	2,070	1,377
	Muscat . .	317	389	269
	Pasni . .	7	10	28
	TOTAL	8,047	8,705	7,444

No. 178—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Karachi	Abadan	...	...	...
"	Bahrein	620	720	206
"	Bandar Abbas	431	340	78
"	Bushire	243	259	253
"	Busreh	5,478	2,597	5,809
"	Charbar	1,590	975	587
"	Dubai	272	267	118
"	Gwadar	2,238	2,325	1,203
"	Hanjam	82	134	16
"	Jask	113	165	7
"	Kowelt	93	146	53
"	Linga	140	100	42
"	Mahomera	472	415	290
"	Muscat	440	688	219
"	Ormara	...	21	...
"	Pasni	1,127	1,189	708
TOTAL		13,364	10,401	9,769
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		22,311	19,106	17,213
Cuddalore	Singapore	...	...	...
"	Straits Settlements	270	397	341
Danushkodi	Tallinnaumer	1,35,590	157,648	147,606
Madras	Singapore	22,823	23,705	...
"	Straits Settlements	..	..	40,406
Negapatam	Singapore	10,703	20,517	60,740
"	Straits Settlements	..	..	..
Porto Novo	Singapore	693	880	594
"	Straits Settlements	..	..	..
Tuticorin	Colombo	36,020	36,394	41,067
Cochin	..	5	5	7
Calicut	..	2	4	1
TOTAL, MADRAS		216,215	248,550	291,711
Total, to Ports out of India		244,701	273,962	315,477

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 179*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	8	...	8	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	11	...	11	...	...	...
Bombay City	5	...	5	...	...	...
Sind . . . . .	...	110	110	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	399	1	400	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	86	2	88	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	83	186	269	...	...	...
Burma	8	...	8	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3	2	5	...	...	...
Central Provinces	3	...	3	...	...	...
Assam	133	...	133	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	4	11	15	...	...	...
Rajputana	1	...	1	...	...	...
Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	744	312	1,056	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Andamans Island . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	3	...	3	...	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaunpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baroda . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior	1	...	1	...	...	...
Rachanpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhavnagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	2	...	2	...	...	...
Rewa State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indore	2	...	2	...	...	...
Dhar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaora . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bhopal	2	...	2	...	...	...
Jind	1	...	1	...	...	...
Junagadh . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jammu . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamnagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palanpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj State . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Kathiawar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malwa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooch Bihar	2	...	2	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim Season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

No. 179—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—<i>contd.</i>						
Rajputana States	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bampur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patala	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	1	9	10	...	...	...
Nabha	1	...	1	...	...	...
Manipur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kaparthala	...	...	...	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	1	1	...	...	...
Kalat State (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16	12	28	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	5	...	5	...	...	...
Hedjaz	5	...	5	...	...	...
Java (Dutch)	...	2	2	...	...	...
Dutch East India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq	1	...	1	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	143	28	171	...	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	600	100	820	...	...	...
Persia	...	6	6	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	...	4	4	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	1	1	...	...	...
Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	18	217	265	...	...	...
Tibet	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nepal	1	...	1	...	...	...
French Settlement	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	833	457	1,290	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1925	1,586*	782**	2,374	696†	1,911†	2,601†
TOTALS	1924	11,551	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083
	1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,040	(a) 10,675
	1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	(a) 5,877
	1921	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,553
	1920	16,008	4,081	22,089	10,455	8,802
	1919	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574
	1918	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	...
	1917	1,320	...	1,320	1,612	...
1916	2,206	...	2,206	5,807	...	5,807

* Excludes 7 pilgrims, shown in the details, who did not actually sail.

** Includes 1 pilgrim for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

(a) Revised.

No. 180.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA,
and

	1910	1917	1918	1919	1920
Population in which births and deaths were registered . . .	238,527,685	238,406,222	238,406,222	238,482,205	238,481,579
Number of births—					
Male	4,581,076	4,648,288	4,370,052	3,748,208	4,077,205
Female	4,274,307	4,531,003	4,060,508	3,464,207	3,786,937
Total	8,856,283	9,380,340	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,864,232
Ratio of births per mille . . .	37.13	39.33	35.35	30.24	32.98
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	107.20	107.00	107.60	108.20	107.70
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,610,978	4,045,173	7,605,658	4,405,088	3,852,028
Female	3,329,458	3,758,660	7,210,143	4,081,000	3,503,626
Total	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,815,801	8,554,178	7,355,654
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	15.14	16.96	31.89	18.72	16.15
Female	13.90	15.76	30.57	17.16	14.69
Total	29.10	32.72	62.46	35.87	30.84
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	108.50	107.00	104.30	109.20	109.90
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	32.15	37.09	56.76	38.51	34.65
(b) in rural districts	28.81	32.32	62.98	35.03	30.49
(c) according to class :					
Christians	18.39	20.15	37.55	18.41	19.05
Hindus	29.19	33.27	64.91	30.40	30.96
Muhammadans	28.33	31.88	56.12	33.59	29.66
Buddhists	24.09	25.56	40.00	30.81	26.54
Others	43.08	40.19	102.31	50.40	45.35
(d) according to cause :					
Cholera	1.21	1.12	2.35	2.43	.55
Small-pox . . . . .	.25	.26	.39	.57	.42
Plague . . . . .	.60	1.83	1.85	.31	.41
Fevers	17.13	19.10	46.69	22.93	20.68
Dysentery and diarrhoea	1.04	1.10	1.16	1.22	.92
Respiratory diseases	1.20	1.38	1.81	1.47	1.40
Injuries . . . . .	.44	.42	.41	.42	.39
(e) according to season ;					
Spring and summer—					
February	2.21	2.17	2.86		2.43
March	2.23	2.48	2.85	2.60	2.92
April	2.20	2.63	3.34	2.79	2.65
May	2.41	2.55	3.40	2.71	2.77
June	1.98	2.33	2.99	2.70	2.62
July	2.00	2.41	2.86	2.71	2.94
				2.06	
Autumn and winter—					
August	2.63	2.45	2.84		2.24
September	2.46	2.53	3.03	2.74	2.43
October	2.61	3.21	9.94	2.72	2.59
November	2.68	3.56	15.92	2.78	2.69
December	2.89	3.74	9.32	3.05	2.88
January	2.71	2.86	3.42	3.45	2.68
				4.59	

VITAL STATISTICS

359

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	—
241,413,723	241,410,723	241,460,020	241,460,026	241,460,026	Population in which births and deaths were registered.
4,037,843 3,736,983	3,093,806 3,656,063	4,305,789 4,070,296	4,320,960 3,606,434	4,230,919 3,904,469	Number of births— Male Female
7,774,776	7,688,959	8,460,085	8,317,403	8,125,408	Total
32'20	31'85	35'06	34'44	33'65	Ratio of births per mille
108'06	108'09	108'0	108'1	108'1	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,684,816 3,600,206	3,067,600 2,732,402	3,161,078 2,874,953	3,003,330 3,276,160	3,140,197 2,827,761	Number of deaths— Male Female
7,385,112	5,800,002	6,036,031	6,570,286	5,967,918	Total
10'09 14'50	12'70 11'32	13'10 11'50	14'62 13'67	13'01 11'71	Ratio of deaths per mille of Popula- tion— Male Female
30'59	24'02	25'00	28'40	24'72	Total
110'99	112'27	109'98	109'10	111'05	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
33'33 30'32	27'41 23'00	29'27 24'58	31'66 28'18	29'21 24'27	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in town (b) in rural districts (c) according to class : Christians Hindus Muhammadians Buddhists Others
16'61 30'87 20'64 21'68 52'64	16'09 24'08 23'22 22'18 30'53	18'4 24'63 25'68 20'98 30'26	20'89 26'00 30'36 21'77 37'56	16'64 24'72 24'00 18'08 33'88	(d) according to cause : Cholera Small-pox Plague Fever Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
1'87 17 29 10'72 96	50 17 32 15'28 74	30 18 65 15'35 77	1'22 0'23 1'50 16'00 0'66	0'48 0'36 0'41 15'06 0'66	(e) according to season : Spring and summer—
1'38 38	1'20 36	1'23 37	1'38 0'38	1'35 0'39	February March April May June July
2'23 2'50 2'40 2'56 2'32 2'16	1'74 1'80 1'88 2'10 1'84 1'79	1'79 1'97 2'00 2'03 1'95 1'77	1'98 2'34 2'68 2'50 2'43 2'13	1'88 2'13 2'07 2'06 1'66 1'73	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January
2'72 2'05 2'85 2'87 2'52 2'63	1'80 1'80 2'31 2'28 2'34 2'16	1'86 2'06 2'43 2'33 2'60 2'22	2'20 2'41 2'36 2'50 2'65 2'31	1'86 2'04 2'14 2'23 2'40 2'23	

No. 181.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	444,629	430,384	875,013	21.3	26.0	21.9	22.6	21.2
	532,512	517,033	1,049,545	25.5	31.4	26.2	27.1	25.4
	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43.1	42.0	43.0	43.2	42.0
	550,005	530,224	1,080,229	20.0	31.7	27.2	28.0	26.5
	441,714	432,267	873,981	21.1	27.1	21.8	22.4	21.3
	418,686	408,201	826,887	19.5	24.9	20.2	20.7	19.6
	436,743	422,453	859,196	20.2	28.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	458,740	450,070	908,810	21.6	30.4	22.2	22.7	21.7
	510,956	495,087	1,006,043	33.0	28.8	24.5	25.3	23.8
	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23.7	20.2	24.4	25.1	23.7
	335,545	317,040	652,585	32.15	39.30	33.32	32.03	33.73
	405,040	392,457	797,497	40.00	44.70	40.70	39.84	41.76
Bombay	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	52.20	60.06	58.05	58.18	53.33
	335,548	301,622	637,170	29.61	47.56	32.53	32.03	32.09
	236,038	266,258	502,296	26.81	38.20	28.05	28.06	28.33
	263,865	234,485	498,350	23.89	34.61	26.00	26.26	25.72
	238,303	214,278	452,581	22.40	28.26	23.61	23.71	23.50
	258,244	238,000	496,244	24.87	30.11	25.89	25.70	26.11
	275,426	254,150	529,576	26.79	31.09	27.03	27.41	27.88
	236,231	217,332	453,563	22.84	27.04	23.66	23.51	23.94
	656,177	584,844	1,241,021	27.80	21.07	27.37	28.18	26.52
	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26.53	21.26	26.10	26.73	25.02
	912,838	814,493	1,727,331	38.6	30.8	38.1	39.2	38.9
	800,080	780,101	1,580,181	36.4	33.8	36.2	37.0	35.4
Bengal	775,842	706,770	1,482,612	32.8	31.4	32.7	33.3	32.0
	735,638	697,302	1,432,940	30.5	25.8	30.1	30.6	29.7
	624,200	648,547	1,272,747	25.6	21.8	25.2	26.2	24.4
	620,632	656,159	1,276,791	25.8	21.4	25.6	26.2	24.7
	647,403	655,841	1,303,244	26.1	22.4	25.0	26.0	24.7
	614,736	643,737	1,258,473	25.0	23.0	24.0	25.5	24.2
	720,007	661,202	1,381,209	29.01	36.05	29.50	29.44	29.57
	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37.27	46.37	37.91	38.17	37.62
	2,000,983	1,849,879	3,850,862	62.44	80.08	62.37	62.04	62.73
	1,017,336	934,327	1,951,663	41.60	42.33	41.60	41.50	41.70
	913,890	828,030	1,741,920	36.78	43.03	37.23	37.37	37.08
	962,243	843,202	1,805,445	39.05	46.97	39.67	40.03	39.66
United Provinces	1,010,033	924,847	1,934,880	24.45	32.93	25.01	25.04	24.31
	606,807	493,407	1,000,214	22.48	36.86	23.37	23.93	22.80
	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27.60	38.10	28.20	28.66	27.80
	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24.01	36.55	24.78	25.37	24.12
	309,373	283,697	593,070	30.28	34.06	30.70	29.2	33.5
	375,785	354,324	730,109	37.43	42.77	37.91	36.7	40.6
	707,343	708,217	1,415,560	82.03	70.30	80.00	75.2	88.0
	299,447	256,804	556,251	27.78	33.95	28.34	27.5	29.4
	332,951	253,626	586,577	28.12	32.75	28.55	28.1	29.1
	241,236	235,290	476,526	29.78	33.46	30.13	29.7	30.6
	328,845	211,571	540,416	21.74	24.97	22.07	21.6	22.7
	457,758	390,017	847,775	30.77	32.50	30.0	29.4	32.9
Punjab	324,123	433,268	757,391	43.83	39.82	43.4	40.0	46.5
	200,720	200,720	401,440	29.70	32.30	29.97	28.0	31.2
	124,863	111,381	236,244	22.45	36.04	23.97	24.76	23.14
	131,117	117,494	248,611	23.85	36.81	25.30	26.00	24.40
	107,273	101,633	208,906	37.82	63.90	30.60	30.25	30.84
	161,967	143,494	305,461	29.05	47.71	31.00	32.22	29.91
	136,832	122,444	259,276	24.66	40.30	26.44	27.22	25.62
	122,480	108,564	231,044	19.08	35.55	21.45	22.10	20.67
	127,440	111,900	239,340	20.23	38.02	22.23	23.00	21.32
	119,606	106,378	225,984	19.02	35.45	20.87	21.55	20.16
	122,951	110,215	233,166	19.50	37.51	21.54	22.17	20.88
	106,984	95,940	202,924	16.77	34.22	18.75	19.20	18.18
Burma	586,277	546,008	1,132,285	32.0	20.4	32.8	34.7	30.9
	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35.2	34.2	35.2	36.0	35.0
	1,001,462	984,751	1,986,213	67.1	44.8	56.7	59.3	54.1
	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40.2	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30.8	32.1	30.0	32.0	29.0
	567,203	520,820	1,088,023	32.8	31.7	32.8	34.8	30.7
	436,277	384,507	820,784	24.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	22.2
	444,110	407,643	851,753	28.0	25.0	25.0	26.4	23.6
	515,080	473,773	988,853	20.1	27.7	20.1	20.7	27.4
	422,622	383,107	805,729	23.7	23.2	23.7	25.2	22.2
	586,277	546,008	1,132,285	32.0	20.4	32.8	34.7	30.9
	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35.2	34.2	35.2	36.0	35.0
	1,001,462	984,751	1,986,213	67.1	44.8	56.7	59.3	54.1
Bihar and Orissa	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40.2	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30.8	32.1	30.0	32.0	29.0
	567,203	520,820	1,088,023	32.8	31.7	32.8	34.8	30.7
	436,277	384,507	820,784	24.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	22.2
	444,110	407,643	851,753	28.0	25.0	25.0	26.4	23.6
	515,080	473,773	988,853	20.1	27.7	20.1	20.7	27.4
	422,622	383,107	805,729	23.7	23.2	23.7	25.2	22.2
	586,277	546,008	1,132,285	32.0	20.4	32.8	34.7	30.9
	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35.2	34.2	35.2	36.0	35.0
	1,001,462	984,751	1,986,213	67.1	44.8	56.7	59.3	54.1
	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40.2	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30.8	32.1	30.0	32.0	29.0
	567,203	520,820	1,088,023	32.8	31.7	32.8	34.8	30.7

VITAL STATISTICS

361

No. 181.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	200,085	265,914	555,000	39.37	45.67	39.95	41.86	38.06	
	1917	262,788	239,046	501,834	35.48	41.71	38.06	37.91	34.22	
	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	105.13	77.60	102.60	104.07	101.15	
	1919	316,709	285,012	601,720	43.17	43.00	43.24	45.70	40.80	
	1920	203,553	264,575	558,128	40.02	40.91	40.11	42.36	37.87	
	1921	319,886	302,437	612,322	43.52	48.60	44.01	46.02	42.01	
	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	29.11	31.16	29.31	31.06	27.57	
	1923	223,405	201,324	424,729	30.34	32.20	30.53	32.15	28.9	
	1924	230,401	213,901	453,302	33.06	37.29	32.59	34.44	30.74	
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26.82	31.39	27.27	28.97	25.66	
Assam	1916	91,927	81,111	173,038	28.68	24.13	28.59	29.28	27.86	
	1917	80,086	70,639	163,925	27.19	21.95	27.09	27.70	26.42	
	1918	145,893	133,041	279,034	46.37	33.06	40.10	46.40	46.69	
	1919	159,838	143,205	303,133	50.35	37.33	50.09	50.90	49.21	
	1920	95,707	79,606	175,403	29.07	24.65	28.98	30.50	27.34	
	1921	90,088	84,825	181,513	25.53	23.85	26.48	26.98	25.93	
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26.92	23.49	26.35	27.07	26.00	
	1923	80,292	75,040	161,332	23.54	23.36	23.54	24.08	22.95	
	1924	90,088	88,080	187,127	27.32	26.57	27.30	27.65	26.92	
	1925	82,789	71,692	154,351	22.50	23.03	22.52	23.10	21.88	
North-West Frontier Province	1916	32,401	28,901	61,422	29.18	36.01	30.1	30.1	30.1	
	1917	32,500	28,572	61,162	29.69	32.65	29.95	30.3	29.7	
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71.91	54.80	70.30	67.9	73.0	
	1919	31,203	27,069	58,302	27.80	35.87	28.56	28.9	28.3	
	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695	22.60	29.87	23.37	24.7	21.9	
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31.50	31.78	31.69	32.5	30.5	
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21.25	25.55	21.70	22.3	21.0	
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23.51	25.88	23.74	24.0	23.4	
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30.73	33.45	31.0	29.8	32.3	
	1925	23,213	19,079	42,322	19.29	24.55	19.81	20.1	19.3	
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	10,405	9,831	20,236	39.11	43.22	40.48	39.31	41.90	
	1917	25,782	25,841	51,623	102.69	103.63	102.96	96.95	109.87	
	1918	28,544	29,001	57,553	127.28	81.66	114.78	107.25	123.32	
	1919	7,027	6,748	14,375	24.98	39.71	28.67	28.65	28.69	
	1920	6,474	5,918	12,892	20.32	38.04	25.71	26.20	25.16	
	1921	7,402	6,681	14,073	24.95	35.25	28.11	27.70	29.16	
	1922	6,773	5,216	10,389	18.61	29.13	22.19	21.42	23.11	
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21.78	23.23	25.62	25.42	25.87	
	1924	6,901	5,783	12,361	21.05	32.61	24.96	24.12	21.10	
	1925	6,182	5,467	11,639	22.18	26.10	23.50	22.90	24.22	
Coorg	1916	2,538	2,226	4,764	26.81	31.16	27.23	26.69	28.65	
	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28.62	32.96	28.87	27.56	30.00	
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42.67	42.14	42.65	40.60	45.10	
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34.23	31.10	35.96	34.06	36.99	
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	41.18	33.64	45.86	43.00	48.60	
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27.70	33.66	24.56	27.97	29.27	
	1922	2,944	2,734	5,668	33.56	52.81	34.60	33.80	39.64	
	1923	2,177	2,208	4,775	28.24	45.42	29.14	27.08	30.01	
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39.64	65.83	41.06	39.02	43.50	
	1925	2,765	2,284	5,049	29.30	55.76	39.82	39.80	30.72	
Delhi	1916	6,951	6,769	13,720	25.91	38.88	32.92	29.93	36.70	
	1917	6,860	6,760	13,620	28.12	36.42	32.68	29.54	36.65	
	1918	18,029	20,318	38,347	117.42	73.88	93.47	89.22	110.16	
	1919	8,857	8,044	17,501	36.66	46.37	42.90	38.14	40.86	
	1920	7,049	7,158	14,807	33.07	37.56	35.54	32.93	38.81	
	1921	8,095	7,540	15,041	26.30	35.67	31.24	27.27	35.74	
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21.50	28.43	21.91	21.83	29.14	
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34.53	40.91	37.90	33.12	41.44	
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42.88	27.46	33.57	29.30	39.42	
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33.00	26.88	29.66	26.36	34.15	
Total	1916	3,610,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	28.81	32.15	29.10	29.63	28.54	
	1917	4,045,172	3,758,000	7,803,832	32.32	37.09	32.72	33.20	32.22	
	1918	7,005,058	7,210,143	14,895,801	62.08	56.76	62.46	62.42	62.50	
	1919	4,465,088	4,080,000	8,545,178	35.63	38.51	35.87	36.05	35.46	
	1920	3,862,024	3,503,026	7,355,051	30.40	34.65	30.81	31.61	30.04	
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30.32	33.33	30.69	31.35	29.79	
	1922	3,067,000	2,732,402	5,800,092	23.00	27.41	24.02	24.76	23.25	
	1923	3,161,078	2,674,053	6,035,031	24.58	29.27	25.00	25.51	24.49	
	1924	3,003,330	3,276,056	6,979,286	28.18	31.66	28.40	29.07	27.90	
	1925	3,140,107	2,827,721	5,967,918	24.27	29.21	24.72	25.34	24.06	

No. 182.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1916	35,152,100	4,853,685	40,005,785	684,827	636,770	104.4	+10.67
	1917	35,152,061	4,853,074	40,005,735	691,581	633,497	104.4	+6.2
	1918	35,161,490	4,854,236	40,005,726	591,209	564,905	104.6	-14.1
	1919	35,161,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,660	105.2	-1.7
	1920	35,161,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	552,993	554,275	105.2	+6.8
	1921	35,629,727	5,181,160	41,002,686	506,982	541,472	104.7	+6.6
	1922	35,629,718	5,172,078	41,005,696	620,243	601,476	104.4	+9.0
	1923	35,630,718	5,173,078	41,003,696	603,043	605,705	104.1	+10.0
	1924	35,830,409	5,193,227	41,002,636	730,223	710,635	104.2	+10.4
	1925	35,848,011	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,300	677,168	104.2	+9.3
Bombay	1916	16,407,702	3,179,021	19,587,383	365,057	339,615	107.40	+2.00
	1917	16,407,702	3,179,021	19,587,383	363,460	339,303	108.05	-5.03
	1918	16,407,702	3,179,021	19,587,383	322,544	296,078	108.72	-56.44
	1919	16,407,702	3,179,021	19,587,383	285,195	261,267	109.16	-4.63
	1920	16,407,702	3,179,021	19,587,383	309,483	283,712	109.98	+1.03
	1921	15,437,218	3,728,396	19,165,614	325,751	298,880	108.90	+6.50
	1922	15,437,217	3,732,802	19,165,614	323,631	297,130	109.05	+6.75
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,745	19,165,614	354,891	327,077	108.52	+9.95
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,311	327,677	108.22	+7.97
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	344,731	318,011	108.92	+11.00
Bengal	1916	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	749,247	696,345	107	+4.52
	1917	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	812,029	755,844	107	-9.72
	1918	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	-4.7
	1919	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	684,367	608,975	107	-8.7
	1920	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,066	657,247	106	-2.7
	1921	43,421,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	-2.1
	1922	43,421,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	611,409	611,145	108	+2.2
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	724,508	669,003	108	+4.4
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,393	670,81	107	+3.6
	1925	43,418,450	3,104,837	46,522,293	717,380	657,767	108	+4.7
United Provinces	1916	43,770,690	3,034,857	46,805,546	1,050,532	967,224	109.61	+13.59
	1917	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	108.30	+8.17
	1918	43,785,652	3,034,904	46,820,556	977,044	890,800	109.68	-42.43
	1919	43,785,652	3,034,758	46,820,410	755,979	720,627	110.44	-9.30
	1920	43,785,652	3,034,758	46,820,410	872,084	792,088	110.10	-1.68
	1921	42,369,342	2,973,974	45,343,316	819,854	743,748	110.68	-6.18
	1922	42,372,404	3,000,445	45,372,849	769,516	690,272	111.43	+7.16
	1923	42,364,703	3,003,203	45,367,906	804,151	771,296	112.04	+12.67
	1924	42,364,703	3,011,024	45,375,727	838,389	741,421	112.47	+9.43
	1925	42,364,703	3,011,024	45,375,727	785,601	689,614	112.30	+7.95
Panjab	1916	17,590,342	1,749,754	19,337,146	451,549	420,091	109.9	+14.9
	1917	17,570,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	450,273	417,499	110.0	+7.1
	1918	17,569,047	1,768,101	19,337,146	494,565	390,903	112.1	-41.4
	1919	17,559,932	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,829	112.0	+12.0
	1920	17,539,987	1,803,150	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111.1	+14.3
	1921	18,478,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	443,694	403,009	111.4	+11.4
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,084	380,477	112.0	+1.2
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,491	112.2	+12.3
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	435,765	385,910	112.9	+3.3
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111.9	+10.1
Burma	1916	8,753,451	1,102,402	9,855,853	171,133	161,004	106	+10
	1917	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	183,217	172,919	106	+11
	1918	8,705,603	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,420	167,882	105	-7
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	-7
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,045	105	+1
	1921	9,558,201	1,213,890	10,772,190	164,977	156,509	105	+8
	1922	9,558,064	1,211,536	10,772,190	163,086	156,086	105	+7
	1923	9,605,097	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9
	1924	9,596,590	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6
	1925	9,596,590	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,343	106	+7
Bihar and Orissa	1916	33,302,087	1,187,750	34,489,846	650,638	613,204	106	+3.8
	1917	33,302,087	1,187,750	34,489,846	715,711	670,440	105	+5.2
	1918	33,302,087	1,194,785	34,489,846	695,830	628,211	105	-10.2
	1919	33,302,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,048	510,225	105	-9.6
	1920	33,302,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1.3
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,577	34,002,180	607,198	570,668	106	+1.8
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,180	612,652	578,773	105	+10.9
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,180	646,010	612,781	105	+12.0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,180	600,000	500,755	106	+6.6
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,030	34,002,180	621,315	500,432	106	+11.9

VITAL STATISTICS

363

No. 182 — NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths + and over births (-)	Rate of births per 1,000 of population
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	311,814	298,423	104.40	+3.90 43.95
	1917	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	320,820	104.95	+12.07 46.19
	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,761	294,073	104.65	-69.30 43.24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,686	232,867	105.08	-8.63 34.31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,941	104.98	-14 30.17
	1921	12,680,230	1,332,521	13,912,700	270,668	266,825	105.47	-6.11 37.00
	1922	12,657,797	1,364,993	13,912,700	265,003	265,003	105.05	+15.10 45.63
	1923	12,657,797	1,364,993	13,912,700	325,261	309,611	105.05	+15.10 44.18
	1924	12,662,252	1,350,508	13,912,700	314,644	300,024	104.87	+11.60 43.90
	1925	12,662,252	1,350,508	13,912,700	312,047	297,786	105.00	+16.63 43.90
Assam	1916	5,932,002	119,445	6,051,507	95,691	89,048	107	+1.98 30.53
	1917	5,932,002	119,445	6,051,507	97,968	92,073	106	+4.20 31.35
	1918	5,932,002	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	106	-11.12 34.98
	1919	5,932,002	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	-19.57 30.52
	1920	5,931,000	120,501	6,051,507	95,370	92,405	106	+2.55 31.53
	1921	6,708,272	140,095	6,854,367	106,305	97,758	107	+3.15 29.63
	1922	6,708,272	146,005	6,854,367	100,433	94,405	106	+1.68 28.43
	1923	6,708,272	149,175	6,857,242	101,861	95,087	106	+5.28 28.82
	1924	6,708,272	149,175	6,857,242	110,107	102,648	107	+3.71 31.04
	1925	6,708,272	149,175	6,857,242	103,009	96,262	107	+6.66 29.08
North-West Frontier Province	1916	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	38,151	30,923	123.4	+3.7 33.8
	1917	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	123.5	+2.2 32.1
	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122.2	-39.7 30.6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,592	25,819	126.2	+0.5 28.6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128.7	+6.4 29.8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125.9	-4.3 27.3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,339	22,258	127.3	+2.0 27.6
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,939	26,055	126.4	+3.9 27.0
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	128.9	-4.0 26.9
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,634	130.1	+7.1 26.9
Ajmer-Merara	1916	301,001	140,394	501,395	10,115	9,283	108.96	-1.79 38.68
	1917	301,001	140,394	501,395	9,836	8,620	114.10	-66.15 36.8
	1918	301,001	140,394	501,395	7,186	6,929	119.17	-58.43 29.35
	1919	301,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113.90	+1.27 30.0
	1920	301,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,424	114.70	+2.06 27.77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114.62	-2.73 31.13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113.73	+8.00 30.2
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,502	113.52	+6.95 32.66
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,064	7,541	118.87	+8.36 33.33
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,791	7,642	115.07	+8.60 33.1
Coorg	1916	161,995	9,981	174,976	2,588	2,441	106.02	+1.51 28.7
	1917	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,786	2,652	109.17	+1.64 30.5
	1918	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,706	2,487	108.77	-12.17 29.6
	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,330	2,272	102.95	-6.01 26.3
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,022	106.08	-22.04 23.8
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,194	104.83	-1.13 27.4
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112.54	-8.52 26.07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108.40	-3.63 25.62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106.64	-19.85 21.20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,687	1,506	105.38	-11.94 18.68
Delhi	1916	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,648	9,931	107	+16.46 49.39
	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,399	10,589	107	+20.07 52.75
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,648	109	-35.55 45.80
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,063	8,093	110	+3.80 47.39
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11.82 47.36
	1921	236,240	264,293	500,539	10,680	9,717	108	+9.30 41.20
	1922	236,240	264,293	500,539	10,604	9,929	107	+16.28 42.07
	1923	236,240	264,293	500,539	11,008	9,964	111	+4.17 42.43
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8.86 41.00
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,522	10,002	108	+7.90 41.00
Total	1916	218,536,149	19,991,530	238,527,685	4,581,976	4,274,307	107.2	+8.03 37.13
	1917	218,501,221	19,995,661	238,496,882	4,848,286	4,531,063	107.0	+6.61 39.33
	1918	218,470,667	20,025,565	238,496,232	4,370,052	4,060,508	107.6	-27.10 35.35
	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,464,297	108.2	-6.63 30.24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,295	3,786,937	107.67	+2.13 32.20
	1921	219,891,147	21,528,579	241,419,723	4,037,843	3,736,938	108.05	+7.82 31.85
	1922	219,815,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,993,806	3,695,063	108.00	+10.00 35.00
	1923	219,839,268	21,680,044	241,519,312	4,395,780	4,070,280	108.99	+5 34.44
	1924	219,792,181	21,676,895	241,469,076	4,320,069	3,996,484	108.1	+8.83 35.66
	1925	219,792,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,019	3,904,480	108.1	+8.83 35.66

No. 133.—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
MADRAS—											
Madras	514,961	34.9	38.9	61.2		41.8	38.6	43.1	38.0	41.0	47.9
Trichinopoly	120,422	28.3	32.6	41.7	33.3	31.1	27.7	29.9	28.6	48.7	29.2
Madura	138,894	26.8	36.5	35.7	37.8	37.0	35.3	36.1	31.9	35.0	30.5
Salem	52,244	44.6	56.2	54.5	38.0	35.1	58.4	34.8	45.0	58.4	60.5
Calicut	83,334	30.3	82.2	42.8	55.4	32.9	34.4		35.1	32.7	26.9
Bellary	39,844	60.2	77.6	68.2	36.0	29.0	20.4	26.0	20.7	34.3	27.3
Negapatam	54,016	27.2	31.4	37.1	33.2	31.2	30.5	30.7	32.0	27.1	
Tanjore	59,913	30.5	34.6	50.5	37.3	34.8	35.2	34.9	29.2	30.2	31.0
Kumbakonam	60,700	29.5	31.4	40.4	31.2	32.9	35.2	27.5	28.2	35.7	30.3
Coimbatore	19,407	27.2	30.6	60.8	42.8	39.4	29.6	28.1	38.6	40.4	28.9
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	1,148,815	30.78	33.83	59.44	70.52	47.10	46.25	32.13	32.74	33.44	27.55
Poona	133,122 25,498	67.20 30.56	50.74 17.79	82.50 20.09	59.29 15.93	47.73 16.98	47.61 17.99	42.84 13.69	38.51 14.71	45.66 17.77	34.40 11.65
Ahmedabad	270,590 1,945	56.82 19.19	73.43 30.05	72.51 76.35	49.03 23.43	50.11 18.65	40.10 14.39	33.75 9.47	37.31 20.00	39.83 22.34	37.44 21.77
Surat	117,428	36.83	53.84	47.18	31.95	33.79	28.82	31.90	31.02	32.45	34.22
Karachi	158,014 6,525	49.21 17.99	43.30 24.91	78.83 51.80	51.47 54.58	40.70 9.99	31.24 24.83	32.31 11.35	31.04 6.44	30.32 12.57	27.06 10.32
Sholapur	119,347		80.48	146.23			41.37	31.23	37.43	39.17	35.72
Hyderabad	72,625 3,760	37.92 18.02	55.04 24.31	65.10 38.59	29.23 6.80	30.31 10.37	33.03 10.37	23.46 6.92	25.14 11.44	35.89 7.98	27.80 2.65
Hubli	69,140	42.29	34.36	64.00	46.76	28.22	10.50	22.77		22.00	19.35
Ahmednagar	33,138 10,997	65.98 65.57	59.39 30.98	71.85 61.06	36.10 29.03	30.71 33.04	28.87 28.10	18.35 20.19	16.42 14.64	15.90 19.46	19.67 17.10
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	907,951	24.66	28.83	35.0	42.2	39.4	33.5	29.1	28.4	29.6	32.7
Dacca	119,450	22.28	22.56	31.4	36.0	32.7	20.2	28.8	28.5	29.0	27.3
Howrah	195,301	26.53	28.18	40.5	55.1	48.5	35.3	29.8	28.8	30.3	33.7
Darjeeling	22,258	15.15	13.68	27.1	19.3	24.8	35.5	10.3	18.3	19.4	18.7
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow	217,167 23,399	31.78 7.43	46.51 12.13	73.90 20.52	41.06	40.86	47.40 6.92	39.28 6.07	40.08 4.10	43.54 5.84	36.75 5.17
Benares	195,373 3,074	44.05 16.26	48.34 17.02	81.31 30.90	60.45 16.51	61.03 20.07	66.81 17.24	48.88 11.71	59.83 15.94	52.16 14.24	46.10 9.83
Cawnpore	195,985 21,351	36.53 30.39	46.48 30.07	99.91 56.09	83.00 31.65	60.34 23.86	48.58 23.79	44.43 15.69	40.73 13.06	48.64 14.24	43.08 9.83
Allahabad	145,605 11,615	27.61 12.00	40.51 16.00	80.99 32.59	40.48 12.59	38.03 12.00	30.78 12.40	28.03 7.83	35.90 8.52	31.24 15.80	27.50 4.30
Agra	163,750 21,782	41.39 19.47	50.27 18.17	128.05 79.39	45.93 37.05	42.09 31.75	51.08 28.42	35.91 19.88	38.20 20.61	41.97 22.22	39.06 18.36
Bareilly	119,175 10,284	34.90 17.59	46.40 22.19	48.02 30.82	31.16 18.09	28.37 15.24	28.78 18.38	17.32 14.00	17.31 12.35	20.62 14.30	18.77 11.47
Meerut	77,711 44,898	26.75 20.33	37.79 30.22	61.28 58.78	33.7 28.21	33.42 23.82	33.78 23.99	21.73 16.73	26.89 19.40	28.51 19.84	24.11 18.78
Mirzapur	54,904	32.00	40.08	56.03	31.70	34.55	40.35	26.20	28.17	31.11	22.53

No. 183—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—

contd.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.										
Fyzabad { City	51,342	35'37	36'45	63'23	40'03	38'90	37'92	26'76	40'38	24'83
Fyzabad { Cantonment	5,278	9'11	10'09	30'69	8'27	8'97	14'47	6'44	7'58	9'30
Shajahanpur { City	68,782	30'67	51'17	61'06	27'09	34'32	30'27	26'78	24'71	34'83
Shajahanpur { Cantonment	3,834	21'04	59'10	79'58	32'38	26'31	31'56	17'47	15'39	21'39
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	44'91	52'90	86'42	41'50	41'27	65'70	53'71	41'84	55'45
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,236	38'06	56'28	101'50	44'24	37'73	45'43	25'65	26'27	14'52
Moradabad { City	82,671	37'17	40'40	69'32	45'13	63'04	32'13	33'70	37'38	37'33
Gorakhpur { City	50,494	35'38	48'26	69'78	41'09	34'41	15'83	29'80	37'05	39'51
Saharanpur { City	62,261	42'54	54'35	80'56	44'01	55'21	43'19	62'49	45'28	48'23
Aligarh { City	66,903	42'24	60'09	114'05	41'05	58'24	42'43	37'84	40'71	48'23
Muttra { City	42,615	39'17	47'74	108'13	55'49	47'82	60'73	44'04	40'90	41'17
Muttra { Cantonment	10,225	10'91	24'08	58'60	25'97	27'79	9'97	18'46	15'79	14'22
Jhansi { City	54,385	35'48	39'75	68'98	45'73	34'71	43'71	31'26	33'17	35'03
Jhansi { Cantonment	12,047	10'61	11'01	22'97	10'27	8'52	7'22	7'39	6'47	8'58
Mussoorie { City	8,297	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie { Cantonment		7'81	8'34	12'93	10'34	15'10	10'97	12'62	13'50	10'89
PUNJAB—										
Lahore { City	257,205	36'47	44'40	62'41	34'03	34'05	32'54	26'35	34'11	45'06
Lahore { Cantonment										
Amritsar { City	157,031	39'94	69'38	71'90	36'22	34'47	37'55	29'78	38'64	43'51
Amritsar { Cantonment										
Ambala { City	28,581	30'25	40'36	61'41	28'25	29'03	28'20	19'59	28'13	22'81
Ambala { Cantonment										
Multan { City	74,270	35'21	52'67	75'77	35'67	41'34	50'32	23'77	28'18	37'08
Multan { Cantonment										
Rawalpindi { City	55,251	43'67	44'23	51'56	49'44	40'26	60'58	27'19	44'36	40'02
Rawalpindi { Cantonment										
Jalandhar { City	59,085	30'42	29'21	58'89	27'80	28'04	28'08	25'93	31'46	29'86
Jalandhar { Cantonment										
Siālkot { City	56,018	37'74	44'39	51'71	31'50	35'42	30'42	29'88	41'18	41'63
Siālkot { Cantonment										
Ferozpur { City	29,695	25'49	27'80	52'68	26'91	20'38	22'33	17'41	23'27	25'06
Ferozpur { Cantonment										
Simla { City	26,140	22'34	25'62	47'69	28'41	44'81	30'13	19'68	16'79	18'09
Simla { Cantonment										
Mirre { City	2,367	21'31	18'37	33'80	24'25	19'8	12'51	17'10	14'60	10'35
Mirre { Cantonment										
BURMA—										
Mandalay	148,917	50'58	50'73	72'54	63'21	52'34	43'27	45'41	47'78	57'19
Rangoon	341,062	30'13	33'70	52'55	53'03	41'39	35'28	36'04	34'85	33'13
Moulmein	61,301	31'45	35'59	42'18	38'74	36'53	32'00	33'60	32'20	29'38
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
Patna	119,976	24'9	30'8	32'8	23'8	26'0	30'6	23'1	23'9	21'7
Gaya	67,562	37'0	53'7	69'0	52'5	58'3	48'9	34'3	42'0	43'7
Darbhanga	53,706	29'5	42'6	59'3	27'8	48'8	49'5	42'1	43'3	42'7
Bhagalpur	68,878	20'5	28'4	35'1	31'2	23'9	22'7	17'4	19'9	24'1
Chupra	42,415	20'2	35'1	49'5	39'5	39'9	38'9	18'4	25'5	29'4
Monghyr	46,825	31'3	37'0	45'0	35'2	29'1	28'1	23'4	24'9	29'8
CENTRAL PROVINCES—										
Nagpur	145,193	70'06	33'82	74'82	60'88	47'11	57'10	37'08	36'06	43'84
Jubbulpore { City	56,790	34'50	50'28	81'77	58'31	61'64	90'06	30'80	39'95	43'41
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,967	10'81	19'18	52'21	33'87	20'61	38'32	14'64	26'05	25'46
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—										
Peshawar { City	79,427	41'01	36'21	55'65	35'08	34'56	33'56	33'67	31'75	33'09
Peshawar { Cantonment										
DELHI—										
Delhi	240,687	38'88	30'46	74'08	46'40	37'50	37'53	28'43	42'80	30'54

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1916 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921 and 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,943 in 1924 and 1925) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE.

Province	UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1910	128,038	109,855	192.50	172.52	63,006	62,988	30.2	20.0
	1917	133,836	117,350	202.30	185.26	77,020	77,462	37.0	35.7
	1918	140,048	122,077	230.88	223.15	110,401	110,830	53.0	51.1
	1919	103,037	93,025	198.53	186.02	77,378	76,433	37.1	35.2
	1920	98,015	86,308	168.18	154.12	59,721	60,280	28.7	27.8
	1921	96,186	82,140	169.65	151.71	58,955	58,150	30.3	28.4
	1922	110,184	94,770	176.03	157.30	61,658	61,496	31.7	29.5
	1923	126,204	109,705	182.10	164.80	67,061	66,954	34.8	32.7
1924	137,301	119,032	188.15	169.80	78,411	77,487	40.3	37.8	
1925	134,336	116,817	253.0	238.1	78,546	78,544	40.3	38.3	
Bombay	1916	75,328	65,304	206.35	192.20	60,892	61,138	58.93	57.34
	1917	79,084	71,640	220.06	213.01	67,029	67,680	64.68	63.40
	1918	94,553	83,124	253.15	230.18	120,692	119,743	116.80	112.32
	1919	68,950	51,398	206.70	196.73	68,368	68,473	56.48	55.32
	1920	59,236	40,440	191.42	174.26	47,123	46,061	45.60	43.20
	1921	60,281	51,023	184.30	170.71	42,986	42,102	45.80	43.52
	1922	67,130	47,841	176.53	161.01	40,312	40,214	45.58	43.48
	1923	50,228	40,684	169.89	151.93	45,788	45,105	51.73	48.83
1924	70,480	59,050	198.77	182.05	53,070	52,631	59.06	56.90	
1925	68,083	49,551	202.28	175.09	44,618	44,220	50.41	47.80	
Bengal	1916	152,504	129,003	203.54	186.35	80,003	78,955	33.03	28.55
	1917	162,216	139,290	194.65	175.09	82,482	81,301	34.05	30.61
	1918	181,547	163,102	235.57	220.25	110,550	110,867	48.1	42.8
	1919	149,094	134,080	231.45	204.86	110,485	106,690	45.6	41.2
	1920	140,484	132,056	212.07	201.84	95,835	93,744	39.0	36.2
	1921	142,537	125,725	211.4	200.5	80,778	81,018	40.4	36.9
	1922	129,447	110,004	194.81	180.00	75,477	74,225	33.9	29.9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187.2	176.5	78,002	76,085	35.5	32.3
1924	136,040	110,201	191.1	174.4	75,063	72,038	34.2	30.2	
1925	133,213	116,360	185.7	176.4	70,553	77,068	35.2	32.5	
United Provinces	1916	224,738	198,395	213.12	205.12	134,976	134,253	65.77	64.58
	1917	247,104	213,368	220.22	210.87	182,300	179,486	89.84	86.33
	1918	301,236	265,547	308.31	294.16	274,539	264,865	133.78	127.44
	1919	201,968	182,720	253.02	243.66	174,237	172,620	84.91	83.18
	1920	194,722	171,816	223.28	216.91	173,437	167,073	81.62	80.05
	1921	197,223	171,908	240.58	232.07	167,403	161,784	48.28	42.44
	1922	145,028	122,384	189.04	177.30	97,709	88,996	43.00	38.3
	1923	150,567	126,427	174.24	163.02	88,408	80,369	43.01	38.3
1924	166,194	137,248	198.10	185.11	128,733	115,431	63.01	55.00	
1925	149,191	119,688	197.39	177.47	110,000	98,110	54.36	46.70	
Punjab	1916	93,136	83,360	201.79	198.47	69,564	67,046	69.74	72.51
	1917	113,093	103,782	247.35	244.60	85,270	86,379	85.48	102.62
	1918	105,068	95,410	261.2	264.4	83,400	80,477	93.72	100.00
	1919	78,200	68,702	189.34	189.04	48,907	46,872	49.12	50.30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186.32	179.05	52,327	47,484	52.34	50.4
	1921	87,724	75,482	195.61	187.27	54,217	50,025	52.33	51.00
	1922	77,230	62,240	199.58	183.68	40,093	37,721	39.67	38.00
	1923	92,003	81,223	198.48	194.59	60,083	58,923	58.87	59.30
1924	95,143	81,510	213.75	211.23	70,068	68,209	68.21	68.8	
1925	82,177	72,135	189.33	185.90	46,313	43,063	44.70	44.31	
Bihar and Orissa	1916	37,446	31,106	218.81	193.09	13,386	13,070	60.0	53.5
	1917	41,335	34,672	225.01	199.19	14,699	14,419	63.7	58.5
	1918	47,084	40,682	282.9	258.9	23,928	23,978	91.0	81.4
	1919	34,414	29,284	228.40	204.71	18,063	17,848	64.9	64.38
	1920	33,074	28,261	75.20	14.72	14,580	14,580	28.29	26.67
	1921	30,351	24,075	183.97	159.53	15,045	14,665	28.17	26.20
	1922	32,064	27,161	190.07	174.01	14,180	14,512	28.17	26.20
	1923	32,046	26,763	195.31	172.24	13,016	13,707	20.04	24.7
1924	31,963	26,820	208.44	186.61	15,719	15,720	29.41	28.3	
1925	28,080	23,920	213.96	174.64	13,074	12,678	24.47	23.22	
Bihar and Orissa	1916	128,174	112,040	197.00	184.18	100,319	97,216	60.0	53.5
	1917	133,110	118,620	186.00	174.68	106,633	106,321	63.7	58.5
	1918	158,166	141,076	227.55	224.67	122,281	127,036	91.0	81.4
	1919	117,103	108,341	216.00	212.24	104,471	100,867	64.9	64.38
	1920	100,464	88,313	175.80	162.94	78,560	75,600	46.9	41.6
	1921	102,142	86,283	165.22	149.39	67,263	65,702	40.4	41.7
	1922	92,202	74,493	160.60	129.71	70,047	65,806	40.4	41.7
	1923	100,400	83,046	165.66	156.00	77,180	73,661	53.8	40.9
1924	104,779	87,714	167.02	148.48	102,162	98,046	71.2	65.6	
1925	91,207	75,616	186.9	153.8	79,287	73,716	65.2	47.0	

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

VITAL STATISTICS

367

No. 184—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Provinces		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1916	21,176	20,506	8'0	7'6	12,787	12,074	5'3	5'4
	1917	30,314	29,047	11'5	10'8	18,079	17,010	7'8	7'0
	1918	56,245	58,200	21'3	21'7	40,006	42,047	16'7	18'7
	1919	34,209	33,532	13'0	12'5	21,853	20,010	9'0	9'2
	1920	24,047	23,010	9'1	8'9	15,130	14,354	6'2	6'4
	1921	23,438	22,922	8'6	8'2	14,991	14,244	5'9	6'1
	1922	23,167	22,421	8'5	7'9	14,018	13,347	5'6	5'7
	1923	22,670	22,380	8'3	8'0	13,939	13,347	5'6	5'7
	1924	27,790	26,797	10'2	9'6	16,588	15,387	6'8	6'5
	1925	26,447	26,031	9'7	9'1	15,066	13,078	6'0	6'0
Bombay	1916	19,635	20,589	15'30	17'10	12,715	13,171	11'26	14'75
	1917	27,036	28,751	21'01	23'88	19,484	20,739	17'25	23'22
	1918	50,187	52,212	43'06	51'67	42,066	48,589	37'25	54'40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16'96	17'59	12,123	11,061	10'73	12'37
	1920	16,997	16,909	13'21	13'06	9,949	9,711	8'81	10'87
	1921	12,892	12,431	8'78	8'30	7,867	7,381	6'43	7'46
	1922	11,086	11,128	7'55	8'06	7,298	6,873	5'96	7'09
	1923	13,967	14,552	9'53	10'55	9,674	9,718	7'90	10'02
	1924	13,347	13,506	9'08	9'85	8,115	7,912	6'03	8'16
	1925	10,766	11,032	7'40	8'00	7,231	7,167	5'91	7'39
Rougal	1916	49,760	38,005	13'92	11'23	27,946	20,234	10'12	9'35
	1917	48,767	39,352	13'64	11'36	26,474	19,307	9'98	8'96
	1918	72,069	60,077	20'3	17'4	45,027	34,454	16'3	15'9
	1919	74,635	62,192	20'9	18'0	45,390	33,669	16'4	15'3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18'3	16'9	38,479	28,079	13'9	13'0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17'0	14'5	38,017	27,060	12'5	11'9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14'0	11'7	32,805	25,780	10'9	10'0
	1923	54,544	44,564	14'7	12'4	34,393	28,078	11'1	10'3
	1924	52,829	43,028	14'2	11'7	30,212	24,418	12'0	10'5
	1925	51,004	41,255	13'7	11'7	31,773	22,510	10'0	9'7
United Provinces	1916	35,129	31,166	10'83	10'51	21,812	18,885	7'27	8'29
	1917	52,005	47,543	15'89	16'04	31,041	27,947	10'35	12'16
	1918	125,094	114,021	38'21	38'47	96,817	82,240	32'29	38'79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21'4	20'97	45,164	36,589	15'00	15'92
	1920	61,805	54,089	18'88	18'55	35,095	27,736	11'70	12'07
	1921	66,690	57,245	19'60	18'83	37,088	28,301	13'00	12'92
	1922	31,331	29,041	9'35	8'80	20,344	16,841	7'18	7'06
	1923	26,734	27,331	8'37	8'99	21,085	18,720	7'48	8'52
	1924	38,331	32,734	11'44	10'77	26,630	22,317	9'19	10'16
	1925	20,790	20,140	8'80	8'00	22,161	19,214	7'64	8'74
Punjab	1916	17,316	16,191	11'68	12'55	9,454	9,100	7'16	9'77
	1917	22,903	22,318	15'45	17'72	11,688	11,188	8'85	12'33
	1918	55,032	54,910	37'13	43'59	50,133	51,028	37'94	54'77
	1919	18,254	16,630	12'31	13'22	11,723	10,024	8'87	11'73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11'09	11'45	10,472	9,433	7'93	10'09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10'66	10'70	12,773	11,018	9'22	10'59
	1922	12,316	10,743	7'43	7'42	9,023	8,527	6'51	8'20
	1923	18,075	18,084	11'24	13'11	14,190	14,850	10'24	14'28
	1924	33,255	35,166	20'01	24'28	24,405	33,018	21'30	31'69
	1925	18,774	18,307	11'90	12'64	17,063	16,368	12'32	13'74
Burma	1916	6,201	5,858	9'74	9'05	4,327	3,689	7'26	6'64
	1917	6,460	6,191	10'18	9'39	4,389	3,698	7'38	6'71
	1918	11,913	12,403	18'61	19'36	7,824	8,478	13'17	15'30
	1919	9,544	9,290	16'03	14'41	6,304	5,981	10'70	10'86
	1920	7,738	7,671	12'10	11'89	5,320	4,902	8'05	8'06
	1921	6,054	6,044	9'14	9'63	4,328	3,863	6'71	6'86
	1922	6,374	6,425	9'63	9'58	4,059	4,119	7'22	6'70
	1923	5,852	5,802	8'80	8'76	4,190	3,751	6'40	6'15
	1924	6,204	6,244	9'42	9'27	4,529	4,061	6'99	6'86
	1925	5,155	5,184	7'75	7'71	3,620	3,240	5'68	5'31
Bihar and Orissa	1916	47,438	39,172	17'7	14'9	27,016	20,581	13'2	11'6
	1917	54,962	46,420	20'5	17'7	32,025	24,005	15'3	13'6
	1918	88,183	70,000	32'9	29'0	56,708	44,427	27'1	25'1
	1919	60,537	50,524	22'6	19'3	38,530	27,054	18'4	15'8
	1920	44,574	37,024	16'0	14'4	28,543	21,284	13'6	12'0
	1921	53,122	44,597	19'4	18'8	30,905	21,061	14'2	12'0
	1922	38,788	28,432	13'3	10'7	20,905	15,712	9'6	8'6
	1923	32,000	27,944	11'6	10'5	20,455	15,283	9'4	8'1
	1924	46,583	38,828	14'9	12'7	24,096	17,754	11'1	9'7
	1925	27,204	23,238	9'9	8'7	16,834	12,485	7'7	6'8

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS					20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS				
Province	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	1916	12,867	16,044	7.4	9.8	27,080	37,018	8.8	10.1
	1917	17,820	21,935	10.2	12.6	36,703	46,067	11.6	12.9
	1918	46,321	60,371	27.6	34.7	106,206	136,949	33.3	37.5
	1919	21,062	27,780	12.6	14.8	48,140	59,207	15.1	16.2
	1920	14,936	18,420	8.5	10.6	33,131	43,277	10.4	11.9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8.2	10.7	29,822	38,493	9.2	10.2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8.4	10.9	30,477	39,318	9.4	10.4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7.8	11.0	29,680	40,845	9.2	10.8
	1924	16,750	20,023	9.1	12.2	33,325	44,166	10.3	11.7
	1925	14,670	18,897	8.6	11.4	34,913	43,878	10.5	11.6
Bombay	1916	10,916	12,563	12.80	16.69	23,805	31,898	15.17	17.71
	1917	15,635	17,360	18.33	23.06	39,004	42,751	20.54	23.73
	1918	43,233	53,587	50.69	71.18	142,300	173,897	74.80	96.54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13.46	16.02	35,546	34,950	18.08	19.40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10.96	13.56	29,301	30,521	15.44	16.94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10.26	12.55	23,604	23,836	13.25	14.30
	1922	6,090	7,080	8.11	10.88	18,808	19,918	10.55	12.02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9.80	13.69	20,783	23,181	11.67	13.99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8.70	13.65	19,084	22,261	10.71	13.44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8.24	11.75	17,125	16,678	9.61	11.82
Bengal	1916	28,813	36,460	14.26	16.34	63,934	77,020	15.97	18.53
	1917	26,055	33,800	12.89	15.16	55,596	70,468	13.88	16.95
	1918	61,015	61,973	25.3	27.8	110,185	128,032	27.6	30.8
	1919	47,090	57,810	23.8	25.9	103,403	119,752	25.8	28.8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19.7	21.5	85,527	101,929	21.4	24.5
	1921	37,700	46,552	17.5	20.0	80,088	95,454	19.1	21.9
	1922	32,204	38,031	14.9	16.7	66,203	77,032	15.8	17.8
	1923	32,808	38,754	15.2	16.6	65,023	75,918	15.3	17.4
	1924	35,762	40,715	16.6	17.5	70,445	80,060	16.8	18.1
	1925	30,675	37,447	14.2	16.1	63,300	73,277	15.1	16.8
United Provinces	1916	17,381	18,503	8.26	10.93	37,518	50,510	11.01	12.27
	1917	26,828	25,014	12.75	11.78	71,559	68,980	16.57	16.76
	1918	105,273	96,745	50.95	57.18	287,678	295,880	99.68	71.78
	1919	41,015	40,473	19.50	23.92	101,365	105,550	23.47	25.67
	1920	29,436	28,289	13.00	16.72	70,840	78,801	17.79	19.14
	1921	28,559	26,576	14.15	16.51	72,947	75,204	18.21	19.85
	1922	17,355	16,524	8.51	10.27	45,046	46,511	11.26	12.27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8.30	10.16	42,123	44,057	10.53	11.63
	1924	21,259	20,081	10.43	12.85	52,921	50,108	13.23	14.80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8.98	11.06	46,536	47,867	11.63	12.63
Punjab	1916	7,935	7,600	7.98	10.58	15,241	17,556	8.08	11.10
	1917	9,449	9,562	9.51	13.16	17,786	20,915	9.43	13.23
	1918	63,483	63,470	63.89	73.56	169,435	114,940	58.93	72.66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10.34	13.24	20,319	20,400	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9.47	12.16	19,910	19,885	10.56	12.25
	1921	10,786	9,918	11.22	13.50	22,164	22,601	13.93	14.97
	1922	7,300	7,371	7.60	10.03	14,114	15,063	7.88	10.03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11.98	16.61	20,731	22,445	11.66	14.94
	1924	24,785	25,792	25.82	35.06	36,837	37,415	20.58	24.90
	1925	15,693	15,103	16.32	20.96	28,949	28,692	13.38	15.77
Burma	1916	5,012	4,557	11.11	9.71	10,523	9,856	13.17	11.68
	1917	4,377	4,622	11.00	9.89	10,533	10,219	13.10	11.84
	1918	9,398	11,548	21.96	24.70	22,192	24,446	26.75	17.85
	1919	7,352	7,453	17.52	15.91	18,168	16,617	22.19	19.66
	1920	6,472	6,171	14.30	13.20	13,813	13,136	10.83	11.38
	1921	6,306	4,950	9.81	8.78	11,075	10,706	11.27	11.66
	1922	5,635	5,160	10.42	9.16	11,720	10,920	11.93	11.84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9.46	8.50	10,960	10,446	11.11	11.27
	1924	5,206	5,036	9.58	8.80	11,350	10,767	11.61	11.64
	1925	4,389	4,163	7.90	7.35	9,777	9,388	9.91	10.13
Bihar and Orissa	1916	10,283	16,870	14.2	13.8	47,240	40,380	17.5	14.8
	1917	20,700	18,824	15.2	13.9	49,755	51,542	18.4	16.5
	1918	45,479	41,773	33.5	31.7	113,318	119,511	42.0	38.2
	1919	20,666	25,872	21.8	19.7	71,598	69,911	26.5	23.3
	1920	11,660	18,612	15.9	14.1	54,546	52,034	20.3	16.9
	1921	22,559	19,441	15.7	14.3	63,687	52,326	20.5	17.6
	1922	16,377	13,957	11.4	10.3	39,105	37,888	15.0	12.7
	1923	15,393	14,642	10.7	10.8	36,866	35,065	14.1	12.8
	1924	19,371	16,037	12.8	12.3	42,611	43,965	16.3	14.8
	1925	14,984	13,218	9.8	9.7	34,754	35,282	13.3	11.8

VITAL STATISTICS

369

No. 184—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1916	20,402	28,071	11.2	10.5	38,316	26,043	16.0	12.5
	1917	38,086	38,765	14.4	13.3	41,462	33,195	19.9	16.0
	1918	93,837	93,150	35.6	33.8	48,324	64,518	37.0	31.1
	1919	40,224	48,460	18.7	17.6	39,160	23,181	18.9	14.1
	1920	35,201	34,981	13.4	12.7	36,344	20,234	17.4	14.1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10.7	10.8	33,178	27,075	16.2	13.2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11.3	11.4	33,713	27,533	16.5	13.4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11.2	11.5	33,876	27,401	16.6	13.4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12.7	12.4	36,824	29,887	18.0	14.5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12.9	12.5	37,782	29,930	18.5	14.6
Bombay	1916	20,111	26,408	18.63	10.27	28,089	20,576	26.34	21.68
	1917	38,324	35,410	24.53	25.85	34,931	27,536	32.82	29.01
	1918	124,980	129,670	80.00	94.63	85,156	71,585	89.00	77.52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21.91	20.74	29,400	18,427	27.70	20.47
	1920	20,900	26,118	19.20	19.06	20,473	18,407	24.87	19.30
	1921	26,081	21,116	15.27	15.65	23,044	15,271	22.48	16.93
	1922	22,117	19,016	13.47	14.29	20,056	13,454	19.67	11.80
	1923	23,891	21,009	14.49	15.67	21,328	15,236	20.81	16.89
	1924	22,280	20,182	13.67	15.70	20,800	14,381	20.37	15.94
	1925	20,320	17,441	12.37	13.00	18,464	12,942	18.01	14.24
Bengal	1916	68,369	57,143	20.15	20.99	58,773	43,103	26.87	23.98
	1917	69,220	50,355	17.45	18.50	49,744	37,383	22.75	20.80
	1918	106,973	83,147	31.2	30.7	80,104	54,086	30.6	30.6
	1919	101,646	81,380	30.0	29.9	77,121	55,321	35.3	30.8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25.9	26.6	69,353	50,545	31.7	28.1
	1921	81,167	67,002	22.7	23.2	66,600	48,521	28.8	26.6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18.8	18.8	55,034	38,444	23.8	21.1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18.0	17.8	52,022	36,747	22.9	20.1
	1924	68,004	53,879	19.3	18.7	55,655	37,437	24.1	20.5
	1925	62,603	50,138	17.6	17.4	51,427	35,148	22.2	19.2
United Provinces	1916	48,023	48,505	13.75	13.96	53,506	42,732	20.34	17.81
	1917	71,441	61,248	20.20	18.61	76,550	58,534	29.11	24.93
	1918	247,562	236,562	70.07	71.80	214,560	177,950	81.59	74.18
	1919	94,714	89,101	26.78	26.08	90,503	72,867	31.41	26.36
	1920	70,101	72,261	22.76	21.96	76,504	61,763	29.00	25.71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23.04	23.03	81,451	65,606	33.08	28.27
	1922	60,325	44,708	14.73	14.23	55,870	41,751	21.89	17.99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13.18	13.00	47,970	39,053	18.79	15.54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15.89	16.34	54,820	44,064	21.47	18.99
	1925	49,141	43,230	14.38	13.74	53,178	38,301	20.44	16.51
	1916	15,744	16,439	10.88	13.73	16,914	14,223	15.87	15.91
	1917	18,635	20,085	12.88	16.77	20,817	17,797	19.53	19.90
	1918	91,873	95,268	63.50	79.67	75,761	70,734	71.00	79.11
	1919	19,556	19,398	11.03	15.70	19,773	16,142	19.35	17.85
	1920	20,294	18,869	11.33	17.68	20,021	15,964	21.87	20.60
	1921	22,387	21,129	15.33	17.20	15,608	13,026	14.75	14.72
	1922	14,353	14,067	9.83	11.76	15,225	10,445	20.06	21.98
	1923	19,822	20,551	13.67	29.46	35,972	33,642	31.00	38.02
	1924	35,515	35,320	21.32	25.05	21,420	23,69	24.21	21.21
	1925	21,398	20,290	11.64	16.95	25,065	21,420	23.69	21.21
	1916	11,175	9,127	13.17	9.605	9,605	3,05	22.82	
	1917	10,996	9,547	13.76	9.928	9,928	3,001	23.76	
	1918	21,755	19,919	30.88	17,084	17,084	2,560	37.80	
	1919	18,301	14,253	21.48	14,081	14,081	8,83	34.09	
	1920	13,843	11,534	17.21	11,578	11,578	3,003	27.02	
	1921	11,863	9,685	14.80	14,90	14,908	9,67	18.79	16.02
	1922	12,100	10,126	15.10	15.57	10,945	8,87	19.29	15.86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13.61	13.86	9,791	7,35	17.18	14.18
	1924	11,138	9,460	13.83	14.49	10,026	7,348	17.50	14.50
	1925	9,917	8,206	12.31	12.65	8,664	7,386	15.20	12.48
	1916	52,002	46,906	21.3	18.1	46,034	36,938	29.6	21.8
	1917	54,372	51,170	21.9	19.8	49,098	39,800	29.9	23.5
	1918	117,700	112,628	47.5	43.6	89,684	77,871	56.7	40.1
	1919	80,202	69,644	32.4	20.9	68,034	61,966	42.3	30.7
	1920	61,230	54,389	24.7	21.0	52,180	41,720	32.4	24.7
	1921	48,832	51,512	23.9	19.8	61,450	30,832	29.8	22.7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17.1	13.9	36,968	28,044	21.4	16.3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16.3	14.0	35,740	29,195	20.7	16.6
	1924	46,738	41,663	19.0	15.9	41,633	33,300	24.1	19.0
	1925	38,631	39,657	11.6	13.0	35,020	27,333	20.2	16.6

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184—DEATHS—NUMBER and Ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS					60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
Province	Number		Ratio		Number	Ratio			
	Males	Females	Males	Females		Females	Males		Females
Madras	1916	35,238	20,737	20.2	21.0	80,720	86,248	70.7	68.2
	1917	43,827	36,067	32.6	27.1	94,440	100,010	82.8	79.1
	1918	68,154	59,014	40.2	43.5	111,452	120,014	97.7	94.9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35.6	29.9	97,656	102,440	85.6	81.0
	1920	38,632	32,306	28.8	23.8	86,467	90,288	75.8	71.4
	1921	35,983	30,554	26.9	21.9	81,220	85,848	69.7	66.3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26.5	22.2	79,035	81,888	67.9	63.3
	1923	37,580	31,758	27.0	22.8	81,401	86,340	67.0	63.7
	1924	40,612	34,582	28.2	24.8	87,771	92,128	72.1	71.8
	1925	39,070	34,247	28.7	24.6	90,128	95,336	74.1	73.8
Bombay	1916	26,053	20,721	43.57	36.70	43,341	44,672	90.22	93.71
	1917	32,621	26,281	53.17	40.55	51,911	54,382	118.84	114.08
	1918	61,336	52,559	101.26	93.09	76,300	82,216	174.67	172.50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44.70	33.90	46,167	44,440	105.69	94.66
	1920	24,302	17,641	40.71	31.24	41,623	41,348	105.30	80.40
	1921	22,546	16,311	36.30	27.52	38,110	37,515	83.35	78.16
	1922	19,008	13,113	31.56	23.67	35,868	35,011	78.35	73.14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32.55	25.06	36,171	36,100	79.11	77.07
	1924	20,673	14,211	33.68	25.55	40,781	40,781	89.43	81.79
	1925	18,369	12,915	29.84	23.22	35,901	34,835	70.09	72.13
Bengal	1916	49,108	41,015	40.42	36.34	70,567	66,506	76.85	62.63
	1917	42,177	36,430	35.7	31.84	68,173	64,186	68.87	56.08
	1918	61,415	48,876	50.6	42.7	88,653	78,679	87.9	69.4
	1919	60,360	50,380	43.9	43.0	90,063	78,823	89.9	74.2
	1920	56,678	46,467	46.6	40.6	87,568	77,018	87.2	72.5
	1921	54,501	44,201	43.8	36.7	81,000	72,000	81.6	71.8
	1922	44,865	34,804	36.1	31.3	68,137	77,740	71.1	59.6
	1923	43,711	33,180	35.2	30.5	67,639	66,711	69.7	57.5
	1924	46,002	33,455	37.3	30.0	70,514	65,225	72.7	57.1
	1925	42,557	31,900	34.1	28.7	68,631	67,223	71.1	57.1
United Provinces	1916	54,585	46,115	34.52	31.07	81,502	76,000	68.92	59.30
	1917	70,766	59,889	46.65	40.25	100,120	134,180	85.52	73.41
	1918	170,000	145,773	108.14	108.09	182,935	170,887	151.71	133.20
	1919	85,700	66,433	54.20	40.78	111,435	102,120	134.24	79.81
	1920	76,877	64,766	49.62	43.64	110,073	100,000	103.31	80.14
	1921	86,114	71,401	43.20	43.20	128,710	100,000	71.51	59.58
	1922	80,829	66,202	41.85	36.85	100,000	100,000	70.00	59.58
	1923	60,176	48,134	31.52	26.84	74,175	64,000	69.30	59.7
	1924	50,347	40,374	35.39	32.04	83,183	68,000	67.27	54.56
	1925	59,636	41,536	39.60	28.64	80,740	69,000	67.27	54.56
Punjab	1916	18,164	13,576	25.54	25.66	46,505	37,516	70.20	73.51
	1917	22,503	17,213	31.64	31.60	56,131	44,714	81.73	87.77
	1918	66,050	58,198	93.71	108.14	108,000	108,000	141.61	164.73
	1919	20,114	14,849	26.64	26.72	44,048	34,445	70.05	67.75
	1920	21,080	14,553	26.64	26.72	44,048	34,445	70.05	67.75
	1921	25,511	17,240	31.58	26.73	57,082	43,001	73.37	74.80
	1922	15,758	11,174	21.00	20.91	35,502	25,441	60.41	52.06
	1923	20,441	17,773	28.03	26.45	47,801	40,015	61.08	58.65
	1924	34,148	30,178	46.85	51.17	65,060	52,440	90.52	80.84
	1925	24,474	19,647	32.70	33.31	49,269	39,534	61.59	67.32
Burma	1916	8,095	6,935	...	19.63	18,163	10,808	66.45	65.01
	1917	8,532	7,162	...	20.27	19,263	10,463	67.72	64.04
	1918	12,356	11,283	...	35.22	23,160	24,250	82.13	79.81
	1919	11,500	9,566	...	28.03	22,070	22,063	70.68	73.59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23.56	19,807	19,380	69.61	63.90
	1921	9,155	7,496	26.48	21.7	18,045	18,283	59.68	58.78
	1922	9,638	7,496	27.82	21.3	16,312	18,203	61.37	58.52
	1923	8,611	7,081	24.50	20.55	18,143	17,644	57.43	56.45
	1924	8,166	7,184	25.81	20.85	17,882	17,646	57.00	56.16
	1925	7,200	6,266	22.25	18.24	16,673	16,283	53.23	52.10
Bihar and Orissa	1916	43,873	42,189	40.1	40.5	72,380	86,147	93.4	78.8
	1917	46,140	45,301	48.5	42.7	77,078	90,101	96.4	82.4
	1918	74,105	70,782	78.0	66.1	105,778	122,730	136.0	112.3
	1919	60,742	55,417	63.9	52.2	88,168	90,170	114.8	90.7
	1920	46,362	43,127	48.7	41.2	67,282	77,002	96.8	70.4
	1921	46,052	43,268	48.7	42.4	70,201	77,260	96.0	75.0
	1922	34,068	30,088	35.3	29.5	49,520	53,485	68.0	52.5
	1923	34,875	31,837	35.6	31.3	51,478	56,639	68.6	55.6
	1924	38,419	36,415	39.8	35.8	56,706	64,418	75.6	63.3
	1925	34,080	31,484	35.3	30.8	51,382	57,045	68.5	59.0

VITAL STATISTICS

371

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
Province	Number	Ratio		Ratio					
		Males	Females	Males	Females				
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1916	87,028	74,289	281'08	248'04	59,364	55,051	73'01	64'46
	1917	82,385	69,671	240'18	212'87	45,453	43,073	55'90	49'80
	1918	128,061	111,391	418'85	378'79	116,077	107,788	143'50	124'85
	1919	76,781	65,090	313'79	283'38	61,071	57,795	76'22	68'04
	1920	73,492	62,058	263'28	233'35	45,543	42,194	56'01	48'87
	1921	79,411	67,956	293'10	264'81	63,700	58,690	94'53	80'36
	1922	62,444	51,465	244'88	211'78	38,227	35,377	52'15	48'87
	1923	76,101	63,753	233'98	205'91	42,033	38,568	62'32	52'62
	1924	79,629	64,783	253'08	215'19	47,000	42,473	71'11	57'05
	1925	68,023	56,239	353'68	289'55	43,065	38,892	66'18	53'06
Assam	1916	20,277	17,041	211'90	191'37	13,646	13,046	38'26	34'80
	1917	19,430	16,484	198'04	179'03	12,418	11,902	34'81	31'75
	1918	24,557	21,336	226'22	207'17	20,712	20,449	58'06	54'55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250'01	228'91	22,168	22,010	62'14	58'71
	1920	19,948	15,847	202'79	171'38	11,007	10,085	31'02	28'99
	1921	21,174	16,964	200'40	172'51	11,025	11,345	33'15	30'00
	1922	21,208	17,361	211'76	183'78	13,209	12,810	36'72	33'47
	1923	19,307	16,089	190'13	168'19	11,421	10,836	31'80	28'78
	1924	21,636	17,071	196'50	172'15	13,365	12,425	37'21	33'00
	1925	19,009	15,733	187'67	158'19	10,804	9,920	30'08	26'37
North-West Frontier Province	1916	7,045	5,761	184'66	186'39	7,079	6,447	60'2	54'5
	1917	7,071	5,603	195'25	193'06	5,305	5,224	45'8	44'1
	1918	8,349	6,282	242'95	223'61	7,619	7,331	64'7	61'9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175'50	175'57	3,659	3,700	33'6	31'3
	1920	5,657	4,290	165'17	157'79	4,078	3,462	34'7	29'2
	1921	6,206	5,655	194'15	195'15	6,220	5,785	54'1	49'0
	1922	4,825	3,339	152'62	160'01	4,006	3,501	35'6	29'7
	1923	5,059	3,761	153'55	144'35	3,637	3,205	31'8	28'0
	1924	5,292	4,025	162'22	160'23	5,383	4,667	46'8	39'5
	1925	4,535	3,446	136'3	106'2	3,606	3,000	31'3	25'8
Ajmer- Merwara	1916	3,016	2,682	298'17	288'92	2,880	3,080	107'89	117'05
	1917	4,368	3,806	262'15	290'78	5,087	6,400	224'28	243'23
	1918	2,511	2,376	349'50	391'10	3,015	2,787	112'95	105'92
	1919	1,944	1,793	242'36	211'83	1,378	1,226	51'62	46'59
	1920	1,928	1,583	269'01	214'09	957	850	35'18	33'66
	1921	2,118	1,835	257'23	255'43	1,301	1,230	62'77	58'80
	1922	1,672	1,455	209'50	207'35	861	841	41'54	40'01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245'13	226'92	1,561	1,398	55'65	49'85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228'69	225'96	1,268	1,218	118'29	105'66
	1925	1,396	1,512	215'60	197'85	1,380	1,272	49'20	45'35
Coorg	1916		571	233'77	235'15		204	29'10	25'81
	1917		612	250'00	219'81		361	34'00	33'02
	1918	698	682	258'04	274'23	329	371	55'90	46'93
	1919	647	629	276'61	276'85	452	436	68'89	55'15
	1920	536	516	255'01	240'63	468	445	60'72	61'35
	1921	512	469	222'61	227'41	290	304	35'53	36'17
	1922	602	562	266'14	270'00	430	454	62'55	54'02
	1923	472	440	216'12	218'58	264	267	32'34	31'77
	1924	562	588	313'09	349'50	465	465	56'96	55'32
	1925	462	441	232'16	209'19	308	297	37'73	55'34
Delhi	1916	2,419	2,174	227'18	218'81	1,437	1,502		
	1917	2,697	2,336	228'82	220'61	1,271	1,415		
	1918	3,410	3,040	327'26	307'92	3,241	2,918		
	1919	2,192	2,231	216'37	245'35	2,014	2,018		
	1920	2,217	1,969	217'65	206'24	1,222	1,186		
	1921	2,387	2,023	225'61	208'09	1,340	1,301		
	1922	2,027	1,693	190'48	170'51	1,228	1,246		
	1923	3,444	2,039	220'22	204'54	1,445	1,313		
	1924	2,032	1,777	182'29	176'06	1,296	1,126		
	1925	2,148	1,657	198'48	185'66	1,431	1,318		
Total	1916	960,361	833,393	269'40	194'77	606,776	590,196	53'18	46'21
	1917	1,027,785	901,796	211'61	198'41	686,240	679,223	58'81	52'98
	1918	1,106,769	1,055,975	273'73	259'69	1,043,631	1,009,345	89'84	79'19
	1919	864,988	763,811	228'08	220'44	683,911	667,788	68'94	62'43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201'31	188'06	584,898	563,730	50'54	44'39
	1921	828,392	710,545	205'16	190'45	610,473	587,816	64'11	49'61
	1922	731,522	614,768	183'16	166'39	465,886	435,600	41'23	36'75
	1923	802,501	683,776	182'56	167'99	483,235	471,282	45'63	39'75
	1924	850,006	719,123	196'72	179'91	604,453	602,026	62'47	47'44
	1925	764,865	652,128	181'21	167'02	612,684	483,022	46'42	40'79

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS

10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS

Province		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1916	17,045	10,342	19.17	17.55	8,510	7,574	12.38	13.11
	1917	14,208	13,988	16.27	15.02	8,117	7,711	11.81	13.85
	1918	46,750	47,000	49.94	50.48	32,390	31,060	47.13	56.32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25.33	21.90	12,040	9,641	17.62	16.00
	1920	16,673	14,911	17.81	16.02	9,805	8,334	14.36	14.43
	1921	23,466	20,253	21.28	18.20	12,245	9,504	13.81	12.79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10.97	10.13	6,398	5,391	7.21	7.10
	1923	12,109	11,033	10.97	10.51	6,904	6,345	7.90	8.46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10.03	10.38	7,480	6,630	8.41	8.84
	1925	9,340	8,591	8.47	7.76	5,470	4,883	6.17	6.51
Assam	1916	7,334	6,096	14.92	13.58	3,733	2,696	11.19	10.07
	1917	7,122	6,020	14.40	12.48	3,768	2,692	11.29	10.06
	1918	12,732	11,352	25.88	23.54	7,715	6,127	23.12	23.15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30.78	27.78	8,672	6,780	25.09	25.02
	1920	7,292	6,195	14.84	12.81	4,626	3,527	13.86	13.32
	1921	8,025	6,960	13.81	12.25	4,980	3,844	11.51	11.21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14.46	12.31	4,667	3,520	10.77	10.27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11.67	9.59	3,880	2,867	8.07	8.27
	1924	8,208	7,084	14.13	12.45	4,923	3,635	11.36	10.60
	1925	5,873	4,902	10.11	8.77	3,646	2,711	8.41	7.91
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,612	2,344	14.0	15.3	1,353	1,217	10.3	13.3
	1917	2,919	2,142	13.2	13.9	1,270	1,222	9.7	13.0
	1918	5,194	5,021	29.0	32.7	4,464	4,195	34.1	44.6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14.1	13.5	1,390	1,081	14.7	17.9
	1920	1,901	1,572	11.4	10.2	1,287	951	9.8	10.1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16.4	15.0	2,042	1,483	11.8	15.1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9.2	8.7	1,158	1,026	8.4	10.4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10.8	10.6	1,551	1,502	11.3	15.3
	1924	2,715	2,539	11.5	15.7	2,215	2,270	18.1	23.0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8.2	8.1	1,174	921	8.5	9.1
Ajmer- Merwara	1916	552	481	18.48	18.13	212	209	11.12	13.13
	1917	2,114	2,141	70.77	80.14	1,156	1,110	53.10	68.73
	1918	1,801	1,763	60.29	60.03	1,433	1,451	65.82	91.15
	1919	398	339	13.32	12.69	181	161	8.31	10.11
	1920	308	260	10.31	9.71	107	108	9.05	10.55
	1921	337	291	9.37	8.95	222	202	6.50	8.01
	1922	171	191	4.76	5.36	172	150	5.04	5.95
	1923	243	174	6.75	5.35	149	152	4.28	6.03
	1924	291	240	7.90	7.53	183	197	5.36	7.41
	1925	302	275	8.30	8.45	199	214	5.83	8.48
Coorg	1916	94	88	9.80	9.24	58	67	5.67	7.43
	1917	120	104	13.26	10.92	100	67	9.78	7.43
	1918	144	145	15.36	15.23	134	159	13.10	17.62
	1919	127	139	13.36	14.29	94	91	9.19	10.09
	1920	198	204	20.63	21.43	110	141	13.69	15.63
	1921	109	183	11.72	12.97	89	55	9.03	6.39
	1922	129	150	13.87	15.81	92	91	9.66	10.57
	1923	117	118	12.68	12.44	87	91	9.14	10.57
	1924	162	166	17.42	17.50	109	99	11.45	10.74
	1925	121	115	13.01	12.12	99	58	10.40	6.74
Delhi	1916	244	265			148	163		
	1917	280	259			134	190		
	1918	1,379	1,279			1,031	1,141		
	1919	547	525			255	251		
	1920	358	350			178	234		
	1921	414	360			241	239		
	1922	283	284			178	203		
	1923	672	705			689	634		
	1924	588	559			638	536		
	1925	440	402			230	293		
Total	1916	225,785	197,976	13.10	12.03	130,702	100,680	9.00	9.27
	1917	208,716	244,276	15.51	14.75	168,624	137,942	10.87	11.59
	1918	523,215	604,581	30.87	30.59	398,354	366,301	26.52	30.02
	1919	388,281	292,454	19.30	17.78	204,340	164,916	14.09	13.96
	1920	264,045	234,112	15.36	14.76	159,281	128,814	10.90	10.91
	1921	278,580	241,694	15.25	13.81	166,724	129,785	10.84	10.84
	1922	162,989	168,458	10.56	9.62	122,897	100,498	7.99	8.93
	1923	199,307	181,458	10.98	10.29	131,760	111,809	8.54	9.88
	1924	238,529	212,475	12.93	12.13	161,095	138,113	10.40	10.98
	1925	197,815	167,465	10.27	9.56	124,575	104,042	8.10	8.28

VITAL STATISTICS

373

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

15 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS

Provinces		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	6,574	6,604	13.97	14.67	18,141	20,548	15.11	15.32
	1917	6,207	6,407	13.19	14.06	16,891	18,686	14.07	13.96
	1918	32,843	38,100	69.30	82.67	97,505	123,113	81.21	91.80
	1919	9,287	8,360	19.74	18.11	23,630	24,886	20.93	18.39
	1920	9,065	9,072	20.54	19.91	25,132	25,885	21.56	21.91
	1921	9,192	9,001	18.71	20.15	21,989	24,618	17.30	12.28
	1922	5,364	5,125	10.90	12.06	12,372	13,806	12.34	12.73
	1923	5,780	5,898	11.66	13.11	12,414	14,307	12.01	13.76
	1924	6,174	6,669	12.87	14.93	13,090	15,467	13.01	13.76
	1925	4,792	5,156	9.75	11.46	10,030	11,537	9.97	10.28
Assam	1916	3,108	4,205	13.40	17.16	8,072	11,006	15.33	19.54
	1917	2,919	3,758	12.59	15.33	7,523	10,239	14.29	18.18
	1918	6,080	8,647	28.84	35.28	16,764	22,601	31.81	39.96
	1919	7,237	8,052	31.20	36.52	18,205	23,490	34.58	41.71
	1920	4,044	4,601	17.43	18.96	9,446	11,760	17.94	20.88
	1921	4,434	5,278	15.01	18.07	9,598	12,371	16.73	20.15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13.28	17.16	8,676	12,231	15.03	19.92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11.87	14.09	7,857	10,187	13.91	17.08
	1924	4,067	5,660	14.59	19.37	9,647	13,266	16.54	21.50
	1925	3,242	4,374	11.63	14.97	7,449	10,255	13.94	16.70
North-West Frontier Province	1916	1,244	1,167	15.3	17.1	2,028	2,113	13.0	13.1
	1917	1,243	1,076	14.3	15.8	2,230	2,271	14.3	14.1
	1918	5,811	5,089	65.4	74.7	10,239	11,638	65.8	71.9
	1919	1,916	1,970	22.4	24.6	2,906	2,982	18.7	18.6
	1920	1,310	938	16.1	13.7	2,187	2,063	14.1	12.9
	1921	1,833	1,417	19.9	20.2	3,079	2,837	16.6	16.8
	1922	1,044	983	11.3	11.0	2,145	2,145	11.0	12.9
	1923	1,117	1,477	15.4	19.6	2,455	2,883	13.2	15.2
	1924	1,637	1,600	16.7	17.4	3,177	3,308	17.1	22.9
	1925		791	10.0	11.4	1,018	1,050	10.3	11.5
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	206	219	8.97	13.53	554	645	9.83	13.03
	1917	856	165	37.27	54.08	2,234	2,436	41.22	49.19
	1918	1,656	2,034	67.76	110.01	5,896	6,335	65.17	127.97
	1919	173	240	7.53	13.04	565	719	10.92	14.53
	1920	186	220	8.06	12.45	633	633	10.60	12.70
	1921	200	238	8.69	13.91	514	589	12.20	16.05
	1922	178	217	7.51	11.44	405	486	9.68	15.45
	1923	170	225	7.65	13.15	417	429	9.35	11.79
	1924	171	223	7.56	13.03	366	489	8.21	13.53
	1925	195	224	8.47	13.69	352	439	7.89	12.15
Coorg	1916	108	120	10.47	14.69	374	392	16.45	22.95
	1917	109	112	10.77	13.71	397	426	17.02	25.00
	1918	253	243	24.99	24.60	812	845	36.73	50.96
	1919	138	120	15.03	14.69	476	445	20.94	26.74
	1920	267	215	25.33	20.32	770	687	33.37	41.23
	1921	135	117	16.21	17.81	347	352	18.30	22.81
	1922	141	141	16.92	21.76	419	414	22.10	26.83
	1923	139	135	16.69	20.81	365	359	19.25	23.26
	1924	197	186	23.65	28.31	490	504	25.32	32.66
	1925	125	103	15.01	15.67	417	390	23.68	25.27
Delhi	1916	174	222			414	551		
	1917	140	239			371	602		
	1918	1,386	2,032			2,597	3,637		
	1919	223	363			550	827		
	1920	203	306			672	753		
	1921	230	321			649	624		
	1922	140	305			325	612		
	1923	594	715			1,027	1,234		
	1924	514	631			741	956		
	1925	224	314			553	707		
Total	1916	113,645	126,418	10.98	13.99	270,933	306,442	13.83	14.85
	1917	132,907	143,294	13.79	14.95	310,752	346,350	11.30	16.70
	1918	404,780	435,091	38.96	44.89	1,024,955	1,161,226	47.23	66.19
	1919	180,201	198,674	18.30	20.44	444,731	479,712	20.60	23.94
	1920	146,638	153,728	14.19	15.83	351,852	381,756	16.31	18.50
	1921	143,140	149,589	13.90	15.96	330,654	390,065	16.16	17.15
	1922	110,066	119,096	10.46	12.23	250,069	276,087	12.83	13.20
	1923	114,169	126,171	10.60	12.91	250,708	284,353	13.23	13.52
	1924	140,903	152,008	13.30	15.58	329,317	429,317	14.37	16.98
	1925	113,394	125,430	10.77	12.88	260,167	278,104	12.23	13.25

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS					40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				
Province	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	20,486	18,211	18.70	17.74	10,208	14,190	26.01	21.02
	1917	19,919	17,631	18.23	17.17	10,214	13,667	26.02	20.24
	1918	95,612	95,364	87.48	92.01	66,848	51,225	82.26	76.87
	1919	26,510	22,896	24.20	22.31	24,172	16,087	33.87	25.16
	1920	20,584	25,455	27.04	24.80	25,083	18,844	35.00	27.01
	1921	26,210	23,612	25.23	22.41	23,587	17,385	31.48	25.03
	1922	16,243	15,675	15.64	18.51	15,484	10,982	19.49	14.83
	1923	15,039	18,391	14.48	13.04	14,608	10,302	19.84	15.70
	1924	15,474	14,306	14.89	13.03	14,860	10,911	19.84	15.70
	1925	12,187	10,584	11.68	10.31	12,146	8,428	16.21	12.13
Assam	1916	10,324	8,485	20.57	22.24	8,757	5,701	23.84	25.43
	1917	9,636	8,848	19.20	22.16	8,346	5,365	27.19	23.08
	1918	19,902	17,817	30.65	44.00	14,532	9,343	47.03	41.67
	1919	21,731	18,541	43.30	46.41	16,050	10,706	54.85	47.75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23.73	24.43	10,273	6,045	33.73	26.00
	1921	10,980	10,169	19.74	22.73	9,363	6,110	25.74	23.55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18.90	22.32	9,270	6,095	25.77	23.40
	1923	9,473	8,169	17.03	18.18	8,194	5,237	22.77	20.19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19.42	21.06	9,235	5,895	25.66	22.72
	1925	8,824	7,950	15.67	17.74	8,032	4,027	22.32	18.99
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,391	2,434	10.1	18.1	2,328	2,068	23.1	23.2
	1917	2,780	2,733	18.7	20.8	2,791	2,436	27.7	26.0
	1918	10,391	11,240	69.8	83.6	7,833	7,833	78.2	80.6
	1919	3,168	3,178	21.3	23.0	2,676	2,463	29.6	27.2
	1920	2,630	2,324	17.0	17.3	2,319	1,744	23.0	19.3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22.4	22.6	3,227	2,421	31.0	25.6
	1922	2,640	2,381	17.6	17.2	2,442	1,875	23.5	19.8
	1923	2,033	2,785	18.6	20.1	2,566	2,200	24.7	23.3
	1924	3,608	4,113	24.6	29.7	3,172	3,323	30.5	35.2
	1925	2,200	2,100	14.7	15.2	2,124	1,720	30.4	18.3
Inner-Merwara	1916	611	502	14.11	13.06	647	303	23.00	15.79
	1917	2,372	2,326	54.79	61.92	2,065	1,751	75.90	71.36
	1918	4,475	5,022	112.60	130.70	3,386	2,714	125.06	102.06
	1919	727	655	16.70	18.23	724	480	29.74	19.23
	1920	705	618	11.28	17.19	697	420	25.74	17.12
	1921	694	569	15.41	15.85	608	440	19.35	17.48
	1922	536	440	11.00	12.26	531	357	13.66	13.02
	1923	478	437	10.61	12.17	426	324	16.67	13.80
	1924	460	392	10.22	10.90	584	331	16.67	13.80
	1925	375	378	8.32	10.53	386	285	12.25	11.45
Coorg	1916	398	284	23.10	26.50	291	181	28.39	27.04
	1917	887	276	22.46	25.76	284	166	27.71	23.30
	1918	676	486	39.23	45.55	390	282	38.05	34.00
	1919	404	357	28.67	33.32	362	216	37.27	32.27
	1920	724	672	42.02	53.78	540	397	62.68	67.81
	1921	399	262	24.48	24.02	243	179	20.26	28.89
	1922	436	324	24.40	32.34	271	206	20.40	33.25
	1923	357	329	21.90	31.36	303	212	32.75	34.21
	1924	545	494	33.43	38.51	407	269	44.00	43.42
	1925	441	293	27.05	27.03	325	193	36.12	31.15
Delhi	1916	367	402	...	...	463	350	...	...
	1917	362	419	...	...	399	329	...	...
	1918	1,721	2,190	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	620	579	...	...	603	457	...	...
	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	582	...	...	674	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	692	720	...	...	577	679	...	...
	1924	583	682	...	...	513	403	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	401	378	...	...
Total	1916	289,843	250,677	17.30	15.30	277,071	213,023	22.07	10.75
	1917	326,839	296,705	19.38	17.38	314,639	245,555	24.80	22.56
	1918	927,147	907,778	55.40	62.04	734,010	604,585	58.07	55.63
	1919	451,083	396,503	26.78	23.30	398,673	297,015	31.28	27.43
	1920	359,616	329,800	22.21	19.47	333,562	254,600	26.55	23.53
	1921	350,687	311,935	19.44	19.02	330,050	240,697	26.28	22.02
	1922	271,471	238,783	15.04	14.50	255,090	190,256	19.85	16.70
	1923	265,632	238,341	14.06	14.51	249,836	190,256	19.85	16.70
	1924	806,910	777,311	18.90	16.89	284,580	231,151	23.05	19.50
	1925	263,405	231,243	14.50	14.00	252,103	187,362	20.27	16.63

No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*concl'd.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	18,087	15,845	44.93	37.27	33,592	36,397	103.10	80.80
	1917	18,261	14,789	43.32	35.84	32,043	33,911	97.39	80.94
	1918	45,350	37,788	107.68	88.97	59,330	62,614	180.34	140.80
	1919	20,903	17,900	40.50	40.46	37,794	41,003	114.67	97.76
	1920	21,516	17,481	51.04	41.29	30,306	39,840	110.02	93.01
	1921	20,766	18,038	47.07	43.44	30,239	43,721	106.07	95.89
	1922	14,166	11,891	32.52	27.95	27,800	20,672	75.11	65.18
	1923	13,050	10,553	29.96	24.93	25,301	26,573	68.38	58.28
	1924	13,762	11,130	31.50	26.21	28,800	30,095	77.68	69.01
	1925	11,307	9,052	25.06	21.30	23,500	24,003	63.47	53.06
Assam	1916	7,144	5,058	42.50	36.99	9,532	7,437	70.10	64.87
	1917	6,921	4,835	41.26	35.36	8,903	6,820	73.88	59.54
	1918	10,442	6,708	63.23	40.50	11,901	8,701	98.76	75.10
	1919	12,246	7,966	70.01	58.48	13,576	10,953	116.08	96.55
	1920	7,881	5,023	46.99	36.81	9,310	6,854	77.20	59.79
	1921	7,272	4,604	36.57	30.59	8,056	6,848	65.98	57.17
	1922	7,444	5,133	37.63	34.22	9,706	7,826	71.35	61.25
	1923	6,876	4,712	34.58	29.08	9,100	7,150	69.29	63.15
	1924	7,131	4,950	35.86	33.16	10,176	7,558	74.12	63.88
	1925	6,541	4,094	32.80	27.23	9,373	6,609	68.28	56.85
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,260	1,884	34.7	35.7	4,112	3,466	65.1	70.9
	1917	2,139	2,143	41.9	40.8	4,783	3,862	76.7	74.9
	1918	6,140	5,349	64.1	101.5	7,731	6,811	122.4	135.1
	1919	2,647	2,052	40.5	30.0	3,613	2,749	57.2	56.2
	1920	2,077	1,690	30.7	30.2	3,265	2,285	51.7	45.7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45.5	28.5	4,051	3,547	62.1	61.3
	1922	2,155	1,615	32.6	20.0	3,692	2,600	62.1	40.6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35.0	20.0	3,441	2,164	43.8	42.4
	1924	2,671	2,470	40.5	41.1	4,100	3,300	50.6	55.3
	1925	1,905	1,436	28.9	25.7	3,321	2,320	47.2	41.6
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	788	566	42.05	35.32	909	1,021	102.65	91.73
	1917	2,073	1,716	115.01	107.10	1,447	2,671	251.44	230.46
	1918	2,405	2,162	133.43	134.93	2,201	2,360	226.16	212.02
	1919	665	486	36.80	30.33	873	739	89.60	69.39
	1920	628	387	31.84	24.15	873	752	82.20	67.56
	1921	602	410	36.48	28.53	806	709	70.80	67.77
	1922	406	343	30.46	23.87	793	703	72.15	61.08
	1923	490	323	30.24	22.40	805	664	74.18	57.69
	1924	561	343	33.99	23.79	731	631	67.36	51.83
	1925	425	307	25.77	21.76	673	551	63.01	47.87
Coorg	1916	188	120	30.81	32.31	200	197	73.72	66.67
	1917	168	136	28.53	34.06	183	181	67.45	61.25
	1918	210	140	44.07	37.32	210	200	77.41	67.68
	1919	268	200	56.76	50.00	235	244	57.62	62.57
	1920	326	253	69.04	63.11	254	296	103.67	100.17
	1921	206	163	44.23	30.23	176	142	38.16	45.63
	1922	227	162	48.72	51.80	177	178	65.01	57.10
	1923	180	176	40.57	44.87	144	172	40.81	55.27
	1924	205	262	63.35	67.18	278	293	91.84	94.15
	1925	229	180	40.15	46.15	208	209	68.73	67.16
Delhi	1916	418	353	...	...	967	788	...	...
	1917	410	203	...	...	877	718	...	...
	1918	1,237	1,283	...	...	1,263	1,488	...	...
	1919	557	421	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	750	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	609	...	...	1,112	1,060	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,163	1,020	...	...
Total	1916	265,180	225,088	37.95	30.41	460,680	46,081	78.01	70.74
	1917	300,838	252,803	82.31	38.70	518,133	511,115	85.85	77.21
	1918	570,448	500,604	41.42	66.91	760,737	760,737	127.21	114.06
	1919	351,260	287,794	45.58	38.25	608,672	589,093	121.81	81.86
	1920	307,300	253,442	43.8	33.75	510,213	491,300	83.00	74.56
	1921	313,895	255,675	41.13	36.87	532,545	503,505	84.40	78.69
	1922	245,406	194,333	32.18	27.35	421,228	312,080	66.01	50.77
	1923	239,943	193,137	31.28	27.00	416,868	394,970	66.10	60.04
	1924	270,111	232,188	35.34	31.14	468,350	442,168	73.89	67.20
	1925	241,645	193,605	31.04	27.15	420,424	404,631	68.18	61.61

No. 185.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS									Total.
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes		
Madras	1916	40,005,735	16,735	21,003	11,498	202,491	58,444	43,814	10,307	419,731	875,013	
	1917		58,939	34,958	24,708	321,002	75,304	51,840	8,020	475,175	1,049,545	
	1918		122,263	58,753	12,859	806,088	70,841	63,199	8,405	490,596	1,722,003	
	1919		93,282	41,733	6,058	403,490	74,074	48,084	8,445	414,175	1,089,839	
	1920		81,139	13,097	15,052	324,908	56,402	46,987	7,037	378,160	878,081	
	1921	41,002,600	27,064	9,792	11,875	316,019	53,631	45,180	7,918	355,428	826,897	
	1922		16,552	22,801	9,193	319,086	51,805	48,106	8,182	382,939	859,236	
	1923		5,180	24,434	13,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,750	422,010	908,825	
	1924		61,977	18,810	3,922	324,366	74,041	64,782	10,500	458,761	1,006,463	
	1925		44,815	20,478	2,014	310,406	78,035	74,501	11,897	451,432	1,000,558	
Bombay	1916	19,587,383	19,841	3,280	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,006	165,383	552,685	
	1917		17,003	3,095	102,874	298,919	30,621	90,667	7,660	181,877	798,400	
	1918		8,834	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	36,321	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,674	
	1919		51,551	6,332	9,028	274,759	32,068	98,633	7,806	150,156	637,170	
	1920		2,047	3,530	13,857	266,092	38,317	96,486	7,721	141,063	561,296	
	1921	19,105,614	3,521	1,771	4,072	226,100	29,895	83,836	7,889	124,263	408,350	
	1922		2,708	1,170	8,379	197,888	21,118	82,082	7,810	130,706	452,581	
	1923		9,281	2,811	33,741	196,231	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	406,244	
	1924		8,236	11,182	9,214	214,603	28,926	91,103	7,374	150,008	529,675	
	1925		57	5,644	12,601	183,701	20,643	83,047	7,754	140,053	453,563	
Punjab	1916	45,320,247	70,836	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,075	10,122	169,267	1,341,021	
	1917		45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509	
	1918		82,379	8,676	289	1,367,905	20,150	20,901	18,454	209,276	1,727,381	
	1919		121,949	37,010	421	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	10,128	179,552	1,641,111	
	1920		54,190	30,190	66	1,144,121	21,340	22,600	18,511	168,121	1,401,030	
	1921	40,522,293	80,537	7,861	150	885,238	25,258	32,367	18,153	168,890	1,173,249	
	1922		51,712	8,157	98	885,238	23,411	26,371	18,571	150,890	1,173,249	
	1923		41,483	4,236	98	900,756	23,411	26,371	18,571	150,890	1,173,249	
	1924		48,514	5,507	35	912,408	22,470	26,649	17,772	167,829	1,203,291	
	1925		34,276	17,430	0	874,228	21,836	27,325	10,950	103,413	1,168,473	
United Provinces	1916	46,820,550	33,300	1,515	49,308	907,196	17,731	25,963	27,116	228,777	1,381,299	
	1917		21,140	2,011	129,081	1,266,519	22,306	28,926	20,755	277,355	1,771,806	
	1918		19,746	2,908	174,895	3,217,678	21,266	32,010	26,883	311,467	3,856,762	
	1919		61,365	10,093	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,768	25,401	199,927	1,951,092	
	1920		40,806,530	6,352	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	16,873	33,198	21,113	190,067	1,712,835
	1921	40,806,913	149,667	1,439	24,009	1,361,020	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,329	1,736,445	
	1922		2,330	242	23,291	904,293	10,654	25,301	20,418	133,315	1,131,880	
	1923		2,591	747	74,187	780,949	10,878	26,108	21,790	143,945	1,060,900	
	1924		67,000	9,771	56,210	917,807	11,089	27,412	20,062	140,738	1,253,872	
	1925		7,653	2,323	49,001	875,591	11,335	26,177	21,900	133,125	1,121,546	
Punjab	1916	19,387,116	1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,561	60,009	7,175	137,117	593,670	
	1917		1,305	1,417	8,775	510,812	16,571	54,392	7,154	139,623	733,109	
	1918		257	3,632	95,615	1,287,027	10,368	62,786	6,191	110,294	1,566,690	
	1919		8,561	15,365	11,068	305,045	8,639	37,813	9,183	141,283	548,070	
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,432	9,186	62,770	6,490	96,692	552,073	
	1921	20,517,006	19,215	4,575	2,553	423,182	11,826	55,825	6,501	94,570	618,237	
	1922		128	1,688	7,780	306,654	7,013	40,904	6,163	83,467	407,467	
	1923		11	2,110	50,086	420,398	11,012	38,434	6,405	105,778	694,062	
	1924		3,351	4,046	261,261	452,187	11,817	54,488	4,008	107,984	891,026	
	1925		3,040	7,038	37,650	401,775	9,475	64,270	6,449	95,166	614,552	
Burma	1916	9,855,553	1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,050	236,234	
	1917		1,914	559	6,621	81,306	8,485	9,338	4,014	138,696	249,001	
	1918		4,259	750	8,840	189,512	11,210	13,871	3,953	166,006	388,300	
	1919		13,200	3,917	3,307	120,988	11,851	11,139	3,880	133,925	305,161	
	1920		3,306	2,553	5,193	100,462	9,855	11,381	4,330	121,060	259,770	
	1921	10,771,190	3,701	967	4,903	82,711	9,728	11,401	4,195	113,734	231,044	
	1922		6,017	1,439	7,282	82,884	9,940	11,944	3,974	117,931	230,148	
	1923		1,458	2,846	7,006	78,629	6,955	10,856	4,203	113,672	235,888	
	1924		6,083	2,501	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,091	4,013	118,107	233,169	
	1925		1,352	3,852	4,054	69,685	6,901	10,581	1,300	102,719	202,933	
Bihar and Orissa	1916	34,489,846	90,642	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,22	17,786	265,817	1,131,375	
	1917		100,620	9,043	46,436	776,231	30,210	7,62	17,797	299,898	1,214,551	
	1918		205,581	6,001	54,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,0	16,162	246,148	1,966,013	
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,001	970,555	45,092	9,42	17,422	205,559	1,379,057	
	1920		26,841	23,001	19,198	762,063	30,805	8,001	15,967	181,060	1,007,132	
	1921	34,602,180	90,688	7,836	16,004	709,671	25,625	7,34	12,007	189,060	1,110,423	
	1922		29,055	2,560	15,060	578,056	18,037	5,62	12,076	174,498	851,753	
	1923		8,108	3,161	28,911	590,890	18,798	6,16	12,305	174,498	851,753	
	1924		77,480	6,932	10,762	600,536	25,576	6,09	12,414	188,029	989,763	
	1925		17,336	1,362	6,748	557,224	25,319	9,918	12,200	165,562	806,722	

and Ratio per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0.4	0.5	0.3	7.3	1.5	1.1	0.3	10.5	21.9	1916	Madras
1.5	0.9	0.6	9.0	1.8	1.3	0.3	11.9	26.2	1917	
3.0	1.5	0.3	22.4	2.0	1.6	0.2	13.0	43.0	1918	
2.3	1.0	0.1	10.1	1.9	1.2	0.2	10.4	27.2	1919	
0.8	0.3	0.1	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.8	1920	
0.7	0.2	0.3	7.7	1.3	1.1	0.3	8.7	20.2	1921	
0.4	0.5	0.2	7.8	1.3	1.2	0.3	9.4	21.0	1922	
0.1	0.6	0.3	7.8	1.5	1.4	0.2	10.3	22.2	1923	
1.3	0.4	0.1	7.9	1.9	1.6	0.3	11.2	24.5	1924	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.7	1.9	1.8	0.3	11.0	24.4	1925	
1.01	0.17	4.06	13.40	1.75	4.04	0.41	8.41	33.32	1916	Bombay.
0.87	0.16	3.81	15.28	1.85	4.63	0.30	9.29	40.76	1917	
0.45	0.41	4.06	65.55	1.61	6.11	0.40	9.43	88.05	1918	
2.63	0.32	0.40	14.03	1.96	5.04	0.40	7.67	32.54	1919	
0.10	0.18	0.21	13.58	1.53	4.93	0.39	7.23	28.65	1920	
0.18	0.99	0.24	11.80	1.40	4.87	0.41	7.01	26.00	1921	
0.14	0.06	0.44	10.33	1.10	4.31	0.41	6.82	23.61	1922	
0.38	0.15	1.70	16.24	1.16	4.40	0.39	7.31	25.89	1923	
0.43	0.68	0.48	11.20	1.51	4.75	0.38	8.30	27.63	1924	
0.00	0.20	0.66	9.50	1.05	4.33	0.40	7.31	23.66	1925	
1.56	0.31	0.002	20.07	0.87	0.26	0.43	4.17	27.37	1916	Be ngal
0.95	0.15	0.003	19.47	0.55	0.25	0.41	4.35	26.19	1917	
1.8	0.2	0.01	30.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.6	35.1	1918	
2.8	0.8	0.01	27.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.0	36.2	1919	
1.2	0.8	0.001	25.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.0	32.7	1920	
1.7	0.2	0.002	23.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.6	30.1	1921	
1.1	0.5	0.003	19.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	3.4	25.2	1922	
0.9	0.1	0.002	19.5	0.8	0.6	0.4	3.5	25.5	1923	
1.0	0.1	0.0007	19.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	25.0	1924	
0.7	0.4	0.0002	5.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	24.0	1925	
0.72	0.03	1.05	21.30	0.38	0.55	0.58	4.80	29.50	1916	United Provin- ces
0.46	0.04	2.76	27.05	0.48	0.62	0.57	5.93	37.91	1917	
2.56	0.06	3.73	68.72	0.45	0.69	0.57	5.58	82.37	1918	
1.74	0.23	0.37	33.66	0.33	0.55	0.54	4.27	41.60	1919	
0.15	0.13	0.53	30.82	0.34	0.71	0.19	4.06	37.23	1920	
3.30	0.03	0.53	30.01	0.38	0.67	0.51	4.13	39.57	1921	
0.08	0.01	0.51	20.04	0.23	0.58	0.45	3.16	28.01	1922	
0.08	0.02	1.03	17.19	0.24	0.57	0.43	3.17	23.37	1923	
1.48	0.06	1.24	20.80	0.26	0.60	0.46	3.30	28.29	1924	
0.17	0.21	1.08	10.30	0.25	0.58	0.48	2.71	24.78	1925	
0.09	0.15	0.17	19.44	0.30	2.30	0.37	7.09	30.70	1916	Punjak
0.07	0.07	0.45	26.42	0.80	2.31	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917	
0.01	0.16	4.94	66.56	0.54	2.73	0.32	5.70	80.96	1918	
0.44	0.79	0.57	18.89	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.00	29.34	1919	
0.01	0.48	0.32	19.21	0.47	2.73	0.34	5.00	28.55	1920	
0.94	0.22	0.13	20.62	0.59	2.72	0.32	4.61	30.13	1921	
0.01	0.08	0.38	14.95	0.54	1.95	0.39	4.07	22.07	1922	
0.001	0.10	2.44	20.49	0.57	1.87	0.31	5.16	36.94	1923	
0.16	0.20	12.24	22.04	0.58	2.66	0.32	6.23	43.43	1924	
0.15	0.34	1.83	19.68	0.46	2.65	0.31	4.61	29.07	1925	
0.17	0.07	0.78	7.88	0.31	0.85	0.42	12.99	23.97	1916	Burma
0.19	0.06	0.66	8.28	0.26	0.94	0.41	13.40	25.30	1917	
0.43	0.08	0.90	19.20	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.03	39.59	1918	
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.51	1.13	0.40	13.63	31.09	1919	
0.35	0.29	0.50	10.23	1.00	1.16	0.44	12.41	26.44	1920	
0.35	0.09	0.41	7.68	0.90	1.06	0.39	10.56	21.45	1921	
0.47	0.13	0.68	7.69	0.83	1.11	0.37	10.45	22.23	1922	
0.14	0.26	0.70	7.27	0.62	1.00	0.39	10.49	20.87	1923	
0.74	0.23	0.51	6.96	0.79	1.03	0.37	10.51	21.54	1924	
0.18	0.36	0.38	6.35	0.03	0.93	0.40	9.40	18.75	1925	
2.90	0.40	0.70	21.50	0.80	0.30	0.60	5.90	32.80	1916	Bihar Orissa and
3.10	0.10	1.80	22.50	0.80	0.20	0.50	6.30	35.20	1917	
5.00	0.10	1.50	40.00	1.00	0.20	0.40	7.10	56.70	1918	
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.30	0.50	5.90	40.30	1919	
0.70	0.60	0.50	22.00	0.80	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.30	1920	
2.80	0.20	0.40	23.00	0.90	0.20	0.30	5.30	33.80	1921	
0.70	0.07	0.4	17.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.7	24.10	1922	
0.3	0.09	0.80	17.00	0.50	0.10	0.30	5.10	5.00	1923	
2.3	0.3	0.3	19.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	5.5	29.1	1924	
0.5	0.4	0.2	16.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	4.8	23.7	1925	

[Continued on next page]

No. 185.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE,

		NUMBER OF DEATHS									
Province	Year	Population under Registration	Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	13,016,308	39,206	339	28,639	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,898	555,909
	1917		691	453	48,636	220,201	35,498	40,027	7,313	194,673	501,834
	1918		3,361	2,180	11,063	1,146,770	42,053	60,285	7,720	164,389	1,427,850
	1919		62,080	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,130	7,592	124,404	601,730
	1920		5,401	2,176	14,374	346,378	30,281	42,853	6,940	111,728	559,128
	1921	13,912,769	58,331	1,787	5,467	327,920	49,467	41,095	7,380	130,246	612,322
	1922		64	407	6,140	237,104	35,618	36,383	6,044	95,068	407,827
	1923		1,050	375	15,807	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,000	107,939	424,789
	1924		9,704	978	11,081	240,944	32,723	37,130	6,505	114,371	453,363
1925	124		3,145	5,233	201,667	24,024	31,710	6,837	103,622	370,352	
Assam	1916	6,051,507	213,009	3,321	—	96,903	15,051	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,063	4,116	—	95,518	12,067	5,387	1,907	33,807	165,925
	1918		14,077	2,447	—	153,802	12,560	48,833	2,031	40,202	270,084
	1919		33,980	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133
	1920		2,431	1,700	—	113,497	11,143	12,956	1,081	32,765	175,403
	1921	6,854,367	12,820	2,774	—	107,620	11,542	9,783	1,023	35,036	181,613
	1922		10,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057
	1923		3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	8,830	1,933	30,172	161,532
	1924		10,182	1,647	—	113,198	11,156	6,708	2,037	33,106	187,127
1925	6,233		2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,102	1,961	30,607	154,861	
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,041,077	—	194	128	10	49,042	431	1,853	700	9,077
	1917		—	87	87	8	50,511	507	1,039	643	7,418
	1918		31	81	334	3	134,175	285	1,377	588	6,034
	1919		4,400	1,201	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	143,506
	1920		2	2,061	732	36,567	224	1,326	678	9,135	47,095
	1921	2,135,573	4,285	570	128	53,833	491	1,063	772	3,758	46,307
	1922		92	104	124	39,484	205	1,321	718	4,350	50,713
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,891	136	1,917	500	6,227	98,213
	1924		9	212	11,307	45,699	208	2,660	637	5,447	42,322
1925	116		586	217	36,268	163	1,549	634	3,790	42,322	
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	501,395	801	705	30	15,350	851	522	219	1,740	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	3,719	47,303	507	621	281	4,528	57,553
	1919		50	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,376
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892
	1921	495,271	36	724	—	9,894	204	74	276	2,306	14,073
	1922		35	8	—	8,184	254	180	252	2,090	10,989
	1923		9	42	—	9,812	241	190	190	2,183	12,591
	1924		32	619	—	8,033	201	261	179	2,136	12,364
1925	1,151		7,184	—	7,184	132	253	243	1,960	11,639	
Coorg	1916	171,976	1	80	—	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917		32	506	—	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,898	7,162
	1919		167	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187
	1920		6	108	68	6,288	281	267	25	901	8,024
	1921	163,438	6	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	720	4,670
	1922		—	1	8	4,604	188	181	11	671	5,668
	1923		4	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	650	4,776
	1924		24	69	—	5,603	194	217	17	699	6,720
1925	4		26	—	4,116	194	237	34	438	5,949	
Delhi	1916	416,650	69	25	34	6,891	411	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,081	117	1,421	13,620
	1918		3	116	180	29,138	309	7,297	184	1,063	38,917
	1919		66	73	1	10,674	402	4,753	100	1,442	17,601
	1920		7	19	19	8,347	368	4,505	95	1,487	14,807
	1921	509,539	635	22	1	8,248	483	4,879	70	1,394	15,941
	1922		6	23	191	9,726	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	2,795	9,094	424	4,898	101	1,189	18,970
	1924		121	129	2,436	8,042	371	4,315	137	1,263	16,806
1925	50		130	80	8,405	357	4,208	140	1,260	14,816	
Total	1916	238,527,085	288,047	60,042	205,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,601,313	6,940,436
	1917	238,406,222	267,000	82,277	437,030	4,555,221	291,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,893,832
	1918	238,482,205	500,892	93,078	410,752	11,134,441	276,748	430,935	98,000	1,809,178	14,856,801
	1919	238,481,570	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,408,181	291,043	350,138	90,763	1,555,681	8,564,178
	1920	238,481,570	130,140	101,329	90,368	4,931,208	218,734	388,960	94,103	1,447,040	7,355,653
	1921	241,410,723	460,008	40,446	69,683	4,761,237	220,676	334,103	91,291	1,408,169	7,385,112
	1922	241,410,723	121,670	40,836	77,615	3,680,080	177,852	320,533	87,733	1,314,709	5,800,092
	1923	241,410,723	73,002	44,084	239,149	3,706,305	184,458	297,365	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,331
	1924	241,469,026	293,707	55,380	3,184	4,00,062	230,222	338,636	91,155	1,506,681	6,879,246
1925	241,469,026	116,946	85,980	117,717	3,636,211	208,412	326,557	94,330	1,383,101	5,967,918	

and Ratio per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
2.83	0.02	2.00	18.31	2.01	3.41	0.52	0.00	30.05	1916	Central Provin- ces and Berar
0.05	0.03	3.45	10.26	2.55	3.52	0.52	0.03	36.06	1917	
0.24	0.16	0.80	82.41	3.03	4.33	0.55	11.09	102.00	1918	
4.40	0.53	0.06	21.00	3.21	2.09	0.55	8.04	43.24	1919	
0.25	0.16	1.03	24.88	2.19	3.08	0.50	8.03	40.11	1920	
4.10	0.13	0.89	2.67	3.13	3.00	0.53	9.07	44.01	1921	
0.05	0.03	0.45	17.05	1.84	3.63	0.50	6.84	20.31	1922	
0.08	0.02	1.14	16.79	1.76	3.63	0.48	7.76	30.53	1923	
0.70	0.07	0.80	17.32	2.35	2.67	0.47	8.21	32.80	1924	
0.01	0.23	0.38	14.71	1.73	2.28	0.48	7.45	27.27	1925	
2.17	0.55	—	10.03	3.58	0.84	0.38	0.04	28.59	1916	Assam
1.81	0.68	—	15.78	1.90	0.89	0.33	5.60	27.09	1917	
2.32	0.40	0.0003	26.25	2.07	8.04	0.33	6.64	45.10	1918	
5.61	0.23	—	25.62	3.35	7.08	0.34	7.03	50.09	1919	
0.40	0.28	—	18.67	1.84	3.14	0.32	5.41	28.98	1920	
1.87	0.40	—	15.70	1.68	1.42	0.28	5.11	26.48	1921	
2.36	0.38	—	16.85	1.49	1.23	0.27	4.75	26.85	1922	
0.54	0.47	—	15.52	1.33	0.00	0.28	4.10	23.64	1923	
2.80	0.24	—	10.62	1.02	0.08	0.30	4.84	27.20	1924	
0.30	0.40	—	14.30	1.34	0.81	0.28	4.46	22.62	1925	
0.09	0.06	0.004	24.02	0.22	0.91	0.31	4.15	30.00	1916	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
0.04	0.00	0.001	24.77	0.25	0.94	0.31	3.63	29.65	1917	
0.04	0.10	0.0571	65.71	0.14	0.07	0.28	3.25	70.30	1918	
0.01	0.50	0.001	21.00	0.17	0.00	0.29	3.15	28.56	1919	
3.10	1.00	0.36	17.92	0.11	0.05	0.33	3.00	23.37	1920	
0.001	0.27	0.00	25.21	0.23	0.78	0.36	2.67	31.50	1921	
0.01	0.05	0.05	18.73	0.10	0.03	0.34	1.74	31.70	1922	
0.01	0.04	1.75	18.07	0.09	0.01	0.21	2.04	23.74	1923	
0.004	0.10	5.34	21.10	0.12	1.20	0.28	2.55	31.00	1924	
0.05	0.27	0.10	16.61	0.08	0.72	0.20	1.78	19.81	1925	
1.72	1.11	0.08	30.62	1.71	1.41	0.44	3.09	40.48	1916	Ajmer-Merwara
0.02	2.54	22.77	68.41	2.37	1.91	0.48	4.46	102.06	1917	
0.01	0.05	7.12	95.31	1.13	1.24	0.56	9.03	111.78	1918	
0.12	0.14	0.09	22.05	0.33	0.56	0.51	4.27	28.07	1919	
0.002	0.65	—	18.77	0.61	0.48	0.61	4.50	25.71	1920	
0.07	1.46	—	10.79	0.59	0.15	0.56	5.79	28.41	1921	
—	0.02	—	16.53	0.52	0.38	0.51	4.23	32.19	1922	
0.02	0.08	0.01	17.78	0.53	0.40	0.36	4.10	25.00	1923	
2.37	1.25	—	18.03	0.41	0.63	0.36	4.32	24.17	1924	
—	2.32	—	16.12	0.20	0.61	0.49	3.77	23.50	1925	
0.01	0.34	0.09	22.62	0.45	0.23	0.08	3.49	27.23	1916	Coorg
0.18	3.23	0.05	20.45	0.43	0.20	0.09	4.02	28.87	1917	
0.01	0.27	—	14.82	0.45	0.17	0.09	26.85	42.65	1918	
0.00	3.02	—	24.89	1.55	0.25	0.15	4.62	35.36	1919	
0.03	0.62	0.30	35.94	1.61	1.47	0.14	5.66	45.96	1920	
—	0.04	0.01	22.06	0.73	1.06	0.22	4.45	28.50	1921	
0.02	0.01	0.05	28.10	1.16	1.10	0.07	1.10	34.60	1922	
—	0.11	—	23.60	0.63	1.17	0.07	3.47	29.14	1923	
0.15	0.42	0.02	34.20	1.18	1.32	0.10	3.67	41.06	1924	
0.03	0.16	—	25.12	1.18	1.45	0.21	2.67	30.82	1925	
0.16	0.07	0.08	18.53	1.06	10.37	0.39	4.36	33.92	1916	Delhi
0.02	0.21	0.009	15.76	1.03	11.95	0.32	3.41	32.98	1917	
0.007	0.27	0.44	69.95	0.95	17.51	0.52	3.99	33.47	1918	
0.15	0.18	0.002	25.38	1.18	11.41	0.24	3.46	12.00	1919	
0.01	0.04	0.04	20.03	0.85	10.81	0.32	3.49	35.54	1920	
1.96	0.04	0.001	16.47	0.06	9.74	0.15	3.58	31.24	1921	
0.01	0.04	0.38	13.43	0.73	7.88	0.21	2.27	34.01	1922	
0.02	0.13	5.58	19.36	0.84	9.36	0.20	2.37	37.00	1923	
0.25	0.26	4.87	16.06	0.74	8.62	0.27	2.50	33.67	1924	
0.00	0.26	0.16	16.07	0.71	8.68	0.27	2.59	29.06	1925	
1.31	0.25	0.80	17.13	1.04	1.20	0.44	6.17	29.10	1916	Total
1.12	0.26	1.83	19.10	1.10	1.33	0.43	7.56	32.72	1917	
2.35	0.39	1.86	40.60	1.16	1.81	0.41	7.80	62.46	1918	
2.43	0.57	0.31	32.09	1.22	1.47	0.42	6.52	35.57	1919	
0.55	0.42	0.41	20.68	0.92	1.40	0.39	6.07	30.84	1920	
1.87	0.17	0.29	19.72	0.95	1.38	0.38	5.83	30.50	1921	
0.50	0.17	0.32	15.28	0.74	1.20	0.36	5.45	24.02	1922	
0.30	0.18	0.95	15.35	0.77	1.23	0.37	5.84	25.00	1923	
1.22	0.23	1.50	16.00	0.95	1.38	0.38	6.23	28.40	1924	
0.48	0.36	0.40	15.06	0.85	1.35	0.39	5.73	24.73	1925	

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE	January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1916	84,905	68,160	65,094	59,490	61,646
	1917	80,269	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508
	1918	122,713	101,281	80,003	81,327	83,811
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,167	69,123	79,278
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,455	62,136	66,342
	1921	73,722	67,680	68,610	61,640	73,852
	1922	69,068	62,436	63,460	60,687	63,622
	1923	63,469	74,811	72,231	67,181	67,456
	1924	87,109	74,268	75,609	71,129	78,548
	1925	92,990	75,068	76,372	73,811	76,569
Bombay	1916	56,561	50,489	51,160	43,775	43,391
	1917	73,114	66,817	67,013	51,955	45,671
	1918	92,467	72,807	64,101	55,308	44,846
	1919	75,561	51,839	46,025	47,710	51,572
	1920	62,366	57,442	66,325	56,386	43,088
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,100
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,675	35,772	33,475
	1923	44,151	39,752	40,405	42,681	40,600
	1924	44,751	41,623	45,500	42,606	40,427
	1925	44,386	37,716	43,075	39,863	36,209
Bengal	1916	169,790	116,115	112,000	108,118	109,940
	1917	124,902	85,187	87,395	102,951	88,854
	1918	131,572	101,787	100,814	136,113	101,810
	1919	198,811	147,042	160,288	151,137	122,791
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,197	130,632	117,523
	1921	155,679	121,001	151,835	120,189	116,102
	1922	124,056	86,632	93,281	100,885	102,523
	1923	124,834	85,863	90,000	101,959	87,840
	1924	131,475	97,315	114,893	110,721	85,293
	1925	104,871	89,691	101,923	86,672	81,024
United Provinces	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,436	116,102
	1917	119,072	110,023	149,579	181,775	181,163
	1918	188,363	175,755	180,334	231,565	259,829
	1919	348,045	185,033	139,700	133,833	146,945
	1920	124,790	114,804	138,876	110,146	173,255
	1921	140,630	108,063	117,882	132,514	143,063
	1922	114,050	86,818	81,242	89,316	108,881
	1923	89,147	92,076	91,896	82,782	84,987
	1924	85,892	80,111	90,263	125,973	110,988
	1925	161,328	89,112	192,705	110,250	111,761
Punjab	1916	50,209	43,173	49,424	41,001	47,342
	1917	47,439	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411
	1918	47,197	55,702	66,694	73,994	75,426
	1919	52,366	38,926	38,362	38,231	44,340
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,188	45,096	61,489
	1921	53,312	46,118	48,642	47,663	53,293
	1922	36,949	29,121	30,498	31,290	39,652
	1923	39,647	32,677	39,911	49,279	61,888
	1924	63,892	61,536	65,478	130,890	115,672
	1925	67,566	48,963	57,150	54,787	52,407
Burma	1916	24,162	18,708	19,323	17,461	15,438
	1917	19,932	17,394	18,085	17,117	16,901
	1918	22,451	19,283	17,802	17,062	16,861
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,969
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,908	21,145	18,199
	1921	20,342	17,965	18,329	18,768	18,271
	1922	19,159	17,224	16,445	17,009	16,755
	1923	22,966	18,613	18,207	16,963	16,805
	1924	21,555	18,086	16,559	17,314	19,097
	1925	18,210	15,786	15,641	15,578	15,730
Bihar and Orissa	1916	90,902	74,066	82,000	83,113	113,795
	1917	35,631	68,955	88,053	99,627	98,749
	1918	106,653	93,265	95,684	130,020	160,125
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,956	104,993	95,451
	1920	87,483	86,930	120,709	98,279	101,198
	1921	79,084	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801
	1922	64,208	53,881	69,685	62,590	80,394
	1923	67,900	64,422	60,741	68,249	71,431
	1924	70,558	66,625	71,871	89,122	86,482
	1925	61,675	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878

VITAL STATISTICS

381

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July August September October November December TOTAL PROVINCE

60,829	81,116	78,042	75,738	73,676	90,740	875,013	1916
80,836	84,660	68,684	100,800	108,040	120,345	1,040,546	1917
95,420	90,614	102,846	330,146	330,614	194,628	1,722,003	1918
103,123	96,417	78,915	79,900	85,900	111,015	1,080,830	1919
68,377	73,438	66,977	68,271	69,464	87,677	1,373,081	1920
66,913	76,936	70,280	63,203	68,400	74,296	824,807	1921
72,771	70,343	71,683	76,743	81,341	100,361	850,236	1922
70,717	78,468	71,714	74,051	80,813	89,407	908,835	1923
80,069	91,389	68,527	83,987	87,160	102,268	1,006,043	1924
78,409	82,480	80,018	85,166	87,006	117,807	1,000,568	1925

Madras

40,419	61,740	50,306	60,988	67,216	73,920	652,585	1916
40,745	57,039	60,445	85,486	100,419	92,576	798,406	1917
46,910	61,031	119,139	734,394	310,738	91,546	1,724,674	1918
56,078	61,110	48,016	48,880	46,096	53,927	637,170	1919
38,760	44,036	42,284	43,224	40,603	43,802	561,206	1920
32,000	42,298	41,760	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,330	1921
33,314	37,001	39,683	41,140	41,836	44,709	452,681	1922
33,465	42,727	44,913	46,721	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923
42,974	48,081	47,521	47,651	47,340	43,356	529,576	1924
32,791	36,373	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	453,563	1925

Bombay

78,272	82,321	76,864	98,267	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916
82,287	76,640	81,425	101,784	122,068	161,503	1,187,500	1917
102,624	88,070	110,461	170,680	204,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918
98,068	92,633	108,791	109,345	146,485	203,246	1,641,111	1919
76,829	100,635	97,419	112,169	108,979	174,304	1,461,612	1920
71,670	89,112	88,777	116,823	151,337	135,367	1,403,030	1921
80,443	81,538	74,766	123,018	112,166	121,138	1,173,346	1922
77,152	72,206	81,700	112,454	118,465	163,003	1,186,791	1923
77,400	77,328	66,696	83,768	101,024	139,063	1,203,244	1924
74,198	80,808	80,073	101,685	130,679	140,982	1,168,473	1925

Bengal

47,020	122,604	125,136	122,458	122,080	128,266	1,381,290	1916
133,220	134,604	124,611	141,395	168,125	184,721	1,774,690	1917
172,607	141,016	128,424	289,616	1,043,747	816,428	3,636,762	1918
116,092	117,246	128,015	150,689	176,144	164,930	1,951,682	1919
118,829	109,830	157,544	180,369	147,431	157,036	1,742,845	1920
122,767	158,706	264,606	206,034	190,546	168,317	1,706,445	1921
77,760	78,129	84,783	106,160	107,825	97,611	1,134,880	1922
78,793	76,207	85,691	102,333	93,570	94,116	1,060,304	1923
102,008	94,171	107,890	116,000	126,688	120,209	1,283,873	1924
76,884	77,653	92,285	92,403	91,364	92,816	1,124,218	1925

United Provinces

40,369	42,981	51,351	61,574	69,783	58,196	593,670	1916
59,821	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,516	95,206	733,109	1917
40,101	33,576	37,266	269,224	601,027	134,831	1,666,580	1918
39,795	33,347	17,209	55,010	66,169	65,675	648,070	1919
44,103	37,287	42,360	40,655	41,871	49,612	652,073	1920
38,081	41,074	69,181	68,212	56,831	45,958	618,237	1921
32,239	32,626	35,800	47,407	50,630	47,180	452,807	1922
38,408	34,280	54,687	82,340	74,006	74,709	634,842	1923
50,460	39,621	61,800	66,603	71,492	70,893	801,028	1924
32,089	39,739	64,288	59,401	61,727	65,174	614,652	1925

Punjab

21,484	21,342	20,267	20,163	19,676	21,732	236,234	1916
23,380	24,662	22,677	22,169	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917
24,804	27,020	34,631	56,574	72,903	58,527	388,906	1918
28,903	28,709	24,046	22,221	22,956	26,128	305,461	1919
22,834	23,667	21,269	20,579	20,842	21,658	250,776	1920
21,829	22,030	19,634	17,952	18,071	19,677	231,044	1921
21,271	21,508	21,403	20,869	23,066	25,035	239,448	1922
19,418	20,371	17,890	16,972	16,711	22,189	225,883	1923
22,392	21,465	20,254	17,906	17,666	20,663	238,166	1924
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,933	1925

Burma

53,003	116,586	92,398	102,660	106,072	105,901	1,131,378	1916
103,318	106,983	94,373	115,980	119,689	125,302	1,214,551	1917
130,985	106,093	114,738	174,192	328,887	347,438	1,956,218	1918
108,023	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,110	127,700	1,379,657	1919
95,680	85,320	83,696	81,760	84,369	86,626	1,067,132	1920
101,088	135,677	97,609	89,543	87,740	68,065	1,116,423	1921
66,306	78,900	72,415	78,901	70,804	67,440	820,574	1922
65,479	72,728	78,676	83,032	71,272	82,393	851,752	1923
76,670	96,806	101,039	80,037	83,783	83,000	989,703	1924
60,526	67,053	60,465	67,472	71,159	74,737	806,729	1925

Bihar and Orissa

[Continued on next page

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 186.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE	January	February	March	April	May	June	
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	43,735	38,179	38,545	37,420	44,470	36,797
	1917	42,862	39,862	42,060	36,411	33,012	39,313
	1918	47,811	38,020	40,280	41,824	46,074	33,842
	1919	57,169	38,205	39,013	40,355	50,704	58,012
	1920	42,860	39,816	53,088	57,240	56,798	39,662
	1921	30,870	35,944	42,363	45,705	55,807	62,543
	1922	33,847	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,005	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,460	32,610	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,097	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,406	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,296	29,750	32,723	33,728	27,593
Assam	1916	14,681	10,505	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,321	15,597	15,214
	1918	13,012	11,910	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,678
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,015	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,496	16,140	14,037	13,254
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,094	13,266	18,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,458	11,825	12,033	13,460	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,798	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,291	13,195
North-West Frontier Province	1916	6,700	5,410	4,763	3,927	3,476	3,477
	1917	6,389	5,438	4,323	4,175	3,466	3,076
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,081	4,068	3,837
	1919	6,814	5,934	4,732	3,441	3,450	5,596
	1920	5,410	4,303	4,180	3,911	4,693	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,673	4,000	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	1,850	4,211	4,003	3,394	3,175	4,222
	1923	1,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,657	7,290
	1925	5,194	4,406	4,183	3,091	3,540	3,221
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	1,676	1,163	1,150	1,151	1,792	1,911
	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,001	2,485	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,405	1,206	1,369	1,296	1,213	944
	1920	1,068	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,655	1,329	1,029	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	904	965	813
	1923	834	990	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	903	1,216	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,601	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
Coorg	1916	383	359	354	353	461	536
	1917	195	401	430	401	622	586
	1918	312	298	320	319	361	417
	1919	360	269	383	499	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	465
	1922	409	314	414	410	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	450	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	499	399	391	420	379	603
Delhi	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
	1917	862	731	1,068	1,069	1,069	1,246
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,940	2,540	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,394	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,008	933	983	1,131	1,513	1,370
	1921	1,020	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	635	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,218	3,053	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,195	2,030	2,160	1,797	1,686
	1925	1,031	905	1,218	1,293	1,373	952
TOTAL	1916	646,227	528,209	532,325	525,797	574,952	472,149
	1917	633,950	517,873	530,790	527,098	600,046	555,469
	1918	814,922	681,151	680,322	706,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,004,091	711,881	664,874	845,083	844,292	616,175
	1920	638,047	679,232	696,542	631,864	800,075	601,469
	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,840	618,204	550,200
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	463,534	607,584	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	470,318	481,670	401,242	470,658
	1924	558,619	477,270	505,618	647,357	603,350	597,350
	1925	539,620	453,089	513,792	500,780	468,045	448,907
Average of the last five years	557,992	484,189	533,233	537,040	543,808	502,014	

VITAL STATISTICS

383.

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,368	555,900	1916
31,303	39,113	45,048	52,121	56,107	54,739	501,834	1917
30,886	45,738	49,858	273,842	603,424	1,08,946	1,427,850	1918
45,531	63,152	50,711	55,107	47,362	45,750	601,720	1919
31,388	42,530	51,039	53,777	47,477	45,811	558,128	1920
45,000	70,282	65,153	59,965	50,190	46,331	612,322	1921
24,898	32,055	35,274	39,058	38,163	36,200	407,527	1922
24,924	32,700	39,407	48,127	30,718	34,038	424,789	1923
31,280	43,107	51,817	50,254	32,235	37,537	453,302	1924
37,933	31,443	35,104	35,244	32,705	35,408	370,862	1925
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,038	1916
15,071	13,206	12,217	12,309	14,681	16,143	153,925	1917
14,343	15,702	18,512	30,320	63,890	58,900	270,334	1918
26,200	26,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,910	303,133	1919
12,877	12,681	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,674	175,409	1920
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,823	16,193	181,513	1921
16,986	17,314	16,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,157	1922
14,076	12,727	12,187	13,554	14,550	16,253	161,332	1923
15,304	13,923	15,107	16,574	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924
13,164	11,152	11,806	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925
8,544	8,657	4,240	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916
3,383	3,351	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917
3,330	3,822	3,061	21,188	70,484	13,960	113,505	1918
7,509	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,407	58,302	1919
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	17,495	1920
5,194	5,185	7,088	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,458	1921
3,681	3,021	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,007	1922
2,664	2,650	3,294	4,889	6,226	8,601	50,713	1923
4,328	3,037	3,102	4,279	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924
2,930	2,495	2,506	3,417	3,518	3,312	42,322	1925
1,600	1,751	1,990	2,065	1,841	1,882	20,246	1916
2,380	3,523	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,923	1917
703	1,055	1,812	11,446	21,459	3,638	57,553	1918
610	1,008	1,151	1,295	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919
862	911	718	760	882	1,458	12,892	1920
615	933	1,300	1,205	806	909	11,073	1921
738	706	882	818	840	908	10,980	1922
985	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,601	1923
785	944	1,027	1,000	973	1,038	12,364	1924
893	1,003	782	713	873	987	11,630	1925
171	411	370	359	273	491	4,764	1916
451	364	330	208	262	328	5,051	1917
363	311	365	706	2,644	803	7,463	1918
734	631	464	449	436	410	6,187	1919
680	574	468	313	331	423	8,024	1920
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,670	1921
762	498	406	300	330	376	5,668	1922
520	307	399	322	321	463	3,775	1923
500	500	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924
590	412	286	311	357	370	5,040	1925
1,071	1,338	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916
1,160	1,132	1,052	1,274	1,513	1,300	13,620	1917
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,669	2,160	38,947	1918
917	903	1,686	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,501	1919
1,638	1,217	1,521	1,148	1,253	1,578	11,807	1920
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,641	1921
772	928	1,054	1,515	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922
946	1,010	1,530	1,634	1,295	1,331	18,970	1923
1,071	883	1,019	1,185	1,224	1,351	10,805	1924
813	1,240	1,782	1,623	1,265	1,364	11,819	1925
490,417	629,307	585,551	622,669	638,101	688,509	6,040,436	1916
675,373	583,006	603,476	745,137	818,501	893,470	7,803,832	1917
679,721	606,090	722,686	2,370,624	3,796,753	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918
685,193	655,705	619,427	661,994	727,823	810,061	8,554,178	1919
480,263	534,498	579,454	617,000	641,907	687,643	7,355,654	1920
521,154	556,984	630,440	697,470	694,632	608,972	7,385,112	1921
431,951	455,680	456,922	558,015	550,670	564,757	5,900,692	1922
427,230	419,342	416,271	580,429	550,282	628,297	6,030,031	1923
513,554	531,317	582,213	550,808	602,031	630,997	6,679,236	1924
417,867	448,001	492,698	514,685	538,800	600,335	5,907,018	1925
462,352	508,463	533,510	583,463	580,143	608,472	6,413,868	Average of the last five years

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 187.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1896-1916	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	197,711	11,408	24,708	12,859	5,658	14,652	11,875	9,193	12,110	3,922	2,014	216,200
Bombay	1,505,908	79,607	162,874	79,478	9,626	13,357	4,172	8,379	83,741	9,214	12,001	2,002,867
Bengal†	717,636	110	163	289	424	60	59	150	98	35	9	719,039
United Provinces	2,032,643	40,368	139,081	174,805	17,240	24,873	24,000	23,291	74,187	56,210	49,661	2,654,799
Punjab	2,537,243	3,278	8,775	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,086	251,261	37,630	3,011,431
Burma	65,548	7,702	6,524	9,810	4,397	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,805	5,491	4,064	130,340
Bihar and Orissa§	186,282	25,340	45,436	53,532	16,601	10,108	16,504	15,066	28,911	10,792	6,788	424,360
Central Provinces and Berar	252,781	28,629	48,036	11,093	9,219	11,374	5,467	6,110	15,807	11,081	5,223	147,919
Assam‡	191	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,957	10	8	334	3	732	138	124	3,713	11,397	217	19,693
Ajmer-Merwara	14,800	39	11,416	3,719	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	39,124
Coorg	190	3	9	—	—	68	1	8	—	3	—	238
Delhi||	317	34	4	186	1	19	1	191	2,795	2,430	91	6,064
Total	7,557,318	205,627	437,036	440,752	74,284	90,308	69,082	77,615	229,149	391,843	117,717	9,070,286
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	350,093	836	693	18,734	1,594	1,810	312	38	2,150	9,049	2,624	346,987
Jammu and Kashmir	30,750	118	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	643	(a) 719	2,454	295	38,665
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	137	—	22	9	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	297
Bombay States	442,798	11,283	29,334	42,890	3,189	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	1,069	1,649	544,991
Baluchistan	117	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	147
Burma States	119	54	76	176	153	20	89	91	133	73	45	1,094
United Provinces States	8,471	434	3,304	2,301	86	518	203	15	262	1,148	344	17,986
Rajputana	136,200	80	35,538	79,940	141	465	427	—	16	53	977	253,927
Central India	114,430	2,340	15,087	10,609	1,059	3,821	64	747	510	627	126	149,123
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	137,395	10,976	11,158	7,907	5,973	8,392	8,548	9,530	11,000	9,397	4,944	279,233
Hyderabad	143,346	44,548	54,974	15,120	12,006	21,128	1,294	12,1	45,407	19,905	11,078	379,609
Total	1,425,043	70,698	160,368	189,625	24,208	40,8	1,830	24,511	63,833	36,014	22,101	2,050,991
Grand Total	8,982,360	276,105	597,404	631,377	98,492	140,257	81,511	102,126	292,982	398,757	139,818	11,721,277

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

‡ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 188.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vac-	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras . . .	(a) 42,317,013	1,400,278	465,748	1,310,860	164,838	666,704	159,703
Bombay . . .	20,792,786	673,335	109,888	569,728	30,660	424,210	135,363
Bengal . . .	43,697,765	1,751,001	1,279,087	1,685,516	710,223	317,381	1,074,773
United Provinces . .	45,375,787	1,304,127	185,177	1,208,273	69,381	173,480	367,011
Punjab . . .	20,650,944	747,162	470,313	671,143	262,315	511,694	138,526
Burma . . .	13,169,099	561,266	288,861	527,000	101,596	146,920	277,424
Bihar and Orissa . .	34,002,189	1,086,138	211,630	1,078,847	122,577	378,908	601,753
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	13,912,760	492,882	70,550	460,431	32,631	364,579	93,981
Assam . . .	7,085,934	347,254	154,007	328,767	107,006	68,289	219,131
North-West Frontier Province . .	3,350,965	154,280	73,618	147,521	56,888	85,110	49,100
Ajmer-Merwara . .	495,271	18,210	1,921	13,799	1,389	10,830	1,913
Coorg . . .	163,839	7,635	9,879	7,090	5,657	923	4,333
Delhi . . .	500,639	19,523	10,778	15,133	5,990	12,784	2,054
TOTAL, 1925-26 . .	246,320,880	8,656,193	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,761,421	
1924-25 . .	247,205,326	8,248,474	2,463,338	7,699,300	1,104,564	3,708,836	3,430,522
1923-24 . .	247,056,428	8,162,096	1,852,394	7,502,139	797,554	3,658,361	3,312,642
1922-23 . .	247,056,924	7,751,411	1,593,605	6,904,597	778,358	3,407,977	3,113,326
1921-22 . .	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,392,458	6,425,469	730,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
1920-21 . .	246,414,309	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,046,486	1,217,853	3,403,710	2,716,121
1919-20 . .	246,288,108	7,810,809	3,059,537	7,046,812	1,868,505	3,318,549	3,119,333
1918-19 . .	246,302,125	7,239,787	1,810,677	6,520,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,808
1917-18 . .	245,809,677	8,142,089	1,223,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,138,815	2,904,496
1916-17 . .	245,591,947	8,206,800	1,231,391	7,574,567	707,709	4,140,177	2,984,166
Totals							

(a) Excluding the population of Bangalore and Secunderabad cantonments.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 182.—NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				No. of PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	51	700	28	788	109,080	8,370,182	8,480,112	5,176	5,561
Madras City	8	20	1	29	40,008	918,140	958,167	1,572	2,277
Bombay	45	306	16	367	55,184	2,576,836	2,632,020	4,799	2,863
Bombay City	7	25	1	33	25,798	177,028	203,726	1,649	3,002
Bengal	18	631	106	755	42,531	5,568,993	5,609,424	3,062	3,710
Calcutta	9	10	8	27	40,789	428,040	468,829	2,544	5,577
United Provinces	4	314	41	359	68,312	5,203,774	5,272,086	5,062	3,499
Punjab	35	382	33	450	117,592	5,860,648	5,978,240	5,801	3,092
Burma	76	131	13	219	90,401	1,967,313	2,057,714	5,523†	5,597
Bihar and Orissa	28	402	17	447	40,420	4,298,313	4,338,733	3,294	2,771
Central Provinces and Berar	4	180	10	203	22,275	1,871,750	1,894,025	1,734	931
Assam	42	134	2	178	10,942	1,460,297	1,471,239	1,603	1,018
North-West Frontier Province	16	31	1	48	13,608	842,000	855,608	895	440
British Baluchistan	27	...	3	30	10,200	436,917	447,117	403	309
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,036	83,380	84,416	96	92
Coorg	2	7	...	9	3,060	166,797	170,756	154	420
Delhi*	7	12	4	23	15,931	421,017	437,948	592	565
TOTAL, 1925	386	3,204	292	3,172	738,570	40,742,790	41,481,350	45,040	41,742
1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,181	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,480	41,618
1923	418	2,912	251	3,651	602,462	37,617,927	38,220,389	43,635	36,404
1922	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	48,199	37,166
1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,696,321	37,348,676	42,527	41,596
TOTALS 1920	407	2,655(a)	282	3,342	648,037	35,604,380	36,242,417	42,180	41,594
1919	387	2,576	270	3,242	642,720	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,646
1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,788	34,906,215	35,502,003	40,484	43,810
1917	333	2,492	276	3,101	590,186	35,180,432	(b) 35,890,480	40,008	29,498
1916	339	2,400	264	3,063	568,626	34,054,353	34,623,979	37,914	30,241

* Classification of hospitals revised.

† Excludes 113 beds for children.

(a) Revised. (b) Includes 69,681 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

387

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)				EXPENDITURE				Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
16,09,644	19,73,593	1,08,381	2,37,480	40,19,104	23,03,371	17,14,586	40,17,959	Madras
14,80,415	1,55,707	702	86,291	17,32,115	7,44,404	9,87,911	17,32,316	Madras City
14,92,813	11,01,584	81,447	3,06,983	30,42,827	16,27,783	14,35,712	30,63,495	Bombay
16,60,007	4,00,310	32,778	3,15,084	24,08,178	8,67,064	15,44,623	24,11,687	Bombay City
3,34,298	12,74,400	3,18,605	2,14,788	21,39,261	10,28,632	11,10,514	21,48,146	Bengal
19,12,437	4,99,151	1,18,631	7,01,974	32,32,193	12,19,246	20,37,216	32,56,462	Calcutta
5,81,652	10,75,779	1,13,792	3,81,329	27,52,540	14,68,520	13,05,760	27,74,280	United Provinces
9,80,389	22,03,930	1,61,350	5,42,064	38,77,733	17,40,326	20,32,271	38,81,597	Punjab
26,98,250	11,77,727	1,13,845	1,83,778	41,22,600	18,22,811	23,65,765	41,88,576	Burma
12,12,778	14,09,628	2,16,907	1,82,596	30,21,909	10,52,966	19,25,315	29,78,181	Bihar and Orissa
5,53,002	2,38,254	96,462	3,47,019	12,34,737	5,94,536	6,18,331	12,12,567	Central Provinces and Berar
3,63,726	2,35,557	42,668	22,457	6,64,408	3,04,627	2,70,330	6,34,957	Assam
1,34,470	1,02,326	7,266	20,104	3,54,256	2,01,085	1,52,768	3,54,456	North-West Frontier Province
2,71,519	17,157	360	9,840	2,98,876	1,60,126	1,38,000	3,07,126	British Baluchistan
30,821	6,084	2,542	1,560	41,007	19,872	21,620	41,492	Ajmer-Merwara
64,418	20,044	3,102	2,961	90,545	58,101	34,444	90,545	Coorg
1,11,613	1,71,182	55,572	31,495	3,69,862	1,81,612	1,80,060	3,70,672	Delhi
1,55,91,312	1,27,52,319	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,555	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,822	TOTAL, 1925
1,30,82,068	1,37,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,841	3,19,06,867	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,00,855	15,03,543	27,36,191	3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,67,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,43,163	1,19,30,011	10,56,867	24,81,424	2,84,16,465	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,40,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,13,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,08,04,247	13,33,835	24,63,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,62,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,95,090	2,18,80,684	88,52,425	1,28,88,841	2,17,41,264	1919
70,51,717	88,54,724	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918
60,40,246	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,63,927	1,76,08,190	73,37,838	1,02,34,196	1,76,71,833	1917
56,20,258	79,66,882	11,18,670	22,70,253	1,69,94,063	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029	1916
								TOTALS

(c) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

(d) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 190.—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY and PRIVATE NON-
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

NUMBERS OF INSTITUTIONS

Province	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others			
Madras	20	2	1		52	64	142
Madras City . . . . .	...	...	...		...	...
Bombay	4	1	8	16	61	148	238
Bombay City . . . . .	...	...	...		...	...
Bengal	33	2	1		64	167	
Calcutta	1	...	...		1	3	
United Provinces	47	5	8		53	83	
Punjab	31	2	102	16	57	8	
Burma	38	1	2	4	27	...	
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	3	2	50	64	
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	..	3	28	49	
Assam	83	2	...	3	15	6	
North-West Frontier Province				22	1	6	
British Baluchistan				1	7	3	
Ajmer-Merwara							
Coorg							
Delhi*					1(a)		
TOTAL, 1925	267			62	426		1,514
1924	266	17	119	85	430	804	1,511
1921	257	19	113	84	424	733	1,630
1922	260	10	123	83	411	730	1,625
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	1,597
TOTALS 1920	274	15	117	85	385	679	1,555
1919	254	14	117	85	378	696	1,574
1918	282	13	114	91	368	603	1,561
1917	282	12	116	85	369	718	1,562
1916	285	13	110	83	360	721	1,569

*Classification of hospitals revised.

(a) Under the control of the Medical Officer, Jhansi.

AIDED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,580	570	24,673	717,438	742,111	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,462	1,347	9,404	(b)1,204,760	1,304,164	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,125	745	19,760	(b)1,779,716	1,799,476	Bengal
542	128	2,745	(b)88,022	70,767	Calcutta
1,713	437	16,781	(b)964,254	981,035	United Provinces
905	163	9,220	(b)1,004,447	1,073,707	Punjab
907	110	8,908	197,121	206,029	Burma
1,363	551	7,060	(b)1,056,561	1,063,621	Bihar and Orissa
569	335	3,315	(b)374,177	377,492	Central Provinces and Berar
605	131	4,634	(b)129,403	134,127	Assam
525	142	11,652	211,005	222,747	North-West Frontier Province
98	19	1,545	113,000	114,544	British Baluchistan
12	2	301	...	301	Ajmer-Merwara
...	55	111	(b)8,706	8,817	Coorg
34	7	372	5,755	6,127	Delhi
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	TOTAL, 1925
12,039	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,938	5,778	176,454	8,225,303	8,408,536(c)	1923
13,386	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
16,245	7,462	193,140	7,682,488	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	101,603	7,464,726	7,682,268(c)	1920
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,858,749	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,265	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
12,172	5,205	172,464	7,625,834	7,798,298	1916

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

(b) Includes figures of indoor patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

(c) Details of patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 191—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	10,261	8,286	16,922	10,383	8,850
Deaths	1,632	1,313	3,143	5,640	2,346
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	25,118	26,528	48,397	57,031	16,305
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	112,548	123,322	121,950	132,055	117,201
Deaths	5,983	2,836	3,007	4,424	3,617
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	616,792	651,529	621,220	643,957	608,128
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	34,427	34,836	33,637	39,590	37,064
Deaths	28	40	34	40	35
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	180,500	176,697	166,789	180,855	181,474
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	955,040	959,822	1,054,240	1,120,901	1,103,643
Deaths	1,816	1,839	2,537	2,334	2,428
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	5,519,106	6,176,800	5,525,000	6,030,805	6,691,336
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	146,851	152,214	129,175	157,005	128,535
Deaths	131	242	202	186	174
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	906,658	930,550	859,391	864,550	888,685
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,133	3,408	5,581	9,149	6,108
Deaths	624	342	875	1,501	1,075
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,013	2,331	3,448	7,071	4,912
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	61,024	93,335	57,443	69,027	57,966
Deaths	366	321	376	408	323
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	218,880	219,005	208,028	226,679	236,504
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	17,658	13,230	19,364	20,768	19,288
Deaths	2,048	2,067	2,206	2,390	2,480
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	39,692	42,204	39,456	40,495	43,644
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	14,894	13,435	15,270	16,389	14,490
Deaths	484	453	597	710	836
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	28,518	26,323	28,185	27,420	28,264
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	124,738	120,448	102,260	120,884	103,528
Deaths	993	1,025	1,393	983	964
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	798,539	702,977	753,466	758,002	793,837
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	538,705	524,117	431,081	78,014	416,887
Deaths	42	34	52	70	47
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,653,008	3,330,436	3,187,096	3,346,761	3,406,730

NOTE.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-
(a) Information not

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VI.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Diseases
12,552	7,344	6,032	9,436	9,274	Cholera—
3,114	1,872	1,032	2,000	1,486	Indoor—
					Number treated
53,555	19,007	14,109	48,975	17,954	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated
122,202	111,995	115,477	121,402	132,002	Dysentery—
3,462	2,008	2,616	2,900	3,029	Indoor—
					Number treated
700,590	703,631	638,416	717,946	677,486	Deaths
					Outdoor—
35,314	35,717	36,300	31,670	30,455	Number treated
68	46	65	40	68	Gonorrhoea—
					Indoor—
171,945	191,531	182,456	201,778	186,665	Number treated
					Deaths
					Outdoor—
1,080,776	1,032,014	1,033,440	1,037,376	1,014,175	Number treated
2,303	2,066	2,017	2,074	2,004	Deaths
					Outdoor—
7,204,859	6,875,829	7,114,543	7,098,866	7,704,700	Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
					Indoor—
121,717	101,630	118,060	85,350	91,985	Number treated
275	117	139	106	116	Deaths
					Outdoor—
875,515	851,468	765,000	788,524	767,495	Number treated
					Scarlet-Fox—
					Indoor—
2,796	4,598	4,105	5,046	8,489	Number treated
396	703	654	761	1,440	Deaths
					Outdoor—
2,645	3,303	3,352	5,538	6,694	Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
					Indoor—
50,788	50,530	54,080	43,116	50,836	Number treated
358	370	366	340	304	Deaths
					Outdoor—
223,463	250,037	238,354	236,030	233,792	Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
					Indoor—
19,506	20,348	22,015	21,090	23,739	Number treated
2,587	2,708	2,890	3,410	3,696	Deaths
					Outdoor—
40,662	52,417	60,164	61,285	71,697	Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
					Indoor—
14,380	13,908	15,655	15,904	18,543	Number treated
688	688	794	840	1,020	Deaths
					Outdoor—
20,201	33,820	35,611	38,803	42,491	Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
					Indoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	82,735	117,498	Number treated
(a)	(a)	(a)	241	235	Deaths
					Outdoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	937,161	1,173,629	Number treated
					Beri-beri—
					Indoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	1,019	1,378	Number treated
(a)	(a)	(a)	108	110	Deaths
					Outdoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	4,381	6,227	Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
					Indoor—
110,037	110,504	111,448	103,953	93,392	Number treated
1,124	1,168	1,157	1,237	1,014	Deaths
					Outdoor—
630,335	580,292	634,246	949,026	960,265	Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
					Indoor—
383,224	350,250	470,026	416,971	304,630	Number treated
195	50	50	56	51	Deaths
					Outdoor—
3,642,247	3,677,102	3,915,068	4,161,260	4,290,647	Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients, available.

[Continued on next page

No. 191—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

DISEASES	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	241,006	246,533	201,070	221,572	197,520
Deaths	30	17	17	23	19
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,048,088	2,066,980	1,848,432	1,942,859	1,908,422
All diseases of the respira-					
tory system except pneu-					
monia and tubercle of the					
lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	334,035	345,018	343,480	338,017	322,901
Deaths	989	962	1,018	1,066	1,772
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,189,195	2,362,634	2,471,825	2,389,077	2,514,023
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	202,612	202,968	184,551	196,645	168,523
Deaths	64	48	83	72	81
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,276,417	1,209,433	1,247,125	1,212,523	1,190,408
Diarrhea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	134,457	140,709	144,032	141,012	120,295
Deaths	1,935	1,887	2,041	2,083	2,251
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	617,276	598,123	618,659	633,256	589,270
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,614	2,209	2,377	1,929	3,345
Deaths	263	261	253	286	283
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,710	4,100	3,545	3,629	3,673
All other diseases of the					
liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	33,673	39,169	34,037	39,503	33,373
Deaths	616	635	693	790	732
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	111,294	118,596	113,180	116,314	125,962
All other diseases of the					
digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	544,515	561,261	469,504	528,576	467,472
Deaths	1,609	1,799	1,814	2,046	2,078
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,388,983	4,502,913	4,274,486	4,194,150	4,402,801
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	252,992	260,093	234,384	285,241	258,833
Deaths	326	313	371	506	508
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,527,892	2,522,522	2,482,611	2,719,939	2,563,423
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	519,471	541,977	537,192	557,413	494,001
Deaths	104	114	140	126	117
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,018,931	4,602,697	4,680,472	4,605,872	4,388,011
Injuries (general and					
local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	217,317	216,277	200,258	232,768	217,528
Deaths	3,637	3,505	3,662	4,107	4,633
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,670,133	1,678,274	1,480,333	1,569,746	1,646,185
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	57,961	65,442	60,054	60,430	67,055
Deaths	12	108	132	148	131
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	11,405	11,625	10,604	10,312	11,860
Deaths	674	700	794	644	786

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VI.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	DISEASES
190,090 85	205,525 40	228,553 37	202,413 44	107,950 52	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,145,537	2,285,904	2,000,762	2,481,713	2,871,133	Outdoor— Number treated
322,922 1,600	320,781 1,514	338,064 1,197	254,130 1,237	313,576 1,183	All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,543,647	2,714,113	2,740,899	2,783,963	3,100,336	Outdoor— Number treated
163,950 84	163,241 156	162,510 170	131,608 313	146,532 262	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,237,940	1,200,034	1,245,762	1,207,390	1,323,595	Outdoor— Number treated
114,130 2,463	119,890 2,105	151,143 2,325	153,709 2,407	134,141 2,347	Diarrhœa— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
676,325	810,061	1,153,644	1,223,387	1,579,473	Outdoor— Number treated
2,802 275	3,319 283	4,865 219	3,642 210	2,808 286	Abscess of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
3,872	3,744	13,683		5,105	Outdoor— Number treated
31,041 755	31,016 728	41,124 712	32,733 769	35,524 831	All other diseases of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
124,945	134,283	145,880	208,069	229,063	Outdoor— Number treated
475,262 2,263	470,265 1,674	465,238 1,674	284,415 1,648	359,527 1,420	All other diseases of the digestive system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,528,859	4,547,300	4,200,997	4,060,371	3,289,757	Outdoor— Number treated
282,570 511	287,235 443	279,108 485	245,591 489	229,342 307	Ulcers— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,635,885	2,732,699	2,708,803	2,849,312	2,876,252	Outdoor— Number treated
483,597 263	455,230 158	511,111 150	406,215 137	427,086 125	Other diseases of the skin— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,140,769	4,113,019	4,163,313	3,617,341	3,935,550	Outdoor— Number treated
227,950 4,882	238,174 4,760	266,875 4,674	234,949 5,017	282,599 4,925	Injuries (general and local)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,704,104	1,799,178	1,905,235	2,013,287	2,194,752	Outdoor— Number treated
69,734 149	34,275 116	31,206 119	26,855	28,184 139	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
12,970	11,460 323	12,136 918	10,473 894	10,136 625	Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING				
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED						Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED		
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								Number of articles in which poison was detected		
			Inorganic		Organic						Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius	
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison					
Madras	246	136	81	31	25	38	...	1	43	16	25	...	
Bombay	411	178	117	4	...	351	47	9	71	26	99	...	
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	940	345	83	9	112	122	3	11	161	91	106	...	
United and Central Provinces	394	144	149	1	15	25	86	3	47	21	25	...	
Punjab	552	303	306	204	...	397	140	5	62	41	56	20	
Burma	265	115	91	26	...	49	6	1	16	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	47	44	84	32	...	9	9	...	7	4	19	...	
TOTAL, 1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	260	29	
TOTALS	1924	2,717	1,296	930	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	316	4
	1923	2,720	1,261	836	306	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...
	1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	157	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
	1921	2,816	1,324	670	217	152	773	460	24	308	179	228	1
	1920	2,738	1,238	906	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	403	16
	1919	2,765	1,298	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	470	43
	1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	246	40	521	287	386	5
	1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	306	68	683	169	13	650	383	556	3
1916	3,071	1,516	1,197	174	87	746	185	39	817	505	653	7	

No. 193.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS : RELIGION, MORTALITY,
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	RELI	
			Males	Females	TOTAL						Hindus	
Madras . .	316	37	900	313	1,303	165	74	63	981	139	209	
Bombay . .	521	16	1,546	490	2,036	297	94	107	1,544	70	331	
Bengal . .	174	33	1,030	162	1,201	92	62†	53	914	72	95	
United Provinces . .	311	15	1,250	208	1,548	143	48	144	1,220	182	255	
Punjab . .	267	25	911	243	1,154	122	72	123	864	51	148	
Burma . .	196	16	962	174	1,136	81	40	81	955	81	53	
Bihar and Orissa	141†	12	423†	166†	579†	47	25	28	464†	35†	74†	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	83	7	369	96	465	41	13	21	385	18	72	
Assam . .	40	7	302	94	486	16	5	29	430	37	31	
TOTAL, 1925 .	2,040	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	640	7,786	685	1,267	
TOTALS	1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,767	743	1,261
	1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	902	510	639	7,768	780	1,189
	1922	1,975	183	7,708	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	670	7,666	607	1,207
	1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	407	788	7,648	848	1,345
	1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,010	700	802	7,610	870	1,455
	1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,180	690	874	7,679	864	1,398
	1918	2,021	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	978	7,772	850	1,525
	1917	2,422	195	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	648	690	7,347	733	1,394
	1916	2,363	166	7,685	1,802	9,547	1,039	632	663	7,102	805	1,345

NOTE.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics and

† Excludes patients

Bihar and Orissa

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

397

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, etc.

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			CRIMINAL LUNATICS										PROVINCE
Muham- madans	Chris- tians	Others	Ad- mit- ted	Re-ad- mit- ted	Total including number remain- ing from the pre- vious year	Dis- charged	Died	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Net cost to Govern- ment			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
58	69	13	35	..	177	31		3,41,114	49,630	2,91,425	Madras		
122	65	19	56	4	256	54		6,61,473	1,20,857	5,40,616	Bombay		
97	...	5	66	14	504	112		2,22,257	16,875	2,05,382	Bengal		
64	7	...	48	10	276			2,28,689	25,912	2,02,777	United Provinces		
127	14	3	36	7	196			2,05,281	32,004	2,62,377	Punjab		
36	22	104	48	11	503	22		3,10,006	90,904	2,28,012	Burma		
104	514	94	51	2	195			11,46,301	57,220	10,80,081	Bihar and Orissa		
17	1	...	13	...	124			97,577	22,050	74,618	Central Provinces and Berar.		
7	..	3	20	1	227	10		96,761	9,984	86,777	Assam		
547	229	155	373	40	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925, TOTAL		
558	228	156	429	21	2,504	206	113	32,25,390	4,06,643	28,18,647	1924		
583	250	150	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,965	3,83,659	27,02,306	1923		
559	219	171	374	21	2,412	276	119	26,43,790	3,60,309	22,77,451	1922		
524	251	170	376	30	2,429	261	151	27,58,630	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921		
562	242	170	369	24	2,408	253	130	25,61,837	3,50,441	22,02,396	1920		
615	247	198	362	30	2,422	242	107	20,60,681	3,56,079	17,03,702	1919		
709	409	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918		
613	266	189	430	51	2,441	206	127	15,16,127	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917		
613	210	210	462	37	2,451	323	168	13,93,579	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916		

*Criminal lunatics,
exclude cases under observation.
transferred to
from Bengal.

No. 194—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS		
	Total	Females		Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Madras . . . 13		17	85	7	12	19	9			11	6					15		20
Bombay . . . 31 2 33		89	43	43	86	18				24	12					12	60	61
Bengal . . . 7 ... 7 58		62	6	1	7	3				4	...							
United Provinces 3 ... 101		107	11	4	15	24				39	...					...	16	16
Punjab . . . 2 2 79		79	2	1	3	23	2			25	11	...				11		
Burma . . . 10		68	5	73	4	2	6	5	2	7	2	...				2	13	2 15
Bihar and Orissa (a)	4	26	2	25	5	1	6	4		4	1	...				1	5	1 6
Central Provinces and Berar . . 7 ... 7 18 3		21	10	3	13	13				20	...					...	7	
Assam . . . 3 ... 3 21 3		24	...	1	1	...				1	...					...	1	
TOTAL, 1925 . . . 80 4 84 521 47		88	08	156	90	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148					
1924 103 ... 103 527 48		675	96	58	164	114	55	140	31	31	122	5	133					
1923 81 ... 81 496 30		526	106	29	135	16	84	35	35	120	11	131						
1922 109 2 111 518 37		555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	31	152	10	162					
1921 97 7 104 470 49		519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	82	113	12	125					
TOTALS { 1920 133 3 136 558 58		616	116	45	161	02	34	126	78	78	132	6	139					
1910 125 4 129 527 47		574	129	30	159	84				47	8	123						
1918 126 2 128 632 57		689		37	160	109	22	131	346	346	116	14	130					
1917 110 1 111 605 46		651	117		137	98	28	136	204	204	90	1	91					
1916 95 6 101 537 53		590	108	28	136	127	36	163		157	131	10	141					

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases

(a) Excludes patients transferred from Bengal and also 46 patients.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

399

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADESMEN AND SHOPKEEPERS				No OCCUPA- TION		UNKNOWN		OTHERS		TOTAL		PROVINCE			
Total				Total		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Total		
26	2	26	74	36	110			56	1	57	274	75	340	Madras	
33	1	34			113	31	144	49		40	443	94	537	Bombay	
					34	35	40			21	173	24	197	Bengal	
31		32			54	26	80	41	2	43	281	45	326	United Provinces	
19	...	19			14	20	37	50	41	91	232		292	Punjab	
22	3	25	16	17	33			9	29	5	34	177	37	214	Burma
		6	6		15	8	...	14	13	27	61	24	105	Bihar and Orissa (a)	
4	...	4	3		9	1	10	2	3		73	17	90	Central Provinces and Berar	
1	...				4	1		3	...		33		40	Assam	
<hr/>															
151	7	158	134	61	215	260	73	333	264	66	330	1,767	383	2,150	1925, TOTAL
<hr/>															
132	6	138	122	61	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
<hr/>															
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923
<hr/>															
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	70	326	1,758	389	2,147	1922
<hr/>															
122	9	131	117	90	216		101	407	340	90	430	1,840	441	2,280	1921
<hr/>															
136	22	158	118	146	264	301		370	320	71	391	1,964	454	2,438	1920
<hr/>															
176		184	128	61	209	237	95	332	401	70	561	2,050	360	2,428	1919
<hr/>															
151		168	144	141	285	239	85	324	440	99	543	2,435	474	2,909	1918
<hr/>															
143	11	154	87	71	158	260	69	339	409	72	481	2,113	330	2,453	1917
<hr/>															
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,979	408	2,387	1916

under observation.

received direct into the Kanke Mental Hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 195—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . .	203	68	271	111	39	150	251	89	340
Bombay . . .	436	183	619	332	67	419	325	137	462
Bengal . . .	225	73		151	4	155	265	51	316
United Provinces	309	136		160	30	190	130	41	177
Punjab	112	80	192	58	16	74	399	64	463
Burma .	336	83	419	247	20	276	118	23	141
Bihar and Orissa (a) .	88	30	127			34	138	53	181
Central Provinces and Berar	195	56	251	87	14	101	11		
Assam	136	66	202	162	19	181			
TOTAL, 1925	2,130	74	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924 .	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,604	413	1,917
1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,361	263	1,644	985	319	1,264
1921 .	2,561	803	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
TOTALS 1920 .	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
1919	2,650	925	3,775	1,561	240	1,810	858	263	1,120
1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282
1917	2,786	930	3,725	1,347	222				1,208
1916	2,750	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218

(a) Please see foot-note against Bihar and Orissa on page 380.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

401

LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
46	18	63	51	13	64	320	68	387	Madras
74	25	99	73	13	86	306	45	351	Bombay
23	4	26	29	6	35	337	24	361	Bengal
66	34	100	61	14	75	378	43	421	United Provinces
68	46	114	70	15	85	204	52	256	Punjab
54	11	65	28	2	30	100	26	126	Burma
21		27	29	6	35	136	36	172	Bihar and Orissa (a)
26	10	36	22	9	31	28	2	30	Central Provinces and Berar
			10		23	70	3	73	Assam
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	260	2,266	1925, TOTAL
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	64	439	2,036	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,330	303	2,633	1921
352	135	487	417	97	514	2,266	265	2,531	1920
400	136	536	420	98	518	2,259	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918
410	126	536	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917
380	132	512	424	102	526	1,900	200	2,100	1916
									TOTALS

(a) Please see foot-note against Bihar and Orissa on page 380.

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1916			1917			1918			1919			1920		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane .	139	23	162	111	13	124	136	45	181	102	30	132	133	31	164
2. Epileptic .	5	1	6	12	3	15	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4
3. Neurotic .	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4
4. Marked eccentricity.	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
5. Alcoholism.	4	2	6	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency .	14	3	17	22	5	27	12	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11
2. Congenital mental defect.	38	11	49	53	5	58	55	24	79	32	15	47	38	12	50
3. Eccentricity.	3	1	4	7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	6
4. Previous attack.	118	26	144	107	16	123	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	26	136
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing .	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2
3. Sight .	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence.	22	7	29	52	8	60	17	6	23	27	7	34	23	2	25
2. Climacteric .	...	9	9	...	9	9	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17
3. Senility .	26	13	39	24	8	32	23	8	31	19	5	24	19	12	31
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy .	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6
2. Puerperal .	...	22	22	...	14	14	...	38	38	...	22	22	...	22	22
3. Lactation .	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden .	80	31	111	89	13	102	134	22	156	96	20	116	96	39	135
2. Prolonged .	237	40	277	247	46	293	235	47	282	190	32	222	191	40	231
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
2. Privation and starvation	80	26	106	62	16	78	55	13	68	60	26	86	88	19	107
3. Over-exertion (physical)	12	2	14	56	2	58	100	4	104	82	...	82	80	1	81
4. Sexual excess	17	4	21	8	2	10	6	4	10	16	2	18	8	2	10

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
 * Excludes 46 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1921			1922			1923			1924			1925*			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
171	46	217	123	33	155	116	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117	A.—Heredity—
4	...	4	17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5	16	6	21	1. Insane
21	9	30	21	8	29	80	21	101	46	24	70	13	24	37	2. Epileptic
2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	3. Neurotic
3	...	3	...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	4. Marked eccentricity
															5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
12	2	14	34	5	39	23	2	25	5	4	9	6	2	8	1. Moral deficiency
44	10	54	37	10	47	45	5	50	53	22	75	58	23	81	2. Congenital mental defect
5	3	8	4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	3. Eccentricity
124	24	148	166	43	190	111	34	145	162	43	205	173	29	202	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste
1	2	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2. Hearing
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
47	4	51	56	16	72	86	13	99	65	10	75	57	8	65	1. Puberty and adolescence
1	12	13	1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	2. Climacteric
28	11	39	45	20	59	37	18	55	25	12	37	31	15	46	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	4	4	...	8	8	...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3	1. Pregnancy
...	34	34	...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17	...	10	10	2. Puerperal
...	7	7	...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
75	32	107	85	33	118	91	26	117	126	27	153	186	55	241	1. Sudden
145	48	193	181	36	219	190	51	241	149	65	212	125	29	154	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
54	20	74	80	18	98	65	23	87	46	19	65	84	32	116	2. Privation and starvation
78	3	81	70	1	11	11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19	3. Over-exertion (physical)
8	4	12	9	10	19	23	5	27	3	5	8	3	2	5	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kauke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 196.—~~ETIOLOGICAL~~ FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1916			1917			1918			1919			1920		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	109	8	117	70	6	76	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81
2. Opium and morphia	10	3	13	13	1	14	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11
3. Cocaine	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	323	2	325	307	2	309	308	3	311	204	1	205	328	1	329
5. Fever	58	14	72	58	12	70	107	22	129	109	26	134	82	17	99
6. Tuberculosis	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4
7. Syphilis, acquired	23	4	27	13	...	13	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
9. Plague	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1
10. Other toxins	14	2	16	11	1	12	19	4	23	43	6	49	28	8	36
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	9	...	9	17	...	17	7	...	7	11	1	12	2	...	2
2. Operations	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
3. Sunstroke	6	...	6	9	1	10	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	3	2	5	9	2	11	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	2	1	4	1	...	1	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3
3. Epilepsy	86	28	114	74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20	83	19	102
4. Other defined neuroses	4	4	8	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hemopoietic system	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	1	...	1	4	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3
3. Valvular heart disease	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4
5. Renal and vesical system	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	2	1	3	...	8	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	5	4	9	4	1	5	3	2	5	3	...	3	8	1	9
L.—No cause assignable.															
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective															
	735	140	884	804	148	1,012	976	178	1,154	767	160	917	707	181	888
TOTAL	2,204	459	2,663	2,330	385	2,695	2,610	825	3,135	2,200	413	2,623	2,167	485	3,653

Table excludes observation cases and includes
 * Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1921			1922			1923			1924			1925*			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68	II.—Toxic— 1. Alcohol 2. Opium and morphia 3. Cocaine 4. Ganja, chiras or bhang 5. Fever 6. Tuberculosis 7. Syphilis, acquired 8. Syphilis, congenital 9. Plague 10. Other toxins
14	1	15	7	1	8	16	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	
10	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3
335	6	341	284	2	286	250	1	251	250	3	253	227	1	228	
13	2	15	13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	
18	1	19	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	
23	...	23	36	5	41	20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	15	84	74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	
12	2	14	8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	I.—Traumatic— 1. Injuries 2. Operations 3. Sunstroke
2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3
2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...
5	...	5	17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	13	J.—Diseases of the nervous system— 1. Lesions of brain 2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves 3. Epilepsy 4. Other defined neuroses
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2
75	16	91	58	8	66	50	14	73	73	10	83	71	9	80	
1	...	1	4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	6	
...	1	1	6	...	6	1	...	1	K.—Other bodily afflictions— 1. Hemipoletic system 2. Cardiovascular degeneration 3. Valvular heart disease 4. Gastro-intestinal system 5. Renal and vesical system 6. Generation system excluding syphilis 7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes) (L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained —History defective
...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1
4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1
8	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4	
1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...
...	2	2	...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	
7	4	11	39	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45	54	4	58	
657	175	832	686	106	792	612	107	719	753	159	912	844	161	1,025	
2,180	512	2,692	2,213	407	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	2,250	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,834	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
 Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½')	18,182	17,876	17,004	17,000	18,196
Metre Gauge (3' 8½")	14,865	14,989	15,078	15,181	15,248
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,298	3,408	3,544	3,564	3,586
Total route mileage	36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,029
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	5,35,27,97	5,41,70,90	5,40,74,46	5,06,37,77	6,26,80,53
Gross earnings 000Rs.	70,68,42	77,36,80	80,28,68	80,15,32	91,08,76
Working expenses	33,40,32	35,80,67	41,80,17	50,05,95	60,26,04
Net earnings	37,28,10	41,56,13	44,48,51	38,40,67	31,60,72
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	6.96	7.75	8.09	6.80	5.06
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	47.26	45.72	48.45	56.81	66.54
Net earnings per mean mile worked	Rs. 10,274	Rs. 11,558	Rs. 12,140	Rs. 10,490	Rs. 8,556
Gross earnings per train mile	4.32	4.03	5.44	5.50	5.09
Working expenses per train mile	2.04	2.25	2.64	3.13	3.73
Net earnings per train mile	2.28	2.68	2.80	2.37	1.96
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	833	883	1,048	1,108	1,148
2nd "	4,607	4,216	5,119	6,459	7,129
Intermediate class	14,340	7,719	6,732	10,200	11,750
3rd class	431,458	381,017	404,387	480,306	400,280
Season and vendors' tickets	34,798	35,434	40,456	41,974	48,939
Total	466,031	430,269	469,732	620,027	559,246
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	13.32	16.58	15.28	16.04	16.72
2nd "	6.07	6.76	7.15	7.59	7.84
Intermediate class	3.14	4.02	4.17	4.21	4.36
3rd class	2.32	2.78	2.86	2.84	2.92
Season and vendors' tickets	1.45	1.50	1.49	1.54	1.60
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	86,242	85,472	91,161	87,630	87,542
Average rate charged per ton per mile	Pies 4.01	Pies 4.08	Pies 4.26	Pies 4.43	Pies 4.63
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	6,907	6,802	6,702	6,943	7,281
Anglo-Indians	10,425	10,239	10,450	10,866	11,540
Indians	619,202	631,967	667,824	685,209	729,780
Total	636,534	648,008	684,876	713,078	748,601
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—	...	...	...	...	...
Hindus	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	244	268	343	470	582
Railway servants	425	408	456	450	467
Others	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967
Total	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,760	8,803	8,923	8,990	9,365
Rail Motors	...	...	...	...	...
Steam Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehiclest—					
Passenger carriages	23,714	24,537	24,681	24,743	24,951
Other vehicles	...	...	...	...	...
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(a) Covered wagons	82,982	83,275	83,703	85,820	89,375
(b) Open wagons	30,460	40,051	39,013	40,502	40,857
(c) Other wagons	7,431	7,944	8,205	8,305	9,046
(2) Other gauges	60,478	59,710	59,222	60,074	62,016
Total goods stock†	...	...	101,103	191,701	201,194
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	55,710	44,407	44,117	52,002	58,016
Goods train miles	68,083	72,528	74,383	70,061	67,010
Mixed train miles	34,874	34,618	34,240	34,169	32,384
Total (including departmental)	163,004	157,038	168,688	162,101	161,922

* Represents figures of Capital
 † Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
 ‡ Including also Railway

(a) Included under
 (b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
18,319	18,389	18,641	18,782	18,832	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year— Broad Gauge (5½') Metre Gauge (3' 3¼") Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
18,371	18,508	18,689	18,765	18,573	
5,676	3,721	3,739	3,723	3,774	
37,266	37,618	38,039	38,270	38,579	Total route mileage
6,47,97.17	6,47,46.07	7,17,93.02	7,33,37.38	7,54,31.52	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
92,88.67	1,05,65.19	1,07,79.06	1,14,75.20	1,18,39.21	000Rs. Gross earnings
70,79.95	75,09.49	68,44.77	69,30.68	71,09.05	" Working expenses
22,08.72	32,65.70	39,34.29	45,44.52	47,30.16	" Net earnings
3.41	4.68	5.48	6.10	5.61	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
76.22	69.00	63.50	60.45	62.69	
Rs. 5,899	Rs. 8,661	Rs. 10,348	Rs. 11,780	Rs. 10,951	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
5.85	6.09	6.78	7.01	6.99	
4.46	4.62	4.31	4.24	4.28	
1.39	2.07	2.48	2.77	2.61	Net earnings per mean mile worked
1,125	917	1,199	1,101	1,032	Gross earnings per train mile
6,404	5,134	10,128	9,778	9,900	Working expenses per train mile
9,264	8,129	11,374	12,300	13,002	Net earnings per train mile
590,615	593,776	544,032	553,266	574,501	No. of Passengers—
52,576	55,665	(a)	(a)	(a)	000 1st class
598,684	572,621	567,323 (b)	576,345 (b)	598,035 (b)	" 2nd "
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	" Intermediate class
20.26	23.74	23.40	23.00	20.80	" 3rd class
9.15	11.75	10.60	9.92	9.51	" Season and vendors' tickets
4.73	5.33	5.12	4.95	4.92	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets) —
3.04	3.52	3.46	3.47	3.47	
1.71	...	...	...	...
90,142	99,845	72,815 (b)	77,799 (b)	79,617 (b)	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per ton per mile
5.37	6.05	6.15	6.00	6.21	
6,858	6,883	6,655	...	...
11,831	12,129	11,500	...	...	Railway Staff—
736,789	730,608	702,689	...	...	Europeans
754,373	749,680	720,754	...	...	Anglo-Indians
...	...	...	...	...	Indians
...	...	...	5,567	4,986	Total
...	...	...	542,430	534,474	Europeans
...	...	...	164,369	166,365	Statutory Indians—
...	...	...	32,830	36,035	Hindus
...	...	...	739,640	736,874	Muslims
...	...	...	745,316	741,860	Other classes
728	405	372	418	377	Total
503	423	417	460	409	Grand Total
3,074	1,913	2,020	1,901	2,130	Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
3,305	2,740	3,818	2,945	2,918	Passengers
9,743	9,748	9,988	9,994	10,024	Railway servants
...	130	88	71	58	Others
...	...	...	...	2	Total
25,240	19,693	20,068	20,577	20,449	Rolling stock—
...	5,082	5,177	5,307	5,556	Locomotives
90,867	92,222	95,434	93,095	95,510	Rail Motors
43,998	44,555	45,430	46,373	47,811	Steam Coaches
9,193	11,886	13,841	18,289	17,702	Coaching vehicles—†
68,458	64,513	66,029	70,742	73,866	Passenger carriages
207,518	212,956	219,734	225,499	233,689	Other vehicles
60,559	63,991	64,494	65,963	69,561	Goods stock—
63,180	58,319	57,538	59,065	67,411	(1) Broad gauge—
30,296	30,342	30,321	30,661	30,898	(a) Covered wagons
168,712	168,712	168,940	168,618	168,278	(b) Open wagons
					(c) Other wagons
					(2) Other gauges
					Total goods stock†
					Train Mileage—
					Coaching train miles
					Goods train miles
					Mixed train miles
					Total (including departments)

at charge since 1922-23:

Railway Service,
service vehicles,
different classes.

total of figures shown in table No. 199 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

[Continued on next page]

RAILWAYS

No. 197.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Sussense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	
	Miles.	Ra. (000)	No. (000)†	Tons. (000)	Ra. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	
ALL GAUGES.								
State lines worked by the State.	13,160	3,98,81,99	...	...	56,40,79	38,30,92	18,18,87
State lines worked by Companies.	14,095	2,71,76,23	...	...	42,70,23	25,10,44	17,59,79
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	196	1,48,06	...	...	11,32	8,89	2,43
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	116	83,09	...	...	14,19	7,21	6,99
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,068	14,04,14	...	...	2,47,14	1,36,16	1,20,98
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,86,37	...	...	14,83	7,92	6,90
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,195	17,83,66	...	...	3,17,45	1,42,47	1,74,98
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,69,60	...	...	43,01	25,75	17,26
Unassisted companies' lines.	70	38,81	...	...	3,82	2,72	1,10
District Board lines.	271	1,53,34	...	...	37,44	22,30	15,14
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	306	1,64,49	...	...	37,39	18,94	18,45
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,101	17,35,62	...	...	2,70,47	1,62,21	88,26
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,861	12,93,92	...	...	2,18,81	1,26,68	92,23
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	754	9,90,61	...	...	1,81,53	83,59	97,94
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,14,69	...	...	21,80	12,95	8,85
Total of all Railways. } 1925-26 }	38,670	7,54,31,53	509,085†	79,617†	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	43,30,16	
Total of all Railways	1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	570,345	77,796	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
	1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	567,323	72,815	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
	1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,65,10	72,99,40	32,65,70
	1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	569,694	90,142	92,88,67	70,70,96	22,08,72
	1920-21	37,020	6,26,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,96,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
	1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	89,15,32	50,65,66	38,49,67
	1918-19	36,616	5,49,74,45	469,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51
	1917-18	36,333	5,41,79,90	430,269	85,472	77,36,39	35,86,87	41,00,52
1916-17	36,286	5,35,27,97	486,031	86,242	70,68,42	33,40,32	37,28,10	

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1923-23.

† Details not available.

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first open- ing for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I.						
Assam-Bengal—	3'-3 1/2"	1-7-95	874-11	874-11	874-11	874-11
Chaparmukh-Slighat	3'-3 1/2"	30-3-20	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81
Katakhal-Lal-bazar	3'-3 1/2"	1-4-23	..	23-49	23-49	23-49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3 1/2"	20-3-17	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68
Total Assam-Bengal . . . . .	..	..	1,025-60	1,049-09	1,049-09	1,049-09
Bengal and North-Western—	3'-3 1/2"	2-4-84	1,247-83	1,249-34	1,250-94	1,275-15
Tirhoot	3'-3 1/2"	1-11-75	811-37	813-03	814-85	807-88
Total Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	..	..	2,059-20	2,062-37	2,065-79	2,083-03
Bengal-Nagpur—	5'-6"	6-4-30	1,921-38	1,998-23	2,013-33	2,059-06
Panposh-Raipura	5'-6"	21-1-22	14-05	..	..	..
Gondia-Chanda	2'-6"	10-11-08	217-25	217-25	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2'-6"	18-4-03	312-37	312-37	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2'-6"	20-1-05	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2'-6"	1-1-11	97-20	97-20	..	..
Parlakimedi Light	2'-6"	1-4-00	24-62	24-62	24-62	24-62
Purulia-Ranchi	2'-6"	15-11-07	115-30	115-30	115-30	115-30
Raipur-Dhamtari	2'-6"	10-9-00	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94
Satpura	2'-6"	18-4-03	..	..	626-82	627-08
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-0"	1-4-16	45-58	46-80	46-80	46-80
Total Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	..	..	2,875-26	2,939-35	2,954-45	3,000-44
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	10-2-60	1,008-24	1,008-24	1,008-25	1,008-16
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	15-7-96	32-51	32-51	32-51	34-61
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5'-6"	5-5-90	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5'-6"	20-6-01	12-36	12-36	12-36	12-36
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-98	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-3 1/2"	14-2-73	1,843-79	1,855-04	1,884-46	1,884-46
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3'-3 1/2"	1-5-97	88-70	88-70	88-70	88-70
Dharangadra	3'-3 1/2"	1-6-98	40-15	53-71	53-71	53-71
Gaekwar's Mohana	3'-3 1/2"	21-3-87	230-25	230-25	230-25	230-25
Jajpur State	3'-3 1/2"	10-11-05	139-23	156-18	179-10	179-10
Palanpur-Deesa	3'-3 1/2"	8-11-93	17-28	17-28	17-28	17-28
Broach-Jambusar	2'-6"	23-11-14	29-69	29-69	29-69	29-69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2'-6"	2-2-11	33-49	30-68	30-68	30-68
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	4-2-13	25-45	25-43	25-43	25-43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	5-3-13	30-06	28-17	28-17	28-17
Rajpipla State	2'-6"	1-7-07	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24
Jhagadia-Jhawa Road	2'-6"	8-3-26	..	..	..	16-00
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	..	..	3,747-58	3,784-62	3,836-97	3,852-98
Burma—	3'-3 1/2"	1-5-77	1,341-85	1,341-85	1,341-85	1,348-90
Alon-Saingbyin	3'-3 1/2"	1-7-22	14-00	26-51	26-51	26-51
Burma Extensions	3'-3 1/2"	15-4-07	187-78	187-78	187-78	187-78
Moulmein-Ye	3'-3 1/2"	2-8-23	..	26-61	60-69	60-25
Pymmana-Taungdwingyi	3'-3 1/2"	1-8-22	10-26	10-26	66-79	66-79
Southern Shan States	3'-3 1/2"	15-6-12	86-48	86-48	86-48	86-48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	(a)	16-00	16-00	16-00
Pegu-Kayan (b)	3'-3 1/2"	..	..	..	..	..
Total Burma . . . . .	..	..	1,640-37	1,695-49	1,795-10	1,821-71

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.

Class II " " " " " " less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs and Class III " " " " " " of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.

(a) Vide figures under Madaya Light in Class III.

(b) Under construction.

[Continued on next page]

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

			ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>						
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-62	562-24	561-75	618-14	623-62
Sara-Sirajganj	5'-6"	1-7-15	52-98	52-96	52-96	52-93
Eastern Bengal	3'-3 1/2"	28-8-77	1,024-40	1,025-21	962-83	954-81
Cooch Behar State	3'-3 1/2"	15-9-93	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09
Eastern Bengal	2'-6"	18-7-81	35-10	35-10	35-10	25-25
Khulna-Bagerhat	2'-6"	10-6-18	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Total Eastern Bengal			1,727-56	1,727-86	1,721-87	1,709-48
East Indian —	5'-6"	15-8-54	2,478-95	2,481-15	2,485-08	3,751-46
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5'-6"	1-3-91	200-40	206-51	206-51	(f)
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	25-90	25-90	25-90	(f)
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-3"	1-8-00	(d)	(d)	(d)	32-04
South Bihar	5'-6"	5-7-99	79-19	79-19	79-19	79-26
Gawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-3"	24-11-93	(d)	(d)	(d)	82-52
Total East Indian			2,790-44	2,792-75	2,796-08	3,945-28
Great Indian Peninsula—	5'-6"	18-4-53	2,604-28	2,615-55	2,672-35	3,196-40
Agra-Delhi Chord	5'-6"	15-11-04	125-88	125-88	125-88	(g)
Baran-Kotah	5'-6"	1-7-08	40-29	40-29	40-29	(g)
Bhopal-Itarsi	5'-6"	1-6-32	57-21	57-22	57-21	(g)
Bhupal-Ujjain	5'-6"	11-11-95	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-28
Blana-Goonna-Baran	5'-6"	23-9-95	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07
Cawnpore-Banda	5'-6"	21-4-13	76-21	76-21	76-22	(e)
Dhond-Baramati	2'-6"	20-5-14	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26
Ellichpur-Yectmal	2'-6"	1-12-13	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66
Pachora-Jamner	2'-6"	1-4-18	34-62	34-62	34-62	34-76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2'-6"	25-9-17	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61
Total Great Indian Peninsula			3,878-20	3,889-48	3,446-28	3,670-87
Jodhpur—						
Jodhpur Section	3'-3 1/2"	24-6-32	609-26	609-26	609-26	617-66
Bikaner Section	3'-3 1/2"	9-12-91	526-23	567-90	(b)	(b)
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3'-3 1/2"	18-8-92	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3'-3 1/2"	18-4-09	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	3'-3 1/2"	1-1-12	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50
Pipar-Bilara Light	2'-0"	25-1-11	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Total Jodhpur			1,384-65 (a)	1,426-32 (a)	858-42	866-82
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65
Kolar (Gold-fields)	5'-6"	1-6-94	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88
Tenali-Royal	5'-6"	18-3-16	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3'-3 1/2"	24-3-81	1,518-13	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56
Alnavar-Dandell (Provincial)	3'-3 1/2"	1-2-19	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12
Bangalore-Haripur	3'-3 1/2"	11-8-84	210-25	210-25	210-25	210-25
Bewada-Masuluram	3'-6"	4-2-08	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80
Dhane-Kurnool	3'-3 1/2"	1-1-09	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3'-3 1/2"	15-12-92	51-35	51-35	51-35	51-35
Kolhapur State	3'-3 1/2"	21-4-91	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27
Bengli State	3'-3 1/2"	1-4-07	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90
West of India Portuguese	3'-3 1/2"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta			3,039-86	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-29
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5'-6"	9-10-74	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13
Balharshah-Warangal	5'-6"	1-2-24	46-94	47-78	47-78	47-78
Bewada Extension	3'-3 1/2"	10-2-69	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47
Hingoli Branch	3'-3 1/2"	15-5-12	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3'-3 1/2"	21-10-09	391-40	385-65	385-65	385-65
Pandurabad (Madwal)	3'-3 1/2"	1-2-16	116-92	116-92	116-92	145-04
Karjalali-Kothagudem. (c)	5'-6"	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State			910-23	951-41	962-26	990-38

(a) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.

(b) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.

(c) Under construction.

(d) Figures shown under Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

(e) Amalgamated with the main line.

(f) Figures shown under North Western Railway.

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END
OF THE YEAR

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first open- ing for traffic	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I— <i>concd.</i>						
North-Western—	5'-6"	13-5-61	4,075-44	4,074-37	4,074-60	4,101-20
Amritsar Patti	5'-6"	21-9-06	54-26	54-28	54-26	54-26
Delhi-Anbala Kalka	5'-6"	1-3-01	(h)	(h)	(h)	205-75
Jind Ponipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	(h)	(h)	(h)	25-90
Jullundur-Mukerian	5'-6"	1-1-15	44-81	44-81	44-81	44-90
Phagwara-Rahon	5'-6"	1-4-16	45-21	45-21	45-21	45-40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	5'-6"	15-3-00	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01
Khanpur-Chachran	5'-6"	2-7-11	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5'-6"	10-4-01	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65
Mandara-Bhaun	5'-6"	1-5-15	46-38	46-38	46-38	46-38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5'-6"	1-11-84	108-04	108-04	108-04	108-60
Salakot-Narowal	5'-6"	10-11-15	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16
Southern Punjab (Main line)	5'-6"	10-11-97	425-07	427-63	427-63	427-62
" " Jullundur Doab	5'-6"	23-6-12	132-79	132-79	132-79	132-50
" " Ludhiana Extension	5'-6"	10-6-05	163-34	153-34	163-35	153-35
" " Sutlej Valley	5'-6"	6-7-10	"	127-00	127-04	124-50
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2'-6"	1-12-14	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70
Kalka-Simla	2'-6"	9-11-03	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-93
Khanak-Hindubagh	2'-6"	1-1-21	46-00	46-00	46-00	46-00
Kohat-Thal	2'-6"	1-4-03	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2'-6"	16-2-22	31-60	53-24	53-24	53-24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2'-6"	16-6-13	161-72	161-72	161-72	161-70
Dera Isma'il Khan Tank Decauville	2'-6"	12-3-20	"	"	"	43-00
Total North-Western			5,678-04	5,827-97	5,828-25	6,217-48
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5'-6"	23-4-67	1,508-24	1,507-96	1,506-00	(c)
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-3-00	32-04	32-04	32-04	
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-3½"	24-11-96	82-52	82-52	82-52	
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand			1,622-80	1,622-52	1,620-56	
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3'-3½"	12-10-84	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72
Lucknow Bareilly	3'-3½"	12-10-84	316-19	316-19	312-65	312-06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon			574-91	574-91	571-37	570-78
South Indian—	5'-6"	23-5-60	445-94	445-94	445-94	445-94
Suramangalam-Salem	5'-6"	1-6-17	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-86
South Indian	3'-3½"	15-7-61	872-13	870-95	870-93	870-93
Nilgiri	3'-3½"	15-6-99	28-96	28-90	28-96	28-96
Peralam Karalkkal	3'-3"	14-3-98	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65
Pondanur Pollachi	3'-3"	15-10-15	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04
Pondicherry	3'-3"	16-12-79	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85
Shoranur Cochin	3'-3"	2-6-02	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75
Tanjore District Board	3'-3"	2-4-94	130-98	130-98	130-98	130-93
Tinnevely-Tiruchendur	3'-3"	24-2-23	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-13
Travancore (British Section)	3'-3"	1-6-02	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-41
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-3"	1-6-04	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96
Morappur-Rosur	2'-6"	18-1-06	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2'-6"	18-9-05	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-33
Total South Indian			1,877-39	1,876-21	1,876-10	1,876-19
TOTAL CLASS I			34,332-09	34,761-65	34,424-57	34,695-82

(g) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

(h) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1-3-87	117-50	117-50	117-65	117-65
Bengal Dooars	3'-3½"	15-1-93	86-40	85-23	85-23	85-23
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121-80	121-46	121-46	121-46
Total Bengal Dooars . . . . .	..	..	158-20	156-69	156-69	156-69
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	20-12-81	282-81	282-81	282-81	283-99
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	9-12-01	.	.	568-66	603-89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0	23-8-80	51-07	51-07	51-00	51-00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0	16-3-14	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	..	..	146-51	146-51	146-44	146-44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	15-8-82	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5-23	5-50	5-50	5-50
Total Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	..	..	91-25	91-52	91-52	91-52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-73	(a) 223-09	315-73	316-36	316-36
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22-67	22-31	22-67	22-67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State . . . . .	..	..	245-76	338-04	339-03	339-03
Gondal	3'-3½"	19-1-81	106-24	106-24	106-24	106-24
Jetalpur-Rajkot	3'-3½"	12-4-93	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21
Khijadiya-Dhari	3'-3½"	1-3-13	37-22	37-22	37-21	37-22
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41-29	41-29	(c)	(c)
Total Gondal . . . . .	..	..	230-96	230-96	189-67	189-67
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253-67
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	43-87
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65-92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	54-22
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(c)	37-03
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	157-17
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1-9-88	140-46	148-10	148-10	148-10
Morvi	3'-3½"	4-8-05	(b) 92-83	(b) 92-83	89-77	89-77
Mysore	3'-3½"	1-12-99	204-06	263-10	263-10	263-10
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92-50
TOTAL CLASS II . . . . .	..	..	1,710-34	1,868-06	2,393-44	2,977-06

* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

(a) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhol Railway.

(b) Including 2'-6" Gauge Section.

(c) Vide figures in Porbandar State in Class III.

(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concl'd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3½"	1-1-16	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	15-2-10	18-13	18-13	18-13	18-13
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	0-3-11	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	15-0-14	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69
Bankura Damodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24
Bengal--Provincial	2'-6"	7-11-04	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2'-6"	1-9-17	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial . . . . .	..	..	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58
Birur Shimoga	3'-3½"	1-12-09	37-50	(a)	(a)	(a)
Buxtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-03	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00
Burdwan Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47
Chikjaipur-Chittadurg	3'-3½"	5-1-21	20-90	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	18-5-05	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	24-2-08	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38
Mohari-Barauli	2'-6"	10-2-17	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25
Total Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	..	..	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2'-6"	23-7-14	35-00	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvat	2'-6"	1-5-12	26-10	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Yaso	2'-6"	10-12-14	32-17	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gwalior Light	2'-0	2-12-90	249-96	249-96	251-63	(c)
Howrah-Amra Light	2'-0	1-7-07	43-87	43-87	43-87	(c)
Howrah-Shekhala Light	2'-0	2-8-07	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Jagadhril Light	2'-0	11-8-11	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31
Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	54-22	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	65-92	65-92	65-92	(e)
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	..	54-22	54-22	
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	..	37-03	37-03	
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	..	..	65-92	157-17	157-17	
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0	13-9-83	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	28-5-17	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25
Kolar-District	2'-6"	15-12-13	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0	18-7-15	24-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	16-00	(e)	(e)	(e)
Mysore Light	2'-0	15-1-15	26-75	(f)	(f)	(f)
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	37-03	(g)	(g)	(g)
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	(h)	(h)	41-29	41-29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	92-50	92-50	92-50	(e)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0	15-1-15	(i)	26-75	26-75	26-75
Tesopore-Balpara Light	2'-6"	9-8-94	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10
Trivellore Light	2'-0	17-9-21	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1-8-95	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30
TOTAL CLASS III . . . . .	..	..	1,575-48	1,408-81	1,451-77	906-60

(a) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.

(b) Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

(c) Figures shown under the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(d) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.

(e) Now called "Mandala-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.

(f) Now called Tarekeri-Narasimharajapura.

(g) Vide under Jamnagar and Dwarka.

(h) Vide figures in Porbandar State under Class II.

(i) Formerly called Mysore Light.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
<i>5'-6" gauge.</i>					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,338	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,185	5,25,74
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,35,28	5,184	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,35,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	68,868	2,39,19	4,876	4,59,90
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	28,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,383	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,369	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,630	4,12,18	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,13
	1923-24	4,069	23,87	1,253	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,699	25,54	1,408	73,79
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	65,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,00	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	68,60	2,382	78,31
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,238	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,473	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	•	•	•	•
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	55,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	70,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,499	83,41
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,805	22,48,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,98	66,149	45,29,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,78,34	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,555	46,56,47
	1925-26	378,030	25,27,87	76,745	47,67,49

(a) Information not available.
 * Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>					
3'-3½" Gauge.					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	750	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,08	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,068	74,77	1,342	88,47
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,58,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,83
	1925-26	34,281	1,71,96	3,244	1,76,88
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,03,93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,46
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,601	3,27,04
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,639	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,63
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,66,18	5,078	3,02,31
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,025	1,03,07	2,758	1,18,84
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	750	43,83
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	3,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,473	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,512	1,16,37	2,588	2,11,00
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,01,57	21,086	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,982	12,90,73
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,18,89
	1924-25	197,829	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,83,02

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.

† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.

(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>					
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	10,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,681	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,61	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,070	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,186	26,46	909	25,53
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
Eastern Bengal	1921-22				
	1922-23				
	1923-24				
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31		(a)
	1922-23	72	31		11
	1923-24	66	70		12
	1924-25	76	34		15
	1925-26	83	35		12
North-Western (Commercial)	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
	1922-23	1,467	17,60	373	14,76
	1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,08
	1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
	1925-26	1,312	17,49		15,40
North-Western (Military)	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
	1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
	1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
	1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
	1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
	1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
	1923-24	1,765	20,93	447	16,35
	1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
	1925-26	1,692	20,41	387	17,95
South Indian	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
	1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
	1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
	1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,20
	1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
Total 2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges	1921-22	7,566	47,79	1,405	(a)
	1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
	1923-24	9,140	61,96	1,760	58,76
	1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
	1925-26	11,628	66,87	1,768	57,99
Total Class I	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
	1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,950	56,74,02
	1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
	1924-25	569,023	36,96,63	102,129	64,86,77
	1925-26	589,386	37,07,51	101,242	62,78,50

* Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.

(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8.89	169	8.77
		1924-25	1,230	9.36	150	7.45
		1925-26	1,144	8.70	172	8.28
Bengal Doonars	2'-6"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4.10	190	10.07
		1924-25	1,274	4.38	252	16.88
		1925-26	1,338	4.73	251	16.12
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	102	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,168	17.52	358	12.03
		1924-25	3,118	17.60	345	11.33
		1925-26	3,206	18.13	363	13.00
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1921-22	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	1,745	15.76	350	15.55
		1924-25	1,902	17.59	435	17.32
		1925-26	1,811	16.31	552	15.59
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7.36	183	11.75
		1924-25	610	7.51	148	12.90
		1925-26	646	7.46	155	13.37
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22	723	(a)	682	(a)
		1922-23	837	(a)	701	(a)
		1923-24	809	3.11	412	16.23
		1924-25	907	3.70	426	19.66
		1925-26	1,041	4.15	441	20.10
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22	1,800	(a)	261	(a)
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	13.21	356	9.44
		1924-25	4,738	15.45	369	9.21
		1925-26	5,124	16.21	455	11.19
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	370	(a)
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381	(a)
		1923-24	2,725	13.11	292	7.38
		1924-25	2,721	12.75	300	7.62
		1925-26	2,753	12.62	325	8.49
Gwalior Light ‡	2'-6"	1924-25	490	4.27	127	5.53
		1925-26	562	3.75	124	4.24
		1924-25	2,929	8.68	50	1.22
Howrah Ashta Light ‡	2'-0"	1925-26	2,973	8.77	56	1.45
		1924-25	38	6.57	90	2.45
		1925-26	810	6.91	109	3.24
Jaunagar and Dwaraka†	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	193	(a)
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,786	7.72	208	5.47
		1924-25	1,770	7.63	218	5.34
		1925-26	1,898	8.10	216	5.66
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	158	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	166	(a)
		1923-24	992	8.99	175	5.57
		1924-25	970	8.65	168	4.98
		1925-26	984	8.31	187	6.18
Mysore	3'-3½"	1921-22	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14.60	291	9.20
		1924-25	2,997	16.21	315	10.52
		1925-26	3,157	16.32	310	10.82
Shahdara (Delhi) Sahasrampur Light. ‡	2'-0"	1924-25	1,184	5.85	131	5.50
		1925-26	1,102	5.88	126	3.91
Total Class II		1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,582	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,840	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14.37	2,934	1,16.30
		1924-25	27,686	1,46.36	3,524	1,37.91
		1925-26	28,537	1,46.25	3,832	1,41.84

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

† Figures for Gaekwar's Dathol.

‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	193	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	262	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)*
		1922-23	730	(a)	29	(a)*
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,20
Barkuta-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	230	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	78
Baraset-Basrhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	115
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,13	37	49
Buxhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
		1924-25	565	1,78	52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	73	1,13
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,70	26	40
Champaner Shivrampur Panl Light.*	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	55	(a)

(a) Information not available.

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1952-53.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.	
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>							
Cutch State . . .	2'-6"	{	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
			1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
			1923-24	74	45	20	49
			1924-25	77	50	16	38
			1925-26	65	43	10	23
Dehri-Rohitas Light . . .	2'-6"	{	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
			1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
			1923-24	115	28	165	2.81
			1924-25	126	31	161	2.67
			1925-26	129	31	166	2.65
Dholepur Bari . . .	2'-6"	{	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
			1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
			1923-24	178	70	108	1.52
			1924-25	108	83	108	1.62
			1925-26	109	67	138	1.89
Futwah Islampur . . .	2'-6"	{	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
			1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
			1923-24	373	1.10	15	28
			1924-25	404	1.18	25	51
			1925-26	559	1.19	27	54
Gackwar's Bilimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	50	(a)	
Gackwar's K o s a m b a - Zankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)	
Gackwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)	
Godhra Lunavada † . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)	
Gwalior Light ‡ . . .	2'-6"	{	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
			1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
			1923-24	431	4.10	122	4.50
Howrah-Amta Light † . . .	2'-0"	{	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
			1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
			1923-24	2,722	8.46	50	1.20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . .	2'-0"	{	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
			1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
			1923-24	817	1.80	17	36
			1924-25	891	1.65	15	38
			1925-26	943	1.47	21	43
Jagadhri Light . . .	2'-0"	{	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
			1922-23	127	(a)	18	(a)
			1923-24	92	15	9	13
			1924-25	94	13	14	17
			1925-26	108	14	8	10
Jamnagar and Dwarka † . . .	3'-3½"	{	1921-22	513	(a)	67	(a)
			1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
			1923-24	872	7.30	112	2.96

* Included with the Gackwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures for 1924-25 and 1925-26 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>concl'd.</i>						
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	301	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	269	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	28
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1.06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1.08
		1925-26	249	61	20	1.07
Kallighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2.68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2.80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2.23	45	53
Kulasekarapatnam Light †	2'-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nadlad-Kapadvanj*	2'-6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23	† 373	† 1.56	† 150	† 1.92
		1923-24	365	1.44	128	2.01
		1924-25	365	1.44	128	2.01
		1925-26	374	1.43	140	2.04
Trikore-Narasimharajapura Light. ‡	2'-0"	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (c)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5.57	111	4.45
Tezporo-Balipara	2'-6"	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1.21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1.20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1.19
Trivellore Light	2'-3"	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	400	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2.93	30	1.43
		1924-25	540	3.23	31	1.51
		1925-26	534	3.03	49	1.75
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,092	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,378	58.48	1,276	31.54
		1924-25	9,289	32.52	981	20.07
		1925-26	9,520	32.14	1,038	20.79

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

† Figures included in Goudal Railway.

‡ Formerly called Mysore Light Railway.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called "Madaya Mandaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Figures for 1924-25 and 1925-26 are shown under Class II.

**No. 200.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND
EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS
IN INDIA.**

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (Including ferries and suspense) on open lines.†	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3½"	{ 1921-22 { 1922-23 { 1923-24 { 1924-25 { 1925-26	19,36,86 19,87,36 20,28,17 20,52,81 20,89,64	95,44 1,32,42 1,44,84 1,61,56 1,81,39
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3½"	{ 1921-22 { 1922-23 { 1923-24 { 1924-25 { 1925-26	18,21,82 18,77,44 19,31,43 19,60,04 20,00,73	2,00,30 3,26,67 3,15,95 3,35,49 3,48,51
Bengal-Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	{ 1921-22 { 1922-23 { 1923-24 { 1924-25 { 1925-26	52,86,54 57,47,88 60,83,65 64,15,82 66,91,28	6,70,02 7,63,80 7,82,69 8,23,81 8,44,37
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-0"	{ 1921-22 { 1922-23 { 1923-24 { 1924-25 { 1925-26	56,21,85 66,25,31 67,96,54 70,11,33 71,95,83	10,90,15 12,57,94 12,74,91 13,20,51 13,17,89
Burma	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	{ 1921-22 { 1922-23 { 1923-24 { 1924-25 { 1925-26	22,64,67 24,60,97 26,08,60 27,14,43 28,28,14	3,53,24 (a) 4,06,50 4,15,04 4,30,79 4,95,53
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	{ 1921-22 { 1922-23 { 1923-24 { 1924-25 { 1925-26	42,44,90 43,92,95 44,61,34 44,83,25 45,88,35	4,49,95 5,35,29 5,54,05 6,20,03 6,49,48
East Indian	5'-6"	{ 1921-22 { 1922-23 { 1923-24 { 1924-25 { 1925-26	92,86,90 96,46,78 99,45,07 1,01,75,98 1,30,63,97	13,77,62 16,32,67 16,67,74 17,65,08 20,68,54
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	{ 1921-22 { 1922-23 { 1923-24 { 1924-25 { 1925-26	95,08,53 1,02,72,98 1,03,85,83 1,04,87,08 1,11,88,10	13,89,29 15,22,60 15,01,98 15,90,58 15,33,03
Jodhpur	3'-3½" and 2'-0"	{ 1921-22† { 1922-23† { 1923-24† { 1924-25 { 1925-26 { 1921-22 { 1922-23 { 1923-24 { 1924-25 { 1925-26†	4,96,20 5,16,64 5,20,85 3,67,39 4,07,55 2,00 2,00 2,03 2,03 2,03	1,07,10 1,19,06 1,29,78 1,14,43 92,31 42 43 44 50 49

* Figures for 1921-22 represent

† In the case of State-owned railways, outlay on construction is

‡ Includes Bikaner State

(a) Excluding Madaya Mandalay

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	(Rs. 1,000)			CLASS I.
89.48	5.96	93.75	0.31	Assam Bengal.
99.08	33.34	74.82	1.38	
98.11	46.73	67.74	2.30	
97.54	64.02	60.37	3.02	
99.03	82.36	54.59	3.94	
1,28.24	1,62.06	44.18	8.00	Bengal and North-Western.
1,46.20	1,80.38	44.78	9.60	
1,41.72	1,74.23	44.86	9.03	
1,52.22	1,83.27	45.37	9.35	
1,43.48	2,05.03	41.17	1.25	
4,85.13	1,93.89	71.45	3.67	Bengal-Nagpur.
4,88.86	2,75.03	64.00	4.78	
5,11.90	2,70.79	65.40	4.45	
5,36.00	2,07.81	64.28	4.64	
5,27.00	3,17.37	62.41	4.74	
8,34.96	2,64.19	75.96	4.70	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,74.10	3,83.84	69.49	5.79	
7,57.70	5,17.12	59.44	7.61	
7,57.06	5,62.85	57.37	8.03	
8,07.41	5,10.48	61.26	7.09	
2,46.41	1,06.88	69.76	4.72	Burma.
(a) 2,44.62	(a) 1,61.97	60.18	6.58	
2,53.40	1,61.64	61.05	6.20	
2,54.31	1,76.48	59.03	6.62	
2,76.78	2,18.75	55.86	7.73	
3,82.73	67.22	85.06	1.58	Eastern Bengal.
4,47.41	87.88	83.58	2.00	
4,02.50	1,51.55	72.65	3.40	
4,38.80	1,81.23	70.76	4.25	
4,70.95	1,78.53	72.51	3.89	
8,65.28	5,12.34	62.81	5.52	East Indian.
10,23.62	6,09.05	62.70	6.31	
10,11.13	6,56.61	60.63	6.60	
10,53.58	7,11.50	59.99	6.99	
12,15.21	7,93.33	60.50	6.07	
12,64.49	1,24.80	91.02	1.31	Great Indian Peninsula.
11,35.27	3,87.33	74.56	3.77	
10,03.00	4,96.98	66.76	4.80	
9,51.72	6,38.86	59.83	7.42	
11,01.76	4,31.33	71.86	3.86	
75.57	31.53	70.56	6.24	Jodhpur.
84.27	34.79	70.77	6.73	
90.95	38.83	70.08	7.46	
68.11	46.32	59.52	12.61	
65.04	27.27	70.46	6.69	
35	7	83.77	2.33	
30	13	70.24	4.44	
34	10	78.23	3.23	
32	18	63.79	6.19	
27	22	56.00	7.39	

those of capital outlay,
included, as separate information is not available.
Railway.
Light Railway.

[Continued on next page

RAILWAYS

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	43,72.29	6,74.81
		1922-23	51,53.42	7,56.75
		1923-24	53,70.62	7,71.83
		1924-25	54,51.92	8,16.20
		1925-26	55,83.18	8,50.17
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1921-22	5,95.09	96.82
		1922-23	5,95.05	1,04.68
		1923-24	6,20.15	1,03.04
		1924-25	6,59.61	1,02.09
		1925-26	6,63.01	1,17.79
	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,75.60	76.60
		1922-23	4,96.25	92.32
		1923-24	5,10.30	33.63
		1924-25	5,20.80	89.86
		1925-26	5,29.85	82.04
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	91,84.77	12,83.29
		1922-23	93,20.21	14,80.25
		1923-24	91,70.86	15,43.46
		1924-25	92,28.03	17,71.52
		1925-26	96,61.63	16,29.76
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	23,26.81	1,04.24
		1922-23	25,32.51	1,55.26
		1923-24	29,23.91	1,71.15
		1924-25	29,88.35	1,59.87
		1925-26	31,03.72	1,64.97
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	..	1921-22	1,15,11.58	14,47.53
		1922-23	1,18,52.72	16,15.51
		1923-24	1,21,03.76	17,14.61
		1924-25	1,22,16.38	19,31.39
		1925-26	1,27,65.35	17,93.83
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	24,84.09	3,42.58
		1922-23	30,82.18	3,93.20
		1923-24	31,74.33	3,72.24
		1924-25	32,72.27	3,75.20
		1925-26	*	*
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,00.31	62.38
		1922-23	3,41.04	66.52
		1923-24	3,43.58	63.81
		1924-25	3,43.31	66.96
		1925-26	3,43.48	67.94
South Indian	5'-6" and 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	26,34.55	4,90.54
		1922-23	26,32.98	5,44.98
		1923-24	27,74.46	5,68.13
		1924-25	28,43.16	5,53.70
		1925-26	30,57.12	5,84.98
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22	6,29,44.68	90,82.70
		1922-23	6,76,84.89	1,02,71.52
		1923-24	6,96,67.70	1,04,64.71
		1924-25	7,06,78.51	1,11,09.28
		1925-26	7,29,97.90	1,06,68.35

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>				
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
4,72.25	2,02.56	60.98	4.63	} Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85.44	2,71.31	64.15	5.28	
4,43.35	3,28.48	57.44	6.11	
4,42.50	3,73.79	54.21	6.86	
4,83.10	3,67.07	56.82	6.57	
45.24	51.58	46.73	8.67	} Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40.31	64.37	38.51	10.82	
50.56	52.48	49.07	8.46	
39.00	64.09	37.83	9.71	
54.16	63.63	45.98	9.60	
39.59	37.01	51.68	7.67	}
39.65	52.67	42.95	10.61	
42.57	41.06	50.90	8.05	
40.98	48.88	45.61	9.39	
40.24	41.80	49.05	7.89	
10,89.94	1,93.35	84.93	2.11	} North-Western (Commercial).
10,06.43	3,63.82	75.09	3.90	
10,16.94	5,26.52	65.89	5.74	
10,58.40	7,13.12	50.75	7.73	
10,33.09	5,06.67	63.39	6.18	
2,46.10	—81.86	149.84	..	} North-Western (Military).
2,22.34	—67.08	143.20	..	
1,69.68	—18.53	110.83	..	
1,95.76	—35.89	122.45	..	
1,70.93	—15.86	109.07	..	
13,36.04	1,11.49	92.20	0.97	} TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,18.77	2,96.74	81.63	2.50	
12,06.82	5,07.99	70.37	4.20	
12,54.16	6,77.23	64.93	6.54	
12,13.02	5,80.81	67.62	4.55	
2,51.10	91.48	73.30	3.69	} Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,57.64	1,35.56	65.52	4.40	
2,80.14	1,12.10	69.88	3.53	
2,77.79	97.41	74.04	2.98	
..	
33.60	28.78	55.85	7.19	} Rohilkund and Kumaon.
36.75	20.77	55.25	8.73	
34.78	29.03	54.50	8.45	
33.60	33.35	50.19	7.95	
34.09	33.85	50.18	9.85	
3,54.51	1,36.03	72.27	5.16	} South Indian.
3,84.19	1,60.79	70.50	6.11	
3,28.13	2,40.00	57.76	8.65	
3,06.63	2,48.07	65.20	8.72	
3,41.04	2,43.94	68.30	7.08	
69,04.97	21,27.82	76.36	3.38	} TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
71,06.57	31,64.95	69.18	4.68	
66,36.99	38,27.72	63.42	5.49	
67,03.92	44,05.84	60.35	6.21	
68,72.58	40,95.77	62.66	5.61	

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	88.50	14.41
		1922-23	89.54	18.14
		1923-24	90.70	18.65
		1924-25	91.66	17.80
		1925-26	93.24	17.97
Bengal Doonars	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,45.87	14.27
		1922-23	1,46.67	18.13
		1923-24	1,46.65	20.53
		1924-25	1,48.04	22.84
		1925-26	1,49.62	22.30
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,27.08	23.40
		1922-23	1,80.25	29.00
		1923-24	1,82.43	32.06
		1924-25	1,84.00	31.95
		1925-26	1,87.20	33.90
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1921-22* . . . . .	..	..
		1922-23* . . . . .	..	..
		1923-24* . . . . .	..	..
		1924-25	1,78.99	37.15
		1925-26	2,07.51	34.51
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	1,02.31	19.54
		1922-23	1,04.42	20.85
		1923-24	1,04.65	21.71
		1924-25	1,03.18	22.96
		1925-26	1,06.49	23.75
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,41.06	18.20
		1922-23	1,41.30	20.43
		1923-24	1,42.96	21.33
		1924-25	1,49.10	25.70
		1925-26	1,56.35	26.63
Gaekwar's Dabhol	2'-6"	1921-22	99.86	10.60
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23	2,31.07	19.23
		1923-24	2,40.88	24.27
		1924-25	2,51.85	26.62
		1925-26	2,60.90	29.10
Gwalior Light (a)	2'-0"	1924-25	89.82	10.36
		1925-26	92.46	8.47
		1921-22	1,23.98	24.30
		1922-23†	1,26.59	26.84
Gondal	3'-3½"	1923-24†	1,32.20	26.52
		1924-25	1,12.44	23.83
		1925-26	1,17.31	23.43
Howrah-Amta Light (a)	2'-0"	1924-25	27.96	10.42
		1925-26	29.09	10.74
Jamnagar and Dwarka (a)	3'-3½"	1924-25	1,29.94	10.17
		1925-26	1,34.14	11.28
		1921-22	90.80	11.22
		1922-23	92.17	12.92
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1923-24	1,01.90	14.29
		1924-25	1,06.41	14.00
		1925-26	1,08.75	15.02
		1921-22	58.77	12.78
		1922-23	58.71	14.74
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1923-24	62.63	16.14
		1924-25	65.22	15.68
		1925-26	66.57	16.24
		1921-22	2,18.18	24.86
		1922-23	2,28.98	27.53
Mysore ‡	3'-3½"	1923-24	2,34.56	26.31
		1924-25	2,50.84	29.53
		1925-26	2,50.04	29.27
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (a)	2'-6"	1924-25	47.62	11.64
		1925-26	49.93	10.22
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	1921-22	11,95.31	1,78.67
		1922-23	13,94.70	2,08.76
		1923-24	14,39.56	2,22.71
		1924-25	19,37.06	3,09.65
		1925-26	20,07.63	3,12.87

* Included with the Jodhpur

† Includes the Porbandar

‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, (Chikmagalur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore

(a) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II.
7.80	7.11	50.67	8.03	Barul Light.
8.35	9.79	46.05	10.93	
9.12	9.53	48.90	10.50	
8.67	8.93	49.83	9.75	
9.22	8.75	51.33	9.58	Bengal Dooars.
8.69	5.58	60.89	3.83	
8.66	9.27	48.86	8.32	
10.92	9.61	53.17	6.56	
11.53	11.11	50.92	7.55	Bhavnagar State.
11.03	11.27	49.46	7.33	
13.86	9.54	51.23	7.45	
17.37	12.53	58.09	7.46	
18.69	14.07	57.30	7.70	Bikaner State.
18.27	13.68	57.19	7.43	
18.93	14.07	55.85	7.09	
..	
23.61	13.54	63.55	7.56	Darjeeling Himalayan.
28.33	6.18	82.10	2.98	
12.59	6.95	64.42	6.80	
13.36	7.49	64.08	7.16	
13.01	8.70	59.93	8.31	Dibru-Sadiya.
13.28	9.08	57.84	9.38	
15.23	8.52	64.13	8.00	
13.12	5.08	72.00	3.60	
14.14	6.29	68.92	6.75	Gackwar's Dabhol.
15.83	5.50	72.21	3.85	
16.39	9.31	63.75	6.31	
14.26	12.37	53.52	7.92	
9.61	1.08	89.90	1.24	Gackwar's Baroda State.
12.82	6.46	66.49	2.80	
17.83	6.44	73.45	2.67	
19.15	7.47	74.03	2.05	
19.65	9.45	67.54	3.62	Gwalior Light.
4.70	5.60	45.92	6.29	
4.89	3.58	57.74	3.87	
14.99	9.31	61.70	7.51	
17.52	9.32	65.29	7.36	Gondal.
17.17	9.35	64.74	7.07	
16.14	7.19	69.19	6.39	
15.26	8.17	65.13	6.96	
5.32	4.90	52.98	17.52	Howrah-Amta Light.
5.23	5.51	48.70	18.90	
7.35	2.82	72.27	2.17	
7.23	4.05	64.08	3.02	
6.67	4.55	59.47	5.01	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7.73	5.19	59.94	5.81	
9.60	4.69	67.20	4.60	
7.52	6.48	53.73	6.09	
8.15	6.87	54.24	6.44	Junagad State.
5.70	7.08	44.64	12.46	
8.08	6.66	54.82	11.34	
9.27	6.87	57.46	10.96	
10.68	5.00	68.12	7.67	Morvi.
9.56	6.72	58.74	10.09	
21.88	3.68	88.01	1.68	
24.70	2.83	89.72	1.20	
27.12	—81	103.09	..	Mysore.
26.49	2.74	90.63	1.09	
23.76	5.51	81.17	2.20	
4.84	0.80	41.60	14.27	
5.21	5.01	50.98	10.03	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
1.14.41	59.26	65.88	4.96	
1.32.93	75.83	63.68	5.44	
1.48.70	73.95	66.80	5.14	
1.94.40	1.15.25	62.78	5.95	
1.95.94	1.16.93	62.63	5.82	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.

Railway.
State Railway.
and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways.
are shown under Class III.

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden			12,16	2,50
			14,06	2,25
			15,03	2,02
			14,98	1,83
			14,97	1,37
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"		19,82	1,25
			20,35	1,30
			20,12	1,27
			19,93	1,35
			19,89	1,00
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,07	33
Aish-Sasam	2'-6"	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3,48
		1924-25	23,41	3,62
		1925-26	23,40	3,72
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,65	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,90
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,01
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
Bukhtiarpur-Lihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,82
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,50	2,34
Champamer-Slivrajpur-Paul Light *	2'-6"	1921-22	20,02	1,33
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	11,00	86
		1922-23	11,00	99
		1923-24	11,00	1,15
		1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
Dehri-Richtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	8,81	2,52
		1922-23	8,86	3,17
		1923-24	9,23	3,19
		1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,29	3,22

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
CLASS III.				
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
3.40	—90	136.00		} Aden.
2.95	—70	130.75		
2.67	—65	132.24		
1.98	—15	108.23		
1.99	—82	145.26		
1.36	—11	109.42		} Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1.45	—15	110.82		
1.10	17	86.49	0.85	
1.15	20	84.90	1.03	
1.20	46	72.34	2.31	
1.03	—57	222.24		} Arakan Light.
85	—38	182.15		
90	—43	191.49		
87	—45	209.11		
1.02	—69	310.77		
1.08	1.04	65.63	4.40	} Arrah-Sasaram.
2.11	1.00	56.87	5.69	
2.15	1.33	61.76	5.66	
2.34	1.24	64.77	5.44	
2.39	1.33	64.24	5.67	
1.88	8	95.98	0.22	} Bankura-Damoodar River.
2.24	—44	124.58		
1.55	44	78.98	1.19	
1.81	41	81.69	1.12	
1.98	26	88.57	0.70	
2.88	1.54	65.12	6.34	} Banshet-Basirhat Light.
3.06	1.86	62.76	7.43	
3.19	2.03	61.09	8.41	
3.10	2.08	54.81	10.84	
3.04	3.11	49.49	12.83	
1.50	14	91.46	0.92	} Bengal Provincial.
1.34	7	95.36	1.39	
1.28	44	74.21	2.84	
1.22	60	66.44	4.07	
1.30	58	69.29	3.78	
1.47	1.12	56.79	7.89	} Bukhtlarpur-Bihar Light.
1.73	99	63.65	6.85	
1.08	1.74	54.88	12.17	
1.60	1.40	54.65	9.54	
2.31	1.30	63.86	8.89	
1.42	33	80.97	1.82	} Burdwan-Katwa.
1.50	37	80.99	2.02	
1.26	80	61.29	4.85	
1.34	77	63.61	4.17	
1.42	92	60.57	4.96	
1.57	—24	118.37		Champaner-Shivrajpur-Panl Light.
62	24	71.34	2.24	} Cutch State.
62	37	68.20	3.29	
72	43	62.69	3.55	
84	21	80.42	1.86	
60	19	75.82	1.73	
1.54	94	61.26	11.07	} Dehri-Rohas Light.
1.79	1.38	56.47	15.58	
1.75	1.44	54.89	15.60	
1.91	1.19	61.56	11.72	
1.73	1.49	53.78	14.44	

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Dholpur-Barl	2'-6"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26	14,40 14,48 14,53 14,54 14,57	1,76 2,36 2,29 2,41 2,63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26	16,13 17,40 17,06 18,53 18,91	18 1,17 1,40 1,73 1,59
Gaekwar's Billmora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav*	2'-6"	1921-22	13,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada†	3'-6"	1921-22	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (a)	2'-6"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24	79,38 85,61 88,50	7,58 8,93 9,20
Howrah-Amta Light (a)	2'-0"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24	28,69 27,76 27,27	8,66 9,66 10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26	8,17 8,24 7,88 7,87 8,09	1,87 2,15 2,23 2,23 2,37
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26	1,12 1,14 1,14 1,14 1,14	29 32 31 32 26
Jamnagar and Dwarka (a)	3'-3½"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25	28,52 29,95 50,00 1,26,67	5,18 5,54 62 11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26	14,48 14,49 14,32 14,29 14,53	1,40 1,27 1,28 1,06 1,40
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26	12,64 12,78 12,60 13,18 13,50	1,51 1,75 1,86 1,88 1,99
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	{ 1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26	18,68 19,19 19,78 20,12 21,53	3,03 3,28 3,38 3,55 2,86

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

‡ Figures for Jamnagar only.

(a) Figures for 1924-25 and 1925-26 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
1.21	55	68.67	3.82	Dholpur-Bari.
1.42	94	60.08	6.51	
1.44	85	62.74	5.85	
1.38	1.08	55.33	7.00	
1.47	1.16	55.94	7.42	
13	5	72.74	0.31	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72.05	1.88	
77	63	54.75	8.53	
74	99	42.96	1.74	
82	1.07	43.50	5.65	
90	26	79.20	1.68	Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba.
78	—16	125.80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.
74	37	66.67	4.03	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.
95	12	88.51	0.92	Godhra Lunavada.
4.23	3.35	55.78	4.22	Gwallor Light.
4.64	4.29	51.96	4.92	
4.57	4.63	49.69	5.23	
5.27	3.39	60.87	11.81	Howrah-Amta Light.
5.87	3.79	60.74	8.71	
5.58	4.55	55.12	16.68	
1.12	75	59.76	9.24	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1.44	71	66.70	8.71	
1.20	1.03	53.88	13.06	
1.21	1.02	54.36	12.90	
1.24	1.13	52.19	14.00	
18	11	63.17	9.51	Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65.68	9.70	
19	12	62.23	10.22	
20	12	61.45	10.81	
19	7	73.08	5.98	
2.91	2.27	56.12	7.97	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
3.50	2.04	63.27	6.80	
9	43	18.56	0.73	
7.29	4.07	64.20	3.21	
1.59	—19	113.43	..	Jessore-Jhenkiah.
1.71	—44	134.32	..	
1.18	10	92.58	0.66	
89	17	83.96	1.18	
92	57	61.90	5.92	
1.80	—29	119.32	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2.09	—34	118.97	..	
2.08	—28	116.91	..	
1.61	27	85.81	2.02	
2.06	—7	103.82	..	
1.87	1.16	61.78	6.22	Kallghat-Falta.
2.30	80	72.77	4.64	
2.19	1.19	64.83	6.01	
2.28	1.27	64.21	0.33	
2.45	41	85.66	1.91	

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III— <i>concl'd.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District *	2'-6"	1921-22	24.64	3.85
		1922-23	30.80	4.06
		1923-24	40.31	4.25
		1924-25	39.69	4.39
		1925-26	39.82	4.45
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	0.43	66
		1922-23	7.18	65
		1923-24	7.59	63
		1924-25	7.58	71
		1925-26	7.67	73
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	8.73	85
Nadlad-Kapadvanj †	2'-6"	1921-22	17.13	2.30
Okhamandal ‡	3'-3½"	1922-23	26.75	59
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23§	..	..
		1923-24§	..	..
		1924-25	23.26	3.65
		1925-26	23.76	4.00
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (c)	2'-6"	1921-22	47.15	8.65
		1922-23	47.28	10.70
		1923-24	47.06	10.23
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light (c)	2'-0"	1921-22	6.77	41
		1922-23	7.09	48
		1923-24	10.47	39
		1924-25	10.77	49
		1925-26	10.92	65
Tezpore-Balpara Light	2'-6"	1921-22	4.87	1.48
		1922-23	4.87	1.86
		1923-24	4.87	2.04
		1924-25	4.87	1.90
		1925-26	4.87	1.95
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	67	7
		1922-23	85	(a) 13
		1923-24	93	11
		1924-25	1.08	10
		1925-26	1.16	
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	23.20	4.04
		1922-23	24.81	4.93
		1923-24	25.72	4.75
		1924-25	25.76	5.34
		1925-26	26.07	5.22
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS			1921-22	82.21
		1922-23	6,57.18	84.91
		1923-24	6,66.48	92.24
		1924-25	6,85.76	56.20
		1925-26	4,21.81	57.99
GRAND TOTAL			1921-22	92.88,67
		1922-23	6,47,97.17	1,05,65.10
		1923-24	6,97,46.07	1,07,79.66
		1924-25	7,17,93.02	1,14,75.20
		1925-26	7,33,37.38	1,13,39.21

* Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jammagar and Dwarka Railway.

§ Included with the Gondal Railway.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called 'Madaya-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Figures for 1924-25 and 1925-26 are shown under class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
<i>CLASS III—concl'd.</i>				
3.39	48	88.05	1.33	Kolar District.
3.67	39	90.39	0.93	
3.60	65	84.70	1.61	
3.57	82	81.32	2.03	
3.88	67	87.19	1.43	
1.11	—45	166.50	..	Kulasekarajpetnam Light.
1.20	—55	184.98	..	
85	—22	134.55	..	
73	—2	103.75	..	
64	9	87.60	1.18	
65	20	76.47	2.29	Madaya Light.
1.35	1.04	56.69	6.04	Nadlad Kapadvanj.
1.31	—72	222.03	..	Okhamandal.
..	Porbandara State.
2.82	83	77.26	3.57	
3.39	79	80.57	3.34	
3.48	3.17	63.32	6.73	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharsnpur Light.
5.01	5.69	46.86	12.02	
4.35	5.93	42.28	12.60	
36	5	88.78	0.67	Tarikera-Narasimharajapura Light
41	7	85.42	0.99	
33	6	84.92	0.59	
47	2	95.92	0.24	
52	13	87.49	1.15	
1.34	14	90.72	2.81	Tetapore-Balipara Light.
1.46	40	78.35	8.25	
1.42	62	69.38	12.83	
1.39	60	69.97	12.26	
1.39	56	70.98	11.63	
9	—2	128.57	..	Trivehore Light.
(a) 11	2	83.89	2.30	
13	—2	119.90	..	
12	—2	117.43	..	Udampur-Chitorgarh.
2.38	1.66	58.90	7.15	
2.98	1.95	60.47	8.37	
2.22	1.53	67.75	5.96	
2.65	2.69	49.05	10.43	
2.55	2.67	48.82	10.24	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
60.57	21.04	73.68	3.29	
59.99	24.02	70.65	3.74	
59.02	33.22	63.99	4.84	
38.86	17.93	68.15	4.25	
40.58	17.46	69.89	4.10	GRAND TOTAL.
70.70.05	22.08.72	76.22	3.41	
72.09.40	32.05.70	69.09	4.68	
68.44.77	39.34.89	63.50	5.48	
69.36.68	45.88.52	60.45	6.19	
71.09.05	42.30.16	62.60	5.61	

No. 201.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,10,10	5,14,06	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
REVENUE.						
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	62,05	68,02	76,26	70,10	80,90	81,60
Deduct—Working Expenses	20,07	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,53	66,07
NET RECEIPTS	32,08	37,66	39,18	33,63	26,46	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	6.46	7.30	7.53	6.28	4.74	2.75

No. 201A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,30	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,75,03
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England). Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance	93,22	94,86	1,01,05	90,70
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	26	24	30	53
Total receipts	93,48	94,80	1,01,56	1,00,58
Deduct—				
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,01	64,42
Surplus profits paid to companies	89	1,15	1,42	1,77
Interest on Government debt		22,44	23,00	24,81
Interest on capital contributed by companies		3,10		
Sinking Fund	25,61	48		
Land and subsidy to companies		5		4
Miscellaneous		15	13	26
Total charges	92,20	88,42	88,30	91,30
Surplus	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28

No. 202.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT is FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (-) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	63,00,50,025	51,87,31,000	+11,22,29,125
1917-18	69,06,22,605	54,10,07,760	+14,97,14,845
1918-19	70,41,03,930	60,50,42,475	+9,90,61,455
1919-20	79,44,69,445	70,09,84,085	+9,34,85,360
1920-21	81,26,80,073	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,947
1921-22	81,08,00,064	91,08,04,151	-9,10,04,087
1922-23	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,26,807	88,40,08,963	+6,40,27,844
1924-25	1,01,61,70,206	94,50,53,432*	+6,81,10,774
1925-26	1,00,85,27,525	95,14,04,553†	+5,51,22,973

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

* Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 transferred to Reserve.

† " 3,70,30,073 "

No. 203.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.

Particulars	1916-17	1917-18	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—				
(A) Passenger Traffic—				
(a) 1st class	72.26	95.25	1,11.60	1,28.80
(b) 2nd class	1,30.01	1,43.30	1,72.66	2,17.94
(c) Inter class	1,22.41	1,15.73	1,32.88	1,69.68
(d) Third class	19,61.59	21,41.51	24,42.81	27,68.01
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	21.92	24.36	27.74	30.96
TOTAL	23,08.19	25,23.15	28,97.78	33,16.29
(B) Other Coaching traffic	4,03.14	4,90.39	5,28.87	5,97.67
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 27,05.95	* 30,17.05	34,26.65	* 39,13.96
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—				
(a) Merchandise general	29,09.29	31,41.78	31,89.96	34,42.21
(b) Military stores	71.54	1,45.81	1,95.71	1,34.64
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,97.91	8,24.04	8,79.68	7,80.40
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,45.40	2,74.46	2,98.24	2,74.00
(e) Live-stock	40.00	36.11	43.31	51.84
(f) Other goods traffic	29.38	37.44	35.44	32.94
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	41,43.00	* 44,49.54	* 49,13.80	* 47,11.60
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	10.80	12.67	17.18	18.01
(4) STEAM BOAT	22.34	19.36	22.20	27.49
(5) SUNDRY	1,80.24	2,37.77	2,55.25	2,47.94
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	70,68.42	77,36.39	86,28.68	89,15.33†
Particulars	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—				
(A) Passenger Traffic—				
(a) 1st class	1,38.47	1,39.52	1,31.17	1,22.93
(b) 2nd class	2,20.63	2,11.77	2,03.73	1,92.00
(c) Inter class	1,77.80	1,58.90	1,41.10	1,48.01
(d) Third class	28,41.33	32,23.85	33,32.82	34,12.51
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	41.58	48.58	...	...
	31,29.31	37,50.22	38,07.82	38,75.45
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,12.17	6,31.67	6,05.11	6,21.98
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 40,33.62	* 43,82.67	* 44,05.26	* 44,90.00
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—				
(a) Merchandise general	27,91.73			
(b) Military stores	70.06			
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,28.76			
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,78.21	§	§	§
(e) Live-stock	62.67			
(f) Other goods traffic	46.55			
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 49,62.32	58,30.04	60,63.69	66,82.64
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	14.88	18.50	13.36	13.92
(4) STEAM BOAT	20.03	32.42	34.33	39.72
(5) SUNDRY	2,57.02	3,06.04	2,63.02	2,48.02
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	93,88.67	1,05,05.19	1,07,70.66	1,14,75.20

* Defective in details.

† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 are included in coaching or goods earnings.

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.

§ Details not available.

RAILWAYS

No. 204.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Particulars	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Passengers—					
Killed—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	15	51	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	220	214	331	385	430
Total Killed	244	265	343	470	582
Injured—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	241	237	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	853	792	988	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	1,099	1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—					
Killed—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	22	40	23	40	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	403	368	433	401	430
Total Killed	425	408	456	450	467
Injured—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	138	206	150	223	183
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	650	698	692	800	799
Total Injured	787	892	842	1,023	987
Other persons—					
Killed—					
At level crossings	48	44	53	47	43
Trespassers	1,363	1,350	1,356	1,760	1,557
Suicides	239	235	274	285	236
Miscellaneous	81	89	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,731	1,718	1,784	2,251	1,967
Injured—					
At level crossings	39	55	45	32	45
Trespassers	454	453	463	572	520
Suicides, attempted	9	8	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	39	52	72	60	58
Total Injured	540	568	624	690	642
Total of all classes—					
Killed	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,436	2,490	2,585	3,108	3,080

NOTE.—For later years' figures vide table No. 204-A.

RAILWAYS

437

No. 204A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Killed.					Injured.				
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
A. PASSENGERS.										
1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	22	228	154	214	206	161
2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.		364	300	205	352	1,290	1,170	1,038	1,085	1,131
3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92				3	42	44	20	31	31
Total	273	394	363	322	377	1,560	1,368	1,252	1,312	1,323
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		30	21	36	29	131	125	374	163	141
2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355		533	730	671	555	721	1,285
3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47		44	49	457	554	161	600	1,307
Total	475	382	376	480	611	1,318	1,350	1,090	1,484	2,733
C. OTHERS.										
1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	10	35	32	24	39	34	78
2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,081	669	712	678	764	817
3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	23	8	15	38	59	68
Total	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,052	2,139	709	751	755	857	963
GRAND TOTAL	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	3,608	3,460	3,447	3,653	5,009

—	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise . . .	1,49,63,63	1,50,42,51	1,60,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,50,88
Government Stores . . .	10,61,37	13,62,98	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55
Total Merchandise . . .	1,60,24,90	1,64,35,40	1,89,56,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43
Treasure—					
Private	14,80,74	26,05,48	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65
Government	23,55,52	25,70,95	70,14,45	67,11,57	11,34,70
Total Treasure	38,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35
Total Imports	1,98,70,16	2,16,11,92	2,60,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures . . .	2,37,09,97	2,33,44,28	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23
Foreign Produce and Manufactures . . .	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,03	17,77,80	18,15,74
Total Private Merchandise . . .	2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97
Government Stores	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,52
Total Merchandise	2,47,37,75	2,44,90,41	2,55,30,95	3,36,02,17	2,67,76,49
Treasure—					
Private	4,94,16	5,43,10	2,08,53	7,51,06	25,80,15
Government	1,47,56	2,11,29	6,32,21	6,16,02	36,98
Total Treasure	6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,08	20,17,13
Total Exports	2,53,79,47	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99	3,43,70,15	2,83,93,62
Total Sea-borne Trade	4,52,49,63	4,68,56,72	5,24,24,73	6,40,64,28	6,76,27,70
Net Exports of Merchandise . . .	87,12,85	80,54,32	66,74,71	1,14,31,93	79,80,64(c)
Net Imports of Treasure	32,03,54	44,22,04	62,85,51	64,55,91	8,50,22
Excess of Exports	55,09,31	36,32,28	4,30,20	49,76,02	88,30,66(d)
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	10,77,78	13,09,42	13,28,98	14,85,04	16,02,20
Treasure	2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20
Total Imports	12,81,02	14,75,07	15,96,51	17,02,31	18,16,40
Exports—					
Merchandise	9,58,67	12,32,50	13,60,27	15,27,08	15,18,78
Treasure	75,61	93,93	1,18,29	64,46	62,32
Total Exports	10,34,28	12,26,43	14,78,56	15,91,54	15,81,10
Total Land Trade	23,15,30	27,01,50	30,75,07	32,93,85	33,97,50

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,00,34.83	2,32,70.77	2,27,01.33	2,46,62.54	2,26,17.57	Private Merchandise
16,35.12	13,48.47	9,57.19	6,73.83	9,82.34	Government Stores
2,82,50.75	2,46,19.24	2,37,18.42	2,53,36.87	2,35,99.91	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
31,14.97	63,04.40	52,30.27	99,17.79	55,40.31	Private
14.03	53.56	1,00.13	2.06	8.46	Government
31,29.90	63,57.96	53,20.40	99,19.85	55,48.77	Total Treasure
3,13,80.65	3,09,77.20	2,90,38.82	3,52,56.32	2,91,48.68	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
2,31,38.01	2,09,16.19	3,48,83.61	3,84,66.53	3,74,84.21	Indian Produce and Manufactures
14,06.34	15,16.33	13,07.48	13,50.01	10,48.48	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
2,45,44.35	3,14,32.52	3,61,91.09	3,98,17.44	3,85,32.69	Total Private Merchandise
3,21.41	1,74.65	1,46.55	2,06.88	1,48.53	Government Stores
2,48,65.76	3,16,07.17	3,63,37.64	4,00,24.27	3,86,81.22	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
18,99.32	2,78.13	3,55.41	4,91.37	3,51.68	Private
7.41	23.59	11.92	25.44	32.24	Government
19,06.73	3,01.72	3,67.33	5,16.81	3,83.92	Total Treasure
2,67,72.40	3,19,06.89	3,67,04.97	4,05,41.08	3,90,65.14	Total Exports
5,81,92.14	4,28,86.09	6,57,43.69	7,57,57.41	6,82,13.82	Total Sea-borne Trade
33,03.99(a)	60,87.53	1,26,10.32	1,40,87.70	1,50,81.31	Net Exports of Merchandise
12,23.17	60,56.24	49,53.07	94,03.04	51,64.85	Net Imports of Treasure
46,17.16(b)	9,31.60	78,66.25	52,84.75	99,16.46	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
15,11.67	16,10.96	17,77.30	20,79.46		Merchandise
2,05.93	2,16.83	2,18.28	2,29.52		Treasure
17,17.30	18,27.79	19,95.67	23,08.98		Total Imports
					Exports—
12,68.05	14,68.97	15,72.41	18,06.86		Merchandise
54.73	51.46	55.23	66.86		Treasure
13,12.78	15,20.43	16,27.64	18,73.73		Total Exports
30,30.08	33,48.22	36,23.31*	41,82.70		Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports.

(b) Excess of imports.

(c) Discontinued from April 1925.

No. 206.—DISTRIBUTION of SEA-BORNE TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Ports	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	56,08,34	57,08,51	63,62,23	63,24,72	1,18,70,01
Chittagong	45,07	40,71	42,30	52,17	1,11,12
Total	56,54,01	58,39,22	64,04,53	68,76,89	1,19,81,13
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	55,32,56	56,81,36	71,08,30	78,89,08	1,28,13,19
Karachi	13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,00,31	34,69,60
Other Ports	3,71	2,08	1,70	3,52	2,21
Total	68,38,29	69,98,16	82,62,84	96,01,01	1,62,85,00
Madras—					
Madras	10,47,16	9,82,47	9,38,11	10,65,48	21,20,49
Other Ports	2,38,43	2,37,04	2,38,52	2,72,42	3,67,17
Total	12,85,59	12,20,11	11,76,63	13,37,90	24,90,66
Burma—					
Rangoon	11,73,90	9,74,62	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,82,80
Other Ports	11,74	10,40	10,98	9,08	14,20
Total	11,85,64	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00
GRAND TOTAL	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,60,03,41	2,07,07,24	3,35,59,68
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	92,73,21	84,70,51	1,02,37,88	1,34,18,66	1,08,28,54
Chittagong	3,78,78	2,29,83	3,35,52	5,55,07	2,05,92
Total	96,51,99	87,00,34	1,05,73,41	1,39,73,73	1,11,24,46
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	77,34,74	82,73,12	76,62,06	1,13,19,00	77,52,50
Karachi	24,05,97	30,80,25	22,30,35	18,22,40	20,08,50
Other Ports . . . . .	...	71	56	...	2
Total	1,01,40,71	1,13,60,08	98,92,97	1,31,42,00	98,51,20
Madras—					
Madras	9,05,13	3,04,83	11,31,20	17,33,02	7,52,32
Tuticorin	5,21,93	4,73,07	4,47,28	7,40,15	4,64,57
Other Ports	12,82,84	12,54,58	8,45,66	10,62,15	9,09,60
Total	27,09,90	21,23,08	24,24,14	35,04,92	22,46,40
Burma—					
Rangoon	16,55,96	16,80,52	20,01,30	21,01,07	21,55,03
Other Ports	3,03,15	3,02,45	4,06,23	2,22,85	4,48,17
Total	19,59,11	20,72,97	24,07,53	23,24,82	26,03,85
GRAND TOTAL	2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,89	2,58,26,00

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
IMPORTS					
1,01,54,76	82,65,13	78,88,00	80,83,04	79,08,84	Bengal— Calcutta
1,18,19	86,85	84,32	1,06,16	1,00,30	Chittagong
1,02,72,05	83,51,98	79,63,22	87,80,20	80,09,14	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
96,40,27	88,21,06	88,50,10	87,37,90	78,93,14	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
28,10,29	20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	Karachi
5,15	3,25	4,31	4,22	5,75	Other Ports
1,22,61,71	1,08,87,87	1,10,20,83	1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	Total
17,46,62	17,29,62	15,06,05	16,47,11	15,47,25	Madras— Madras
3,40,62	2,99,05	3,25,78	3,75,80	3,37,38	Other Ports
20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,80	18,84,63	Total
20,00,74	19,92,22	18,09,80	20,76,87	22,50,75	Burma— Rangoon
11,90	10,03	15,60	17,44	15,32	Other Ports
20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	Total
2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,37	GRAND TOTAL
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
80,09,28	1,13,44,91	1,23,84,22	1,41,68,27	1,46,02,40	Bengal— Calcutta
3,46,83	5,64,07	7,96,83	9,50,59	7,32,18	Chittagong
90,46,11	1,10,08,68	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	Total
...	2,82	4,24	82	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
82,44,53	1,02,20,63	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
15,20,19	24,70,80	39,70,36	51,68,80	36,80,21	Karachi
3	18	2	14	1	Other Ports
97,64,74	1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,67	Total
9,75,57	11,35,12	14,33,46	16,23,73	17,11,37	Madras— Madras
4,11,58	3,73,39	5,92,19	7,01,84	7,31,19	Taticeorin
11,11,83	13,80,27	15,34,10	17,40,62	19,58,62	Other Ports
25,01,08	28,88,78	35,59,34	40,66,00	44,01,38	Total
28,86,00	33,84,00	33,03,70	34,79,39	40,43,00	Burma— Rangoon
3,79,31	5,01,32	6,47,07	8,36,87	8,40,96	Other Ports
32,66,30	39,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	Total
2,45,79,13	3,14,67,81	3,61,91,00	3,98,17,44	3,65,32,60	GRAND TOTAL

No. 207.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

— —	Pro-war Average	War Average	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,75.63	2,57.21	2,46.61
Calcutta	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,38.27	2,64.10	2,55.13
Rangoon	48.96	51.54	84.29	89.90	1,03.93
Karachi	47.87	46.88	84.11	1,06.07	80.30
Madras (Fort St. George)	19.61	21.15	38.33	42.11	41.65
Cochin	6.28	5.63 ^e	10.37	10.43	10.48
Tuticorin	7.23	7.55	12.55	13.12	13.58
Chittagong	7.47	6.93	11.82	14.08	14.32
BOMBAY.					
Foreign { Imports	51.10	54.70	88.59	87.38	78.93
{ Exports	62.05	66.64	1,15.25	1,08.51	1,02.32
{ Total	1,13.15	1,21.34	2,03.84	1,95.89	1,81.25
Coasting { Imports	17.62	22.59	36.53	29.06	35.25
{ Exports	14.78	14.44	35.26	31.31	30.10
{ Total	32.30	37.03	71.79	61.32	65.36
Total { Imports	68.62	77.29	1,25.12	1,17.34	1,14.19
{ Exports	76.83	81.08	1,50.51	1,39.87	1,32.42
{ Total	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,75.63	2,57.21	2,46.61
CALCUTTA.					
Foreign { Imports	55.84	57.25	78.89	80.83	79.09
{ Exports	85.22	87.85	1,24.02	1,41.63	1,46.02
{ Total	1,41.06	1,45.10	2,02.91	2,28.46	2,25.11
Coasting { Imports	8.94	10.55	20.68	19.72	15.43
{ Exports	9.78	6.85	14.68	15.92	14.59
{ Total	18.72	17.40	35.36	35.64	30.02
Total { Imports	61.78	67.80	99.57	1,06.55	94.52
{ Exports	95.00	94.70	1,38.70	1,57.55	1,60.61
{ Total	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,38.27	2,64.10	2,55.13
RANGOON.					
Foreign { Imports	12.37	10.59	18.10	20.77	22.51
{ Exports	17.56	16.68	33.04	34.79	40.44
{ Total	29.93	26.27	51.14	55.56	62.95
Coasting { Imports	7.89	9.83	14.97	15.04	15.96
{ Exports	11.14	15.44	18.18	19.30	24.13
{ Total	19.03	25.27	33.15	34.34	40.08
Total { Imports	20.26	20.42	33.07	35.81	38.46
{ Exports	28.70	31.12	51.22	54.09	64.57
{ Total	48.96	51.54	84.29	89.90	1,03.93
KARACHI.					
Foreign { Imports	13.32	12.36	21.66	30.34	25.59
{ Exports	25.65	23.23	39.70	54.69	36.80
{ Total	38.97	35.59	61.36	85.03	62.39
Coasting { Imports	6.03	6.84	11.81	11.98	11.51
{ Exports	2.97	4.45	10.94	9.03	6.40
{ Total	9.00	11.29	22.75	21.01	17.91
Total { Imports	19.25	19.20	33.47	42.32	37.10
{ Exports	28.62	27.68	50.64	63.75	43.20
{ Total	47.87	46.88	84.11	1,06.07	80.30

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No. 207.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY:—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
FORT ST. GEORGE.						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	15,97	16,27	15,47
	Exports	6,99	7,98	14,33	16,24	17,11
	Total	16,80	17,78	30,30	32,51	32,59
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	5,52	6,54	5,85
	Exports	1,11	1,24	2,51	3,06	3,22
	Total	2,81	3,37	8,03	9,60	9,07
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	21,49	22,81	21,32
	Exports	8,10	9,22	16,84	19,30	20,33
	Total	19,61	21,15	38,33	42,11	41,65
COCHIN.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	73	77	71
	Exports	2,41	2,55	2,57	2,68	3,39
	Total	2,72		3,30	3,45	4,10
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	4,89	5,09	4,75
	Exports	1,15	1,12	2,18	1,92	1,68
	Total	3,56	2,78	7,07	7,01	6,38
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	5,62	5,86	5,46
	Exports	3,56	3,67	4,75	4,60	5,02
	Total	6,28	5,60	10,37	10,46	10,48
TUTICORIN.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,08	1,51	1,22
	Exports	5,21	4,79	5,92	7,02	7,31
	Total	5,56	5,72	7,00	8,53	8,53
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	3,54	3,42	4,09
	Exports	53	1,00	2,01	1,17	96
	Total	1,67	1,83	5,55	4,59	5,05
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	4,62	4,93	5,3
	Exports	5,74	5,79	7,93	8,19	
	Total	7,23	7,55	12,55	13,12	13,58
CHITTAGONG.						
Foreign	Imports		57	94	1,06	1,00
	Exports		3,22	7,97	9,51	7,3
	Total		3,79	8,91	10,57	8,32
Coasting	Imports	99	2,19	1,24	2,00	4,7
	Exports	77	65	1,67	1,51	1,29
	Total	1,76	3,14	2,91	3,51	6,00
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	2,18	3,06	5,7
	Exports	5,63	3,87	9,64	11,02	8,6
	Total	7,47	6,93	11,82	14,08	14,32

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 208.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	87,78.12	81,77.14	76,00.62	1,04,98.33	2,04,60.00
Austria and Hungary	1.44	0.26	...	12.65	63.88
Belgium	3.86	6.4	63	00.80	5,32.58
Denmark	1.00	1.70	10	1.17	14.08
France	2,03.04	1,63.02	1,81.65	1,76.88	3,63.66
Germany	7.78	1.07	2	4.32	4,74.79
Greece	2.77	8.6	3	2	04
Netherlands	90.20	61.63	25.35	90.07	3,03.16
Italy	2,47.20	1,77.04	01.72	1,36.04	4,13.42
Malta	3.6	3.0	48	4	2
Norway	66.10	65.08	90.24	47.75	1,70.20
Portugal	51	3.20	38	37	2.01
Roumania . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	24.65	13.11	43	15.31	21.79
Spain	43.70	42.30	30.88	53.63	34.08
Gibraltar	80	1.17	3.76	5.88	8.73
Sweden	87.51	77.71	51.43	50.60	1,68.80
Switzerland	68.13	39.86	46.87	79.56	2,28.04
Turkey In Europe . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9.91
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2.10
Total	96,37.64	68,32.32	82,20.63	1,12,64.35	2,32,02.00
AFRICA :					
Egypt	63.90	1,03.74	1,63.00	1,38.63	1,64.25
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	10.05	26.50	24.14	25.97	20.03
Kenya Colony	33.04	42.38	1,06.65	85.82	94.14
Madagascar	9	44	7	35	37
Mauritius and Depend- encies	82.40	1,08.52	2,56.09	1,28.16	87.22
Portugues East Africa	5.40	5.86	10.77	15.70	10.40
Réunion	11	7	0	4	...
Seychelles	7	3	0	30	3.03
Somaliland (British and French)	3	2	7	23	2
Tanganyika Territory . . . . .	...	4.89	30	3.73	7.80
Union of South Africa	8.74	5.67	16.00	10.66	16.37
Zanzibar and Pemba	38.59	48.31	78.15	80.86	43.84
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	6	1.89
Total	248.60	340.52	956.12	460.59	448.46
AMERICA :					
Canada	86	7.56	5.14	4.70	1,32.05
United States	10,05.08	11,81.32	16,14.80	25,26.74	35,29.79
Chile	3.94	4.27	...	4.68	...
Other Countries	15	16	1.10	10	33
Total	10,09.63	11,93.37	16,21.10	25,36.80	36,63.07
ASIA :					
Aden	70.81	60.12	80.10	1,01.98	92.59
Arabia	36.21	30.40	39.81	54.23	55.27
Bahrain Islands	34.64	40.53	20.03	32.07	23.50
Borneo	61.16	31.50	41.04	1,00.37	1,48.08
Ceylon	1,24.12	2,40.65	2,03.01	2,51.22	1,01.04
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)	1,64.74	2,07.37	2,47.12	3,83.34	3,03.43
French Indo-China	1	5	5.83	4.62	20
Hongkong	10.65	4.60	1.79	2	13
Japan	1,11.89	1,34.96	1,78.26	2,74.72	2,30.48
Java	13,35.32	18,26.30	33,62.26	19,16.26	26,43.01
Maldives	13,26.28	11,71.00	11,15.93	10,63.83	16,61.83
Pernia	1.34	1.23	1.10	1.10	63
Philippines	60.72	1,10.31	1,11.79	2,39.00	1,34.44
Siam	30.83	16.27	28.80	11.41	11.26
Straits Settlements	41.66	55.54	35.39	82.38	60.71
Sumatra	3,88.45	5,24.66	5,60.67	5,93.43	4,81.43
Turkey in Asia	4.81	6.12	5.74	6.62	45
Mesopotamia (a)	67.35	56.64	45.10	88.86	86.26
Other Countries	2.37	1.98	83	2.28	55
Total	38,80.26	45,70.73	61,83.35	61,77.39	60,35.69
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	97.16	80.37	2,16.98	3,24.41	1,20.43
New Zealand	25	1.20	33	1.20	11
Islands in the Pacific . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total	97.41	80.57	2,17.31	3,25.61	1,20.57
GRAND TOTAL	1,49,63.53	1,50,42.51	1,60,03.41	2,07,07.24	3,35,59.98

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,50,02,00	1,40,04,57	1,31,00,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	EUROPE :
20,14	29,60	1,17,70	1,04,64	1,23,76	United Kingdom
8,32,94	6,81,78	5,51,20	6,76,03	6,13,06	Austria and Hungary
10,60	11,02	15,95	9,16	7,14	Belgium
2,33,39	1,06,40	2,22,94	2,68,55	3,23,88	Denmark
7,24,55	11,89,68	11,80,10	15,46,86	13,30,79	France
80	77	1,13	1,17	2,30	Germany
2,80,13	2,21,05	2,27,74	2,97,82	3,09,25	Greece
2,00,81	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,68,95	4,25,67	Netherlands
44	7	3	4	7	Italy
38,15	81,79	67,66	65,26	58,61	Malta
3,17	9,72	7,57	6,60	7,30	Norway
...	...	...	3	...	Portugal
4,71	1,45	15,20	58	6,05	Romania
28,68	25,90	9,22	15,49	16,78	Russia
3,32	5,01	2,39	4,25	4,20	Spain
96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	Gibraltar
1,01,89	1,09,67	1,62,61	1,81,42	1,56,70	Sweden
1	8	20	28	42	Switzerland
37,55	72,76	1,37,69	1,92,51	1,09,50	Turkey in Europe
1,73,54,83	1,69,14,39	1,62,95,10	1,72,99,36	1,53,19,97	Other Countries
72,16	60,61	52,04	64,29	40,92	Total
13,56	24,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	AFRICA :
1,75,46	1,15,92	2,19,09	3,71,06	3,45,27	Egypt
50	9	19	19	19	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
2,22,92	1,02,48	8,00	3,66,55	51,01	Kenya Colony
1,10,84	20,67	45,70	33,47	33,18	Madagascar
...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Depend- encies
2,74	13	2,02	54	3,89	Portuguese East Africa
13	...	4	4,31	2,18	Réunion
18,39	10,51	2,77	5,70	6,83	Seychelles
1,45,28	81,75	77,40	59,15	41,94	Somaliland (British and French)
58,84	77,63	45,75	61,32	61,68	Tanganyika Territory
30	32	8	2,22	5,62	Union of South Africa
8,51,21	4,01,32	4,72,77	9,79,63	6,02,24	Zanzibar and Pemba
50,05	65,34	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	Other Countries
21,00,85	13,17,97	12,93,35	14,07,03	15,07,35	Total
...	...	...	...	...	AMERICA :
3,38	4,07	1,48	2,16	1,19	Canada
22,15,18	13,87,40	13,74,38	15,03,21	16,38,95	United States
81,08	73,23	53,18	57,89	43,24	Chile
62,99	75,80	75,98	55,30	54,24	Other Countries
39,83	61,08	57,00	33,76	20,12	Total
81,78	76,00	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	ASIA :
1,37,08	1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	Aden
2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,00,67	Arabia
76	98	3,25	60	7,12	Bahrain Islands
60	2	6	3	7	Borneo
1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	Ceylon
13,57,06	14,32,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	China, (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
23,71,11	12,88,76	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	French Indo-China
1,78	1,35	81	62	1,53	Hainan Island
1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	Hongkong
10,25	6,65	7,81	8,74	11,28	Japan
58,08	33,05	23,50	30,23	10,88	Java
4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	4,81,59	5,65,98	Maldives
26	2,26	12,76	19	12,21	Persia
36	4	2,20	3	11	Philippines
91,03	1,17,19	1,16,23	88,36	70,71	Siam
2,77	18	9,66	1,08	1,18	Straits Settlements
52,07,09	43,90,27	45,11,88	48,75,73	49,11,27	Sumatra
9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	75,83	1,44,10	Turkey in Asia
1,40	13	14	13,80	93	Mesopotamia (a)
0	4	...	...	2	Other Countries
0,45,43	47,39	1,07,10	89,63	1,45,14	Total
2,06,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,40,62,54	2,26,17,57	Grand Total

No. 209.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	36,04.95	33,57.88	29,00.23	46,76.98	78,16.13
Aden and Dependencies	33.23	67.55	54.73	56.53	64.11
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,43.70	1,40.00	1,81.25	2,15.80	1,08.34
Hongkong	16.13	20.04	30.30	20.55	19.88
Egypt	42.05	76.25	1,12.11	50.98	56.31
Mauritius and Depend- encies	25.02	15	10.71	36.68	21.70
Canada	24	60	36	25	59.70
Australian Commonwealth	23.53	23.80	64.72	79.61	24.15
Russia	24.27	13.10	48	14.98	16.00
Germany	6.41	5	...	2.33	1,01.70
Belgium	1.86	3	3	27.55	1,75.03
France	29.70	22.14	34.04	32.77	73.01
Italy	50.44	42.97	10.79	28.62	1,18.31
Austria and Hungary	50	13	...	20	6.30
Java	6,25.45	7,19.00	7,40.07	10,79.17	6,61.60
Borneo (Dutch)	35.91	24.35	41.82	1,53.28	1,33.26
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	8.92	18.26	13.98	18.29	18.57
Japan	4,23.01	6,03.83	11,38.81	5,64.99	7,24.39
United States of America	3,65.67	5,12.25	8,28.30	10,85.95	14,06.16
Other Countries	1,83.83	1,97.56	2,42.77	2,22.29	3,16.44
Total	51,54.01	58,39.22	64,04.53	83,76.80	1,19,81.13
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	28,10.35	25,75.42	25,17.04	32,62.83	69,00.64
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	73.27	1,34.35	66.20	1,08.62	82.87
Zanzibar and Pemba	36.73	46.71	70.00	80.84	40.74
Mauritius and Depend- encies	55.92	1,03.81	2,36.19	91.41	53.51
Australian Commonwealth	53.07	42.96	1,24.77	1,04.96	61.41
Norway	33.39	35.12	44.01	20.43	70.20
Germany	56	90	...	1.40	2,65.41
Belgium	62	39	45	19.57	2,18.66
France	1,17.46	1,04.20	1,22.29	1,19.04	1,95.53
Switzerland	52.56	31.21	37.20	66.67	1,43.21
Italy	1,70.79	1,26.57	78.57	1,00.52	2,37.85
Austria and Hungary	24	5.35	...	12.14	52.60
Arabia	20.88	33.51	33.03	43.63	48.79
Persia	58.14	90.67	98.15	1,87.67	1,03.96
Java	3,71.63	2,72.34	2,02.05	6,13.33	5,16.89
Siam	36.68	48.70	30.31	73.67	53.68
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	1,38.48	1,74.29	2,03.12	3,27.25	2,21.52
Japan	7,20.61	10,15.29	18,79.98	10,50.02	15,32.13
United States of America	4,06.83	4,14.79	5,67.51	8,00.93	12,19.59
Other Countries	3,56.13	4,25.71	4,92.72	7,17.79	7,91.55
Total	55,36.27	56,84.34	71,10.00	78,02.60	1,28,15.40
Sind—					
United Kingdom	8,36.35	9,95.32	8,13.84	10,72.37	24,86.78
Mauritius and Depend- encies . . . . .	...	1.55	...	...	6.03
Canada	4	30	30	21	7.06
Australian Commonwealth	11	52	12.62	40.25	24
Sweden	7.64	11.65	1.05	11.15	26.03
Norway	3.35	3.31	1.00	1.40	7.47
Germany	6	...	...	2	20.73
Netherlands	3.13	1.83	97	8.74	27.84
Belgium	30	...	...	13.54	48.31
France	7.07	8.41	5.69	8.75	24.66
Switzerland	76	1.17	65	3.26	26.78
Italy	7.20	3.58	1.74	4.07	29.23
Turkey, Asiatic	15.98	14.47	18.60	28.01	27.51
Arabia	6.19	5.85	6.03	9.54	3.99

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Bengal—					
65,23,31	58,13,51	52,97,07	55,91,12	48,26,78	United Kingdom
46,01	50,30	38,70	42,86	29,72	Aden and Dependencies
1,68,44	1,78,10	2,14,30	2,14,53	2,44,46	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
20,98	14,49	30,40	23,01	18,71	Hongkong
34,31	25,30	13,80	31,13	20,51	Egypt
2,06	27,07	4,92	28,63	5,02	Mauritius and Dependen- cies
25,07	15,78	40,19	33,12	42,63	Canada
2,48,06	10,48	34,00	28,09	44,77	Australian Commonwealth
5,00	00	15,15	68	6,96	Russia
1,40,55	2,52,28	3,37,74	3,51,21	3,51,19	Germany
1,68,66	1,63,81	1,42,55	1,74,29	1,51,31	Belgium
55,62	51,07	47,30	52,72	73,03	France
59,78	60,72	83,30	93,37	96,37	Italy
5,16	5,25	12,85	27,27	24,44	Austria and Hunga- ry
12,47,76	5,31,50	6,32,43	7,18,12	6,62,61	Java
64,28	51,07	73,42	60,83	43,97	Borneo (Dutch)
9,07	12,35	17,94	13,63	7,31	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
3,51,40	3,35,61	3,29,94	4,69,03	4,85,29	Japan
8,79,53	5,30,43	4,76,05	5,07,29	4,90,73	United States of America
2,21,20	2,52,03	2,59,67	3,20,58	3,83,51	Other Countries
1,02,72,96	83,51,98	79,83,22	87,80,20	80,09,14	Total
Bombay—					
50,97,74	45,08,82	41,13,71	37,85,17	32,57,06	United Kingdom
78,04	83,73	79,43	75,84	86,29	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
54,97	68,07	40,13	54,80	55,30	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,99,03	74,16	3,87	2,58,73	42,60	Mauritius and Dependen- cies
2,56,54	38,14	46,93	30,67	71,04	Australian Commonwealth
8,25	20,60	10,06	18,50	16,65	Norway
4,29,56	7,04,21	6,66,11	8,03,69	5,88,98	Germany
1,89,05	2,62,39	2,21,67	2,30,37	2,32,23	Belgium
1,29,12	1,05,04	1,24,90	1,32,69	1,47,61	France
63,33	60,79	88,80	1,08,12	10,98	Switzerland
1,26,18	1,30,01	1,66,05	2,33,30	2,41,56	Italy
12,74	20,00	63,13	45,40	60,95	Austria and Hungary
56,22	72,10	71,16	53,09	60,01	Arabia
90,34	1,34,68	1,24,43	1,67,36	1,41,18	Persia
3,95,75	3,36,48	3,48,08	2,24,29	2,95,57	Java
48,70	20,48	20,88	17,77	9,82	Siam
2,06,59	2,05,61	2,72,41	2,07,32	1,90,07	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
7,83,85	8,63,78	8,45,00	8,68,35	8,89,09	Japan
5,79,42	4,18,90	3,60,56	4,07,02	3,45,29	United States of America
8,59,10	6,88,17	8,85,07	9,68,72	9,44,60	Other Countries
90,45,42	88,24,31	88,63,47	87,42,11	78,98,59	Total
Sind—					
10,30,24	12,30,06	12,62,54	17,46,65	13,64,56	United Kingdom
21,89	65		77,21		Mauritius and Dependen- cies
2,80	1,51	5,98	6,27	15,73	Canada
4,14,60	17,84	3,48		1,20	Australian Commonwealth
9,79	18,10	21,88	17,38	15,00	Sweden
2,50	3,05	1,56	2,33	1,49	Norway
67,60	1,01,80	1,15,70	1,84,47	1,54,61	Germany
24,23	21,02	19,86	31,42	30,72	Netherlands
93,80	93,29	87,32	1,06,63	1,03,60	Belgium
14,91	12,06	20,71	33,86	48,12	France
4,05	4,00	19,43	24,01	10,63	Switzerland
3,39	6,63	8,50	21,38	39,37	Italy
5,84	3,03	4,42	1,78	2,16	Turkey, Asiatic Arabia

[Continued on next page]

NO. 209.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<i>Sind—contd.</i>					
Persia	9,53	19,65	44,30	40,74	24,24
Java	2,89,80	1,51,34	1,03,96	2,43,80	3,07,88
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)				1,45	6,00
Japan	14,30	21,41	48,05	44,11	60,96
United States of America	92,28	60,44	55,44	1,70,55	3,02,26
Other Countries	7,93	13,02	8,71	7,26	15,80
Total	13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,03,31	34,60,60
<i>Madras—</i>					
United Kingdom	8,56,80	7,11,88	6,52,33	7,44,47	16,18,17
Ceylon	74,78	1,24,75	1,08,24	97,09	1,07,42
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	80,76	1,47,81	2,01,09	1,42,16	1,06,75
Hongkong	34	1,00	2,15	2,72	2,07
Canada	40	4	1,02	3,20	12,65
Australian Commonwealth	11,51	18,20	9,25	5,51	10,52
Sweden	7,00	10,00	6,79	4,77	10,67
Norway	4,31	3,49	16,32	2,72	19,24
Netherlands	3,09	1,27	17	1,05	27,11
Germany	46	...	...	...	21,53
Belgium	33	...	...	5,45	58,51
France	40,00	21,71	16,16	11,36	54,31
Java	33,78	17,51	4,06	9,63	41,83
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	5,38	11,09	19,41	22,23	33,61
Japan	26,87	48,08	61,24	36,31	63,33
United States of America	1,07,05	85,72	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,62
Other Countries	30,96	18,20	5,82	24,10	36,73
Total	12,55,50	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,00	24,96,06
<i>Barma—</i>					
United Kingdom	6,58,95	5,31,74	5,11,53	7,35,06	16,28,81
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	90,28	1,01,25	1,10,23	1,26,02	1,13,62
Hongkong	22,00	24,25	38,88	31,08	40,45
Australian Commonwealth	3,91	4,94	5,44	5,07	15,13
Germany	4	13	2	40	59,90
Netherlands	47,38	21,99	0,86	34,83	90,50
Belgium	51	0	15	3,61	32,30
France	8,90	4,63	5,88	4,85	16,03
Spain	11,99	6,71	14	9,42	2,90
Italy	7,40	3,58	43	3,01	24,76
Austria and Hungary	48	20	...	8	1,38
Java	1,87	11,44	6,35	18,64	38,70
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	11,54	3,70	5,66	12,34	24,05
Japan	1,48,69	1,37,21	2,41,36	2,20,93	2,64,92
United States of America	1,23,15	1,10,04	90,77	2,44,28	3,40,16
Other Countries	48,38	23,03	35,25	30,92	90,30
Total	11,85,04	9,85,02	10,60,01	14,80,54	27,97,00

TRADE—IMPORTS

449

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
12,20 6,26,14 5,28 15,05 2,19,06 41,31	14,62 3,09,85 10,69 22,90 1,26,67 52,12	21,07 3,05,67 7,17 16,19 1,38,41 80,54	18,60 4,23,74 12,71 63,82 1,60,05 91,84	19,53 3,11,72 5,16 70,54 2,22,02 1,19,63	<p><i>Sind—contd.</i></p> <p>Persia Java China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao) Japan United States of America Other Countries</p>
26,16,29	20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,64	Total
13,98,32 96,50 75,06 1,00 9,67 3,57 13,50 2,53 18,51 45,29 58,51 16,15 42,44	13,34,36 98,20 70,35 16 18,74 13,07 18,53 6,26 14,32 69,67 84,53 16,48 36,50	11,74,04 96,86 80,91 5 12,58 10,70 15,82 1,24 17,65 99,73 70,67 15,34 42,72	11,16,08 82,17 67,36 52 9,04 6,18 17,24 5,31 30,47 1,10,07 70,05 21,22 1,02,33	9,60,33 87,00 1,02,96 13 16,58 11,66 19,17 3,15 28,07 1,25,73 70,00 29,15 62,07	<p><i>Madras—</i></p> <p>United Kingdom Ceylon Straits Settlements (including Labuan) Hongkong Canada Australian Commonwealth Sweden Norway Netherlands Germany Belgium France Java China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao) Japan United States of America Other Countries</p>
31,01 25,27 1,91,04 67,07	41,50 25,17 1,43,75 35,80	32,42 24,52 1,72,15 60,13	30,20 64,08 1,98,75 65,13	30,40 66,09 1,82,76 79,30	
20,57,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	Total
10,37,03 84,13 36,20 19,93 43,78 74,65 23,86 17,13 2,30 5,37 19 58,76	11,02,84 1,12,82 42,33 10,43 91,25 69,75 38,20 12,54 3,68 8,94 1,23 74,45	9,91,50 1,11,41 31,17 9,62 71,03 64,05 31,70 14,80 13 13,59 1,71 74,49	11,01,34 1,24,67 34,00 10,08 95,38 65,32 45,18 18,05 3,17 20,19 1,85 77,85	10,76,29 1,29,03 31,17 12,31 1,12,47 98,79 55,38 25,91 3,01 84,25 1,88 71,75	<p><i>Burma—</i></p> <p>United Kingdom Straits Settlements (including Labuan) Hongkong Australian Commonwealth Germany Netherlands Belgium France Spain Italy Austria and Hungary Java China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Japan United States of America Other Countries</p>
8,51 1,84,43 2,96,08 1,17,80	21,26 1,98,06 1,08,89 84,08	10,36 1,70,02 1,30,29 99,84	15,94 2,49,61 1,26,48 99,30	24,18 3,11,37 1,66,30 1,11,08	
20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	Total

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 210.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,57,92	1,20,61	1,83,48	1,58,63	3,28,28
Arms, Ammunition, etc. . .	38,32	28,88	38,55	37,11	63,96
Belting for Machinery . .	55,36	80,55	83,63	54,08	1,46,10
Books	44,65	47,57	50,80	42,85	66,00
Boots and Shoes	54,23	28,35	32,05	37,78	1,05,83
Building and Engineering Materials	95,51	1,13,20	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,99
Buttons	32,11	18,80	12,70	18,55	34,43
Carriages, Carts, etc. . .	9,61	7,04	10,80	28,63	82,32
Chemicals	1,57,70	2,72,25	2,40,28	1,61,05	2,66,14
China Clay	24,03	21,77	33,73	8,84	27,54
Clocks and Watches . . .	18,82	15,65	22,00	14,63	47,92
Coal, Coke, etc.	15,44	7,43	23,54	12,86	30,37
Cotton, Raw	21,86	41,13	1,20,38	67,80	1,69,40
Twist and Yarn	4,04,80	4,20,52	8,84,03	4,35,95	13,57,83
Manufactures	48,66,01	52,22,16	51,68,85	54,71,98	88,54,17
Cutlery	15,19	16,07	10,20	33,00	55,20
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	18,58	21,50	10,10	32,15	91,43
Drugs and Medicines . . .	1,30,40	1,33,38	1,44,69	1,52,50	2,11,28
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances	1,14,73	1,41,10	1,58,90	1,88,80	3,73,86
Fish	17,88	13,71	15,17	10,02	20,60
Flax Manufactures	65,80	40,48	30,06	42,38	60,35
Fruits and Vegetables . . .	1,16,92	1,03,18	93,17	1,89,00	1,07,82
Furniture and Cabinetwork .	18,98	11,84	13,68	13,32	54,54
Glass and Glassware . . .	1,50,00	1,62,46	1,24,61	1,99,81	3,37,62
Grain, Pulse, and Flour . .	18,24	7,73	1,12,35	3,08,91	5,06
Gums and Resins	21,46	24,33	21,08	48,77	27,52
Haberdashery and Millinery .	1,38,48	87,89	1,00,59	86,85	3,01,89
Hardware	3,16,87	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,02	9,06,38
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	36,94	38,14	31,49	33,00	30,96
Horses	73,04	53,62	34,84	15,38	37,82
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	1,75,14	1,72,45	2,16,80	2,21,04	5,51,11
Ivory, and Manufactures of .	28,39	25,52	24,33	62,82	23,19
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	69,05	71,89	43,84	65,25	92,58
Jute Manufactures	48,61	40,77	30,02	26,94	26,39
Leather, and Manufactures of	26,09	17,92	20,97	40,69	1,08,12
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc. . .	51,48	53,02	60,70	78,45	1,01,95
Spirits	1,53,64	1,73,11	2,24,39	2,13,90	3,24,11
Wines	27,89	23,84	36,12	45,06	68,96
Machinery and Millwork . .	5,44,84	4,42,33	50,34	9,01,82	23,37,57
Matches	1,15,70	2,34,84	1,64,75	2,04,63	1,67,02

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,12,62	1,00,13	1,41,25	1,54,30	1,65,61	Apparel
70,11	62,83	64,08	91,81	60,70	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
1,00,88	83,20	88,12	94,34	82,22	Belting for Machinery
54,48	50,08	51,42	64,47	56,88	Books
15,42	18,61	25,35	20,27	40,40	Boots and Shoes
2,00,69	1,64,51	1,37,02	1,10,06	1,22,01	Building and Engineering
27,25	20,40	27,06	27,02	27,78	Materials
68,34	30,19	21,08	27,56	15,70	Buttons
1,90,88	2,01,70	2,04,71	2,08,88	2,02,53	Carriages, Carls, etc.
21,55	15,58	15,00	18,91	16,40	Chemicals
26,99	14,25	16,51	20,06	25,15	China Clay
5,85,05	3,22,47	1,76,20	1,82,41	97,05	Clocks and Watches
3,44,28	1,73,34	2,50,69	4,24,53	3,64,48	Coal, Coke, etc.
11,51,22	9,25,66	7,93,76	9,60,31	7,76,67	Cotton, Raw
45,42,59	60,87,17	59,54,70	72,66,20	57,90,06	Twist and Yarn
16,82	23,15	23,14	40,02	33,08	Manufactures
16,88	30,42	50,62	77,21	1,01,26	Cutlery
1,68,37	1,66,09	1,31,33	1,81,24	1,83,55	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
3,20,52	2,74,00	2,93,53	2,00,70	1,82,17	Drugs and Medicines
16,77	24,30	20,67	31,27	37,72	Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances
20,79	31,83	28,31	29,97	33,77	Fish
1,68,09	1,83,57	1,70,80	1,50,40	1,57,00	Flax Manufactures
25,51	16,55	18,61	15,46	22,00	Fruits and Vegetables
2,22,40	2,50,60	2,45,74	2,60,01	2,59,45	Furniture and Cabinetwork
9,35,59	54,32	43,90	10,41	65,77	Glass and Glassware
29,22	28,80	29,57	26,43	25,51	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
62,79	93,02	99,02	1,15,57	1,00,99	Gums and Resins
5,91,90	5,14,00	4,42,29	4,98,60	5,19,57	Haberdashery and Millinery
15,64	16,41	22,46	21,54	25,00	Hardware
19,06	24,51	17,98	28,20	31,67	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
5,14,81	3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,83	Horses
40,48	32,00	24,75	30,19	23,28	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
62,38	2,43,53	1,95,92	1,30,88	1,43,64	Ivory, and Manufactures of
19,84	16,70	20,52	27,75	50,08	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
60,61	45,76	45,37	47,96	46,02	Jute Manufactures
98,74	84,59	78,75	84,63	85,63	Leather, and Manufactures of Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,39,40	2,38,28	2,00,39	2,00,79	2,10,20	Spirits
38,48	29,87	26,44	34,01	28,83	Wines
34,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59	Machinery and Millwork
2,03,80	1,61,81	1,45,92	88,89	93,45	Matches

[Continued on next page

TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 210.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel . . .	8,88,06	7,75,80	12,44,00	16,32,04	31,20,40
Brass	50,07	57,03	90,11	2,30,54	4,30,65
Copper	25,42	04,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,64,80
Zinc or Spelter	17,66	33,63	40,13	42,20	20,10
Tin:	30,67	41,60	56,01	70,08	68,87
Lead	30,81	32,11	46,09	28,28	32,09
German Silver	87	55	4	22	10,42
Unenumerated	20,41	21,72	44,00	55,60	1,11,80
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	2,14,41	72,16	38,80	3,02,84	12,34,33
Oils: Mineral	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,00
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	23,60	23,72	10,56	17,28	42,31
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,14,80	06,73	1,26,81	1,30,71	1,05,22
Paper and Pasteboard	2,33,10	2,31,12	2,72,07	2,34,40	7,30,34
Paper-making Materials	30,31	17,18	11,13	15,84	49,91
Porcelain and Earthenware	48,06	37,26	53,54	72,46	88,03
Provisions	2,80,01	1,77,37	1,03,81	2,00,01	3,60,96
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	1,56,86	40,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05
Rubber Manufactures	97,54	1,15,78	1,23,60	1,66,60	2,52,02
Salt	1,91,46	2,20,08	2,33,10	2,09,52	2,28,13
Seeds	25,28	92,46	1,25,46	1,25,00	51,60
Ships, parts of	10,36	26,11	20,50	20,48	22,20
Silk: Raw	1,09,90	1,16,16	1,02,66	1,77,19	1,63,22
Manufactures	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,91	5,02,43	5,59,31
Soap	1,00,97	1,13,34	1,00,11	1,22,23	1,40,05
Spices	1,94,54	1,90,14	2,40,02	2,26,53	1,01,08
Stationery	77,54	64,46	69,97	78,25	1,82,15
Sugar	15,45,03	15,31,08	15,61,36	22,90,27	18,50,30
Tallow	20,07	9,47	13,30	22,54	48,27
Tea	26,85	60,83	88,91	53,75	40,21
Tea-chests	87,13	94,44	91,01	69,69	1,02,20
Tobacco	1,35,18	1,60,07	2,14,61	2,01,87	2,95,91
Toilet Requisites	23,41	26,77	30,58	40,21	54,50
Toys and Requisites for Games	36,03	25,89	35,15	52,44	59,10
Umbrellas and Fittings	36,62	23,45	17,15	20,30	39,56
Wood and Manufactures of	1,17,30	1,32,73	1,00,16	1,57,94	1,48,09
Wool, Raw	25,05	12,78	13,92	7,48	6,50
Manufactures	1,07,03	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,95	5,53,00
All other Articles	4,05,76	5,76,77	12,17,43	7,09,06	13,32,94
Total	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,60,03,41	2,07,97,24	2,38,59,58

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
21,13,38	18,37,27	17,92,60	18,03,23	18,06,07	Metals : Iron and Steel
1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,03	3,16,07	2,63,05	Brass
1,25,50	1,07,50	1,03,47	1,00,24	1,83,10	Copper
23,05	25,23	30,15	26,50	37,08	Zinc or Spelter
78,01	56,31	62,28	87,01	97,82	Tin
16,55	15,53	16,01	15,50	15,53	Lead
10,66	13,31	12,48	14,48	21,72	German Silver
67,79	1,01,80	1,01,77	1,16,04	1,10,15	Unenumerated
2,71,73	2,15,52	2,81,23	3,21,42	4,48,50	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
7,33,94	6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	Oils : Mineral
22,20	19,03	25,63	34,38	68,45	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,23,06	1,37,70	1,30,89	1,30,52	1,20,77	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,34,11	2,78,07	2,71,08	3,03,47	2,81,05	Paper and Pasteboard
43,68	24,26	20,46	22,00	25,85	Paper-making Materials
77,00	77,28	67,77	72,29	73,52	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,70,36	2,77,30	2,80,32	3,01,77	4,51,35	Provisions
18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,40	6,07,55	4,90,54	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)
1,54,35	1,80,20	1,67,06	1,54,97	2,10,50	Rubber Manufactures
1,51,08	1,68,80	1,10,28	1,45,78	1,04,20	Salt
16,73	4,54	5,64	9,53	10,68	Seeds
89,03	57,24	71,54	12,24	9,20	Ships, part, of
1,32,17	1,57,58	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	Silk : Raw
2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,20	2,80,30	Manufactures
89,43	1,13,05	1,19,27	1,32,48	1,40,11	Soap
1,92,50	2,45,35	2,68,78	2,60,00	3,38,01	Spices
91,37	91,74	80,00	81,58	68,91	Stationery
27,50,28	15,48,90	15,45,07	20,00,24	15,83,36	Sugar
19,15	25,25	25,71	27,89	29,40	Tallow
55,40	45,52	82,26	62,83	60,30	Tea
58,84		64,02	92,79	84,03	Tea-chests
1,65,06	2,25,07	2,26,18	1,97,88	2,13,35	Tobacco
24,39	41,70	48,94	45,11	49,56	Toilet Requisites
34,36	53,36	62,88	59,06	54,27	Toys and Requisites for Games
32,08	42,44	55,09	48,27	51,10	Umbrellas and Fittings
1,15,08	58,49	65,30	58,74	65,65	Wood and Manufactures of
9,12	13,05	40,55	78,93	43,36	Wool, Raw
1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,50,48	4,23,60	Manufactures
8,79,03	7,70,79	8,43,38	9,45,71	9,51,47	All other Articles
2,64,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,81,23	2,40,62,54	2,26,17,57	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

NO. 211.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Boots and Shoes . . . Pairs	1,585,882	713,050	638,488	173,307	1,071,029
China clay . . . Cwts.	617,285	433,050	474,085	233,478	448,713
Clocks and Watches . . . No.	446,954	329,521	322,542	30,452	498,911
Coal, Coke, etc. . . Tons	41,114	24,769	67,808	3,303	86,996
Cotton, Raw . . . Lbs.	1,072	2,575	4,066	3,303	9,314
Twist and Yarn . . . Lbs.	29,529,569	19,400,439	38,095,413	15,097,204	47,333,495
Cotton : . . .					
Piece goods, etc. . . Yards	1,939,133,425	1,550,324,143	1,123,862,762	1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk . . .	3,989,341	1,408,243	429,298	6,120,005	7,539,474
Rope, Thread, etc. . . Lbs.	6,278,960	3,395,087	2,894,331	2,624,177	3,030,145
Handkerchiefs and Shawls . . . No.	8,385,687	6,172,954	4,588,047	4,877,894	10,705,812
Blankets . . . Lbs.	1,703,021	622,763	163,457	1,885,120	3,320,628
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . . No.	15,309	10,937	7,825	21,912	46,706
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods . . . Yards	3,971,735	1,885,765	1,000,107	1,500,448	1,844,235
Thread, etc. . . Lbs.	667,302	419,260	102,877	308,867	471,845
Glass, Sheet and Plate . . . Sq. ft.	10,344,275	7,867,383	5,398,023	12,224,095	17,252,550
Grain and Pulse . . . Tons	13,090	4,395	69,482	107,446	2,287
Gums and Resins . . . Cwts.	94,793	99,619	58,002	201,880	121,851
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . Tons	2,101	1,768	1,276	1,558	1,389
Horses . . . No.	15,784	9,777	6,204	1,530	3,995
Ivory, Unmanufactured . . . Lbs.	332,128	301,893	291,791	645,748	276,042
Jute, Gunny Bags . . . No.	6,309,930	8,478,608	5,792,298	3,438,793	3,198,447
Canvas . . . Yards	2,885,525	1,396,671	318,692	524,835	671,747
Liquors : . . .					
Ale, beer, &c. . . Gall.	2,900,862	1,871,306	1,899,478	2,550,483	3,092,061
Spirits . . .	1,559,921	1,357,299	1,481,469	1,651,768	2,257,268
Wines . . .	296,997	214,741	276,588	326,196	396,115
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Waggon . . . No.	6,795	1,562	527	13,486	23,496
Metals : . . .					
Iron and Steel . . . Tons	257,169	152,049	191,496	426,946	711,890
Brass . . . Cwts.	67,079	59,084	87,757	300,617	561,564
Copper . . .	22,506	48,129	58,459	302,128	288,583
Zinc or Spelter . . .	26,314	70,649	93,607	131,973	76,463
Tin . . .	28,778	25,458	38,940	48,313	42,589
Lead . . .	98,188	87,733	121,750	106,592	95,230
German Silver . . .	653	317	39	211	6,738
Oils : . . .					
Mineral . . . Gall.	88,156,522	62,796,809	60,441,150	144,495,577	125,395,263
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . . .	850,342	783,867	2,45,856	297,246	624,090
Paper-making materials . . . Cwts.	170,369	71,940	41,801	119,719	188,799
Salt . . . Tons	445,428	336,985	420,838	444,238	620,064
Seeds . . . Cwts.	148,219	823,342	864,911	601,880	238,569
Silk, Raw . . . Lbs.	1,964,787	1,832,003	1,425,068	2,342,587	1,932,075
Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Nolls, and Warps, etc. . . Yards	24,316,806	20,261,730	18,794,077	30,140,387	24,946,423
Sops . . . Cwts.	380,181	351,944	199,344	308,032	882,943
Spices . . .	1,314,035	1,180,070	1,498,284	1,243,173	313,416
Sugar . . . Tons	542,219	610,088	625,091	491,971	1,037,272
Tallow . . . Cwts.	49,377	19,768	18,000	40,949	345,691
Tea . . . Lbs.	4,568,393	9,690,015	11,145,933	7,375,834	82,170
Timber . . . Cub. Tons	86,256	79,916	30,780	68,038	62,392
Tobacco . . . Lbs.	3,377,065	4,895,767	5,393,266	5,788,622	7,609,683
Umbrellas . . . Nos.	887,297	551,323	341,111	295,918	685,268
Wool, Raw . . . Lbs.	4,075,684	2,651,071	3,687,244	1,817,796	1,073,497
Piece Goods . . . Yards	8,866,793	9,229,735	5,663,430	3,376,541	11,007,611
Shawls . . . No.	76,565	20,943	7,368	18,707	16,272
Braids, Carpets, . . . Lbs	2,383,877	1,066,490	890,399	987,653	1,406,751

TRADE—IMPORTS

455

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
171,012	885,319	723,106	918,151	1,357,268	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes
297,008	302,863	362,111	449,436	441,635	<i>Cwts.</i> China clay
217,190	207,183	330,827	447,574	525,854	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches
1,601,187	908,887	614,308	483,604	402,147	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, etc.
24,450	10,708	12,718	20,163	17,543	<i>Lbs.</i> Cotton, Raw
87,124,612	50,274,220	44,574,815	55,907,332	51,688,086	Twist and Yarn
1,090,421,921	1,503,395,006	1,465,820,020	1,823,230,050	1,563,713,446	Cotton :
559,822	1,546,601	8,554,918	17,020,302	15,362,002	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods, etc.
3,095,612	3,217,217	3,406,280	3,958,940	4,000,103	" Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk
2,504,102	4,080,414	5,914,800	8,711,667	6,200,485	<i>Lbs.</i> Rope, Thread, etc.
2,082,029	1,105,570	3,249,510	5,138,786	3,710,505	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls
6,315	22,940	44,884	62,003	96,649	Blankets
351,558	1,270,011	1,286,581	1,505,736	1,865,588	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles
12,895,816	13,265,777	16,906,267	24,043,014	22,292,866	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
461,042	27,585	20,484	7,057	37,080	<i>Lbs.</i> Flax, Canvas and Thread, etc.
152,779	163,053	177,693	162,080	162,030	Glass, Sheet
1,117	1,216	1,508	1,443	1,502	<i>Sqr. ft.</i> and Plate
1,958	3,126	2,513	2,516	3,276	<i>Tons</i> Grain and Pulse
484,483	381,050	314,404	325,451	244,804	<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
4,340,102	4,670,566	5,268,734	4,651,823	5,063,223	Hides and Skins.
120,069	174,540	181,42	329,102	267,360	<i>Tons</i> Raw and Dressed
2,767,252	2,722,760	2,840,316	3,351,784	3,510,769	<i>No.</i> Horses
1,401,031	1,665,133	1,606,607	1,659,119	1,909,902	Ivory, Unmanufactured
248,005	216,837	225,336	309,736	274,455	<i>Lbs.</i> Tured
4,209		10,210	12,908	19,226	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bag
612,761	746,467	750,053	868,923	883,820	Canvas
314,431	503,640	431,128	601,479	533,791	Liquors :
162,906	200,657	265,694	272,896	334,518	<i>Galls.</i> Ale, beer, etc.
89,878	94,507	112,991	106,146	138,353	" Spirits
56,252	49,564	47,340	57,215	56,024	" Wine
51,509	52,440	69,535	48,361	50,673	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
6,731	11,863	10,115	12,185	31,331	"
11,970,421	132,003,605	163,002,483	187,276,964	200,409,526	Metals :
1,780	363,113	475,176	908,329	1,088,260	<i>Galls.</i> Iron and Steel
102,200	180,255	151,241	200,965	235,941	<i>Cwts.</i> Brass
472,427	542,133	474,606	615,098	560,141	" Copper
95,100	1,880	27,840	54,880	84,740	" Zinc or Spelter
1,607,763	1,828,580	1,365,204	1,413,687	1,325,364	" Tin
14,861,602	15,505,285	16,172,016	17,608,282	17,881,227	" Lead
594,750	938,683	1,038,161	1,608,417	709,863	" German Silver
232,782	271,816	317,725	361,205	406,655	Oils :
1,074,247	1,253,926	1,433,038	1,280,054	1,411,090	<i>Galls.</i> Mineral
782,668	504,030	470,035	729,088	804,658	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable
47,392	72,854	74,623	78,709	85,411	<i>Cwts.</i> Paper-making materials
6,681,671	6,109,414	12,838,173	7,885,019	7,833,423	<i>Tons</i> Salt
54,444	36,146	28,197	42,381	21,141	<i>Cwts.</i> Seeds
4,003,395	5,682,341	8,354,631	10,170,609	8,671,401	<i>Lbs.</i> Silk, Raw
353,708	475,110	310,759	255,552	330,520	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed
1,300,948	1,830,040	4,838,634	8,218,008	4,953,026	<i>Lbs.</i> Yarns, Nolls, and Warps, etc.
1,952,231	3,303,973	7,553,605	11,871,015	14,575,546	<i>Cwts.</i> Soap
44,137	110,582	211,785	410,857	570,210	" Spices
		1,465,024	1,909,070	2,900,607	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
					<i>Cwts.</i> Tallow
					<i>Lbs.</i> Tea
					<i>Cwts.</i> Tons Timber
					<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco
					<i>No.</i> Umbrellas
					<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw
					<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
					<i>No.</i> Shawls
					Bridals
					Carpets, etc.

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 212.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	70,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,14
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	14,79	35,70	85,03
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10
Bulgaria . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8
Denmark	1,03	43	2,95	2,60	6,49
France	14,30,07	8,66,12	8,82,07	10,50,73	9,47,03
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	1,38,50	8,80,00
Greece . . . . .	...	90,96	51,49	1,03,11	30,44
Italy	9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40
Netherlands	39,92	7,73	9,28	1,63,40	1,27,51
Norway	20,52	18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28
Portugal	15,67	4,87	11	50	15,10
Roumania . . . . .	...	...	...	15,54	21,18
Russia	5,07,21	73,61	...	11	2
Spain	2,57,65	90,66	57,52	2,35,60	2,75,76
Sweden	6,92	...	14,13	33,87	27,06
Switzerland	17,32	37,44	15,25	52,95	25,53
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	...	...	...	31,65	14,73
Other Countries	12,51	15,08	5,75	4,76	6,90
Total	1,12,47,81	60,60,09	90,51,00	1,37,47,05	97,44,83
AFRICA:					
Egypt	3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	8,50	8,10	5,78	9,30	14,24
Kenya Colony	68,40	57,93	68,80	80,26	97,26
Madagascar	8,17	7,76	10,55	2,69	5,46
Mauritius and Depend- encies	1,57,99	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,10	1,77,13
Portuguese East Africa	37,54	50,30	1,20,97	32,20	54,32
Réunion	5,79	52	8,43	1,13	3,99
Seychelles	7,00	4,88	3,43	6,49	6,63
Somaliland (British and French)	5,75	12,72	13,99	12,20	5,00
Tanganyika Territory	65	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81
Union of South Africa	1,93,42	2,92,41	3,03,82	1,43,20	1,77,20
West Africa	2,40	75,81	9,01	9	4
Zanzibar and Pemba	53,59	38,63	43,66	44,06	47,22
Other Countries	4,52	9,97	13,82	8,80	25,80
Total	4,90,32	31,40,90	22,90,46	8,17,40	9,66,14

TRADE—EXPORTS

457

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
40,02,25	65,01,44	60,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,37	EUROPE :
83,55	1,25,64	1,53,44	84,04	28,74	United Kingdom
8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	Austria and Hungary
74	1,23	4,75	4,55	13,32	Belgium
4,02	15,71	13,57	10,85	12,04	Bulgaria
9,82,70	15,39,17	10,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	Denmark
16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	27,08,72	26,77,38	France
38,87	38,69	62,00	65,23	52,75	Germany
5,83,78	10,15,23	21,69,20	23,10,01	18,98,21	Greece
2,71,32	4,02,95	5,88,91	7,99,07	7,60,19	Italy
24,67	38,12	38,13	59,46	42,96	Netherlands
3,59	19,10	10,20	34,30	23,00	Norway
6,03	2,21	68	1,69	1,56	Portugal
35	90	26	12,54	19,44	Romania
1,81,05	3,14,26	3,77,69	5,81,66	4,77,97	Russia
28,04	24,53	28,15	35,36	34,69	Spain
94	1,40	66	50	45	Sweden
20,20	14,19	26,06	24,09	34,75	Switzerland
10,23	18,32	39,41	40,38	59,28	Turkey in Europe
					Other Countries
92,70,22	1,35,43,66	1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	Total
					AFRICA :
2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	Egypt
6,08	10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
66,66	88,64	84,76	1,04,33	1,02,73	Kenya Colony
70	3,24	14,26	15,51	7,62	Madagascar
1,98,41	3,26,13	1,69,19	1,82,88	1,80,94	Mauritius and Dependencies
80,43	82,05	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	Portuguese East Africa
9	60	29	19	3,25	Réunion
6,66	8,44	7,35	6,78	7,17	Seychelles
7,78	4,52	4,15	3,47	6,89	Somaliland (British and French)
20,91	21,33	23,00	38,34	35,91	Tanganyika Territory
1,62,33	2,34,50	2,09,25	2,61,40	2,81,27	Union of South Africa
4	18	1,13	3,05	5,99	West Africa
59,16	67,90	71,44	60,12	79,61	Zanzibar and Pemba
49,58	41,55	38,71	34,40	28,01	Other Countries
8,60,90	11,45,70	10,05,02	14,53,29	13,47,98	Total

[Continued on next page]

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 212.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from EXPORTED

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
AMERICA :					
Canada	1,45,42	2,32,16	2,41,88	1,60,20	1,33,70
United States of America .	31,10,93	30,46,00	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16
West Indies	2,58,31	2,58,00	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,82
Argentine Republic . . .	2,56,83	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70
Brazil	43,21	40,95	85,67	70,63	52,97
Chile	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,28
Peru	22,26	18,84	48,64	15,71	32,30
Uruguay	6,27	7,50	14,90	46,40	17,72
Other Countries	12,85	10,10	25,66	8,26	10,30
Total	40,25,50	39,44,25	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,99,02
ASIA :					
Aden	2,00,35	1,33,08	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,29,04
Arabia	1,47,20	1,72,39	1,54,98	1,31,75	1,61,15
Bahrain Islands	73,78	81,08	80,01	82,98	1,16,90
Celebes and other Islands .	7,33	9,49	3,23	5,67	5,16
Ceylon	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macão)	6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44
Federated Malay States . .	15,32	18,02	15,82	24,14	86,63
French Indo-China . . .	1,58,21	1,65,63	2,51,76	1,08,84	1,44,98
Hongkong	4,35,56	4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77
Japan	28,13,37	34,09,94	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97
Java	2,80,13	2,16,50	3,41,89	1,05,50	2,90,57
Macão	86	...	...	...	12,97
Persia	2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14
Philippine Islands and Guam	24,86	18,53	45,01	30,01	32,58
Siam	98,94	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	98,72
Straits Settlements . . .	6,05,79	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12
Sunntra	61,84	62,63	34,55	14,37	19,73
Turkey in Asia	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59
Mesopotamia* . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	13,39	10,90	12,19	18,31	21,04
Total	60,43,86	75,43,27	78,30,87	1,01,04,84	78,33,04
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	4,82,88	5,40,26	6,38,86	3,30,37	6,28,58
New Zealand	77,64	75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	34,85	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78
Other Islands in the Pacific	6,81	4,14	4,13	8,42	9,06
Total	6,02,38	6,46,77	7,75,40	4,44,85	7,58,20
GRAND TOTAL	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—EXPORTS

459

BRITISH INDIA, by Sea, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which
—contd.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,47,01	2,10,00	2,86,11	2,22,95	2,12,33	AMERICA :
24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,40,34	Canada
1,38,22	4,77,63	3,63,88	5,73,38	5,85,38	United States of America
2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	West Indies
53,20	64,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	Argentine Republic
20,05	37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	Brazil
13,75	24,92	28,73	40,51	30,76	Chile
6,91	10,27	22,37	29,07	30,63	Peru
12,17	23,71	20,62	24,13	31,76	Uruguay
31,25,55	40,07,71	46,37,92	50,60,64	57,07,47	Other Countries
					Total
1,57,60	1,57,68	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	ASIA :
2,54,05	2,79,60	2,32,19	1,52,67	1,78,03	Aden
1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37	Arabia
3,25	7,70	6,82	5,62	6,96	Bahrain Islands
11,58,64	12,24,40	12,64,80	13,60,20	14,68,58	Celebes and other Islands
					Ceylon
11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81	9,58,47	15,43,07	China (exclusive of Hong-
17,91	55,93	55,39	80,55	75,63	kong and Macao)
2,21,96	1,66,91	2,38,74	1,78,86	2,31,69	Federated Malay States
6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,86,30	French Indo-China
38,09,00	40,10,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	Hongkong
2,97,00	2,03,11	3,58,10	2,66,17	4,70,15	Japan
...	26,20	11,24	...	...	Java
2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77	2,59,60	2,35,65	Macao
					Persia
21,16	33,69	28,51	20,52	40,45	Philippine Islands and
1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,76,73	Guam
7,43,83	7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	Siam
52,20	1,06,00	85,32	1,32,55	1,35,27	Straits Settlements
18,78	5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	Sumatra
2,81,06	2,30,80	3,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47	Turkey in Asia
43,00	66,29	76,59	1,11,01	1,77,87	Mesopotamia*
94,01,51	99,73,51	1,05,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,12,08	Other Countries
					Total
4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,60	7,54,03	AUSTRALASIA :
52,39	62,46	67,63	75,73	1,05,10	Australia
19,34	33,71	33,88	38,43	32,78	New Zealand
6,79	6,05	4,34	5,01	10,80	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
4,73,62	6,45,61	6,97,12	8,31,91	9,02,71	Other Islands in the
2,31,38,01	2,99,18,19	3,48,33,61	3,54,66,53	3,74,84,21	Pacific
					Total
					GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

NO. 213.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom . . .	33,22,76	22,51,23	30,46,90	46,68,73	26,19,60
Ceylon	83,29	68,00	1,50,00	1,77,88	1,50,72
Straits Settlements(<i>including</i> Labuan)	1,10,41	1,21,04	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,64,58
Hongkong	80,46	98,08	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,75
Egypt	81,81	3,25,74	2,07,15	96,30	1,28,98
Mauritius and Depend- encies	61,08	48,58	39,18	51,88	75,85
Canada	1,02,72	2,15,25	2,19,00	1,59,06	1,30,56
Australian Commonwealth	4,41,45	4,46,14	5,01,00	2,92,30	5,68,62
Russia	5,39,96	71,50	...	11	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	22,04	2,93,12
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,08	2,73,71	2,34,50
France	3,18,87	2,83,57	4,34,81	7,16,13	3,83,00
Spain	1,23,81	79,85	52,36	1,04,60	1,15,79
Italy	2,37,73	2,28,95	1,95,23	1,99,08	1,25,07
Java	1,56,76	1,80,59	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,16,07
Indo-China	1,40,85	1,44,83	2,21,59	99,02	1,28,41
China (<i>exclusive of Hong-</i> kong and Macao) . . .	1,12,15	61,03	56,00	1,06,09	1,47,00
Japan	2,10,40	2,50,24	3,40,55	6,37,00	3,20,83
United States of America .	23,04,20	20,32,89	28,96,13	30,74,37	32,20,57
West Indies	1,00,37	1,84,71	1,50,14	2,06,62	1,92,91
Other Countries	9,48,63	9,74,20	14,42,02	15,06,85	15,33,32
Total	96,05,70	86,68,61	1,05,02,77	1,37,42,68	1,08,25,92
Bombay—					
United Kingdom . . .	10,00,62	10,28,74	14,48,34	10,15,38	7,05,20
Aden and Dependencies .	1,81,79	1,29,08	1,72,97	1,90,75	1,99,11
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	62,61	73,51	50,50	1,20,36	88,67
Hongkong	3,25,08	2,80,86	3,71,22	6,52,20	4,38,63
Egypt	1,00,10	2,99,80	1,20,25	1,91,12	98,44
British East Africa . . .	1,16,80	94,15	1,13,61	1,20,10	1,43,27
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	1,01,97	2,50,01
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	4,24,18	4,23,12
France	5,43,71	3,02,40	2,04,03	4,06,54	1,71,15
Spain	79,52	4,63	1,57	82,50	1,12,59
Italy	4,06,01	5,12,90	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,28,63
Turkey, Asiatic	1,28,91	2,09,64	3,05,27	4,06,48	3,02,71
Persia	1,78,89	2,40,79	2,37,85	2,33,02	1,61,93
China (<i>exclusive of Hongkong</i> and Macao)	4,55,70	3,61,11	2,08,49	6,38,38	6,17,06
Japan	23,76,03	28,99,30	21,66,61	35,35,26	18,68,36
United States of America .	2,38,73	1,08,54	1,56,82	2,22,50	1,22,62
Other Countries	3,52,64	4,21,62	4,77,12	4,56,30	4,42,18
Total	71,48,73	76,15,07	66,12,23	1,01,10,58	66,58,87

TRADE—EXPORTS

461

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
25,20,80	35,43,44	40,60,47	44,32,70	40,60,43	Bengal—
74,45	1,47,74	2,54,85	3,40,67	1,74,60	United Kingdom
1,25,12	1,00,70	1,40,41	1,52,73	2,28,50	Ceylon
1,14,01	81,40	1,04,62	1,15,67	1,10,75	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
54,15	68,40	1,07,81	1,60,07	1,54,26	Hongkong
35,54	1,34,03	1,00,73	1,45,05	95,83	Egypt
1,41,23	2,00,14	2,20,10	2,17,28	2,05,21	Mauritius and Dependencies
3,43,63	4,53,61	5,13,02	6,30,82	6,82,00	Canada
1,40	...	26	10,37	10,41	Australian Commonwealth
5,78,66	7,68,10	8,25,67	12,00,08	11,05,63	Russia
1,60,36	2,43,05	3,00,31	4,40,92	3,63,13	Germany
2,77,29	3,77,78	4,50,40	5,80,05	7,10,30	Belgium
05,81	1,51,83	90,50	1,04,10	2,08,84	France
1,24,01	2,10,73	2,78,86	3,26,78	3,81,80	Spain
1,74,13	1,71,46	1,48,63	1,63,42	3,01,34	Italy
1,04,88	1,30,01	1,63,63	1,01,38	1,20,73	Java
1,00,81	1,68,38	07,04	84,71	88,50	Indo-China
5,27,61	3,30,17	4,01,68	4,28,78	3,67,96	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
22,05,02	30,30,88	28,46,97	20,73,97	33,71,06	Japan
1,10,06	3,35,40	2,13,10	3,77,42	4,42,92	United States of America
0,02,63	13,04,19	17,50,66	19,40,25	20,78,33	West Indies
80,35,21	1,17,92,08	1,30,82,25	1,60,43,72	1,52,77,27	Other Countries
6,00,00	11,51,84	13,20,43	12,16,83	9,57,75	Total
1,31,50	1,22,24	1,03,18	1,23,75	1,00,20	Bombay—
1,81,78	1,60,20	1,61,20	1,04,00	1,80,47	United Kingdom
83,07	80,68	92,19	80,67	1,10,07	Aden and Dependencies
3,08,27	3,64,41	1,89,67	1,44,52	98,70	Mesopotamia
60,94	48,93	57,34	1,16,46	93,78	Ceylon
1,11,77	1,32,93	1,28,05	1,50,12	1,37,48	Hongkong
3,13,11	4,26,15	4,30,80	3,00,37	2,61,11	Egypt
3,27,66	4,55,74	5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,68	British East Africa
2,37,32	5,20,38	7,03,17	4,38,41	6,54,00	Germany
53,15	1,21,84	2,00,50	2,60,22	1,55,38	Belgium
2,32,02	4,37,63	11,12,03	10,08,71	7,78,21	France
7	5	37	5	13	Spain
1,84,89	1,02,95	1,48,04	1,84,14	1,68,42	Italy
8,01,66	8,66,10	5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,03	Turkey, Asiatic
27,93,00	32,75,73	39,65,51	36,50,60	30,03,00	Persia
1,24,06	1,06,00	2,20,97	1,09,67	2,10,35	China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)
5,88,74	5,96,08	6,35,41	5,84,82	5,53,09	Japan
72,31,27	91,38,44	1,06,08,73	98,60,68	94,73,61	United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total

[Continued on next page]

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 213.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES
TRIES to which

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom . . .	10,21,18	3,78,64	4,33,36	6,79,13	4,04,78
Egypt	1,02,81	18,45,22	11,06,51	13	1,45
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	10,61	2,45,70
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1,47,55	4,88,41
France	3,16,30	1,07,73	65,50	94,53	87,75
Italy	2,30,72	3,63	21,26	68,76	1,13,28
Turkey, Asiatic . . .	20,14	47,04	62,70	45,41	71,30
Mesopotamia . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	59,26	82,72	58,27	31,79	93,43
Persia	25,88	66,03	53,09	26,76	30,86
Japan	3,02	1,01	1,08	9,24	21,05
United States of America .	2,04,20	1,07,03	89,77	3,01,45	26,67
Other Countries . . .	1,73,97	1,64,80	61,29	1,26,43	1,90,70
Total	22,57,17	28,05,74	19,53,82	15,42,08	18,24,44
Madras—					
United Kingdom . . .	11,82,56	8,70,25	12,62,01	16,13,85	6,32,37
Ceylon	5,90,42	6,03,80	5,35,82	4,12,64	3,68,50
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . .	1,33,99	1,87,63	1,76,52	1,92,23	2,10,73
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	3,66	36,00
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	60,12	1,87,85
France	2,35,87	36,35	17,70	2,56,63	1,61,06
Italy	65,04	16,34	2,63	75,69	68,97
Japan	1,86,07	1,59,73	1,29,08	3,15,10	89,71
United States of America .	1,90,50	79,29	1,13,29	3,07,67	92,46
Other Countries . . .	1,56,77	1,44,56	1,45,89	2,78,92	2,22,70
Total	27,48,21	20,07,95	23,83,84	35,16,41	22,00,35
Burma—					
United Kingdom . . .	7,79,60	8,85,06	8,12,65	9,83,14	3,78,40
Ceylon	2,00,63	2,14,26	2,63,81	3,35,44	5,31,14
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . .	2,99,60	2,97,35	3,52,56	2,75,10	4,18,92
Australian Commonwealth .	21,25	55,33	16,78	16,81	42,86
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	99,06
Japan	35,56	99,11	2,75,10	1,40,83	1,10,00
United States of America .	32,76	28,33	50,76	55,53	11,34
Other Countries . . .	5,23,55	4,80,19	7,08,19	5,00,29	6,99,02
Total	19,52,95	20,69,53	24,79,85	28,16,14	26,91,64

TRADE—EXPORTS

463

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,85,00	8,16,30	15,02,41	20,34,46	7,07,07	Sind—
10,70	22,86	20,61	1,72,25	96,08	United Kingdom
2,11,71	3,61,62	4,61,79	4,86,46	3,46,76	Egypt
1,68,94	2,45,18	3,11,10	4,20,47	1,70,50	Germany
37,25	1,16,00	2,30,07	2,44,60	1,36,85	Belgium
1,23,43	2,60,20	6,56,85	6,98,94	8,25,13	France
...	...	...	...	...	Italy
34,94	13,77	12,47	25,40	64,33	Turkey, Asiatic
1,27,26	62,33	43,49	45,53	72,12	Mesopotamia
18,64	20,18	10,04	22,43	45,41	Arabia
19,44	26,23	60,75	4,20,46	6,67,64	Persia
50,32	62,86	75,23	60,68	1,16,14	Japan
1,74,00	2,26,83	3,11,95	5,57,68	4,76,74	United States of America
					Other Countries
12,90,72	22,12,34	37,24,74	52,27,55	34,93,77	Total
6,07,40	8,16,54	11,00,94	12,31,53	12,69,40	Madras—
4,67,64	4,37,68	5,03,65	5,00,41	5,68,31	United Kingdom
2,31,76	2,20,13	2,26,47	1,79,77	2,17,93	Ceylon
93,64	1,18,20	1,11,60	2,05,92	2,94,95	Straits Settlements (in-
1,00,08	1,21,24	1,67,62	1,86,02	2,06,36	cluding Labuan)
4,26,08	5,19,63	5,76,44	6,45,85	5,94,57	Germany
62,20	93,11	1,19,72	1,52,70	1,74,38	Belgium
1,67,92	1,17,25	2,17,43	3,80,70	3,72,08	France
1,04,70	1,49,76	1,80,38	1,33,53	2,12,51	Italy
2,09,26	2,45,53	3,15,45	4,01,66	4,77,60	Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
24,60,68	28,39,06	38,25,79	40,27,38	43,69,08	Total
5,88,66	5,60,09	6,56,49	8,35,74	7,53,40	Burma—
5,44,61	5,49,57	3,82,30	4,08,76	6,08,61	United Kingdom
3,41,20	3,87,44	4,21,81	4,38,32	4,89,79	Ceylon
28,18	60,80	30,79	47,81	46,15	Straits Settlements (in-
4,30,70	5,88,21	6,64,82	6,36,53	6,63,48	cluding Labuan)
3,01,11	2,72,00	3,71,58	5,86,90	5,03,61	Australian Commonwealth
7,60	15,28	14,03	26,83	38,57	Germany
10,09,27	15,30,43	13,80,05	13,24,48	16,81,67	Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
32,61,29	39,61,62	39,36,87	43,06,37	43,70,28	Total

NO. 214.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN PRO-

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	23,01	22,03	23,07	35,50	33,76
Apparel	12,02	0,65	12,55	14,18	17,17
Bran and Pollards	42,41	6,39	6,02	1,14,15	1,06,71
Brushes and Fibre for					
Brushes, etc.	33,28	25,42	20,01	52,14	20,60
Candles	18,60	27,03	30,57	35,55	16,90
Coal and Coke	70,22	23,50	15,63	62,08	1,50,13
Coffee	1,07,98	90,31	1,10,38	1,71,80	1,42,07
Coir and manufactures thereof (excluding Cordage)	65,96	49,40	35,50	1,03,04	90,94
Cotton, Raw (a)	30,14,10	42,60,66	31,00,04	58,91,30	41,67,61
" Twist and Yarn	7,94,01	7,50,47	7,22,33	18,25,02	10,17,15
" Manufactures	5,60,35	5,76,07	6,81,88	9,15,41	8,00,88
Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium)	52,73	25,90	33,72	45,47	48,32
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances:—					
Indigo	2,11,26	1,52,81	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21
Myrobalans	62,83	47,30	40,34	1,01,31	47,20
Other sorts	22,02	22,48	30,70	30,04	21,54
Fish	46,20	44,90	44,10	50,52	56,02
Fruits and Vegetables	61,73	52,63	60,21	62,74	60,34
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	2,26,44	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70
Beans (b)	—	—	1,78,76	2,00,20	43,53
Gram	41,32	3,40,28	3,35,01	10,69	11,54
Jowar and bajra	30,14	18,05	8,43	16,95	23,28
Lentils (b)	—	—	40,85	12,70	5,46
Maize	24,40	9,472	15,72	1,02	4,06
Pulse	2,02,55	3,05,70	67,01	81,50	43,61
Rice	16,61,67	20,81,01	23,17,46	10,16,52	18,10,98
Wheat	9,15,35	19,00,28	8,75,31	20,37	4,10,03
Wheat-flour	1,29,79	1,50,94	81,45	1,48,02	1,71,05
Other sorts	2,80	1,04	1,36	41,46	17,00
Gums and Resins	8,81	10,21	12,54	15,61	10,12
Hemp, Raw	1,61,12	70,44	1,40,80	1,80,41	86,15
Hides and Skins, Raw	14,41,08	8,03,54	9,34,23	23,40,72	5,24,84
Dressed and tanned	9,45,74	6,26,10	9,68,96	12,54,88	3,17,24
Horn and Hornmeal	7,04	5,27	5,56	16,98	8,17
Jute Raw	16,29,51	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,09,95	16,36,00
" Manufactures	31,07,17	42,84,31	62,05,23	50,01,55	52,00,47
Lao (of all sorts)	2,80,32	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,68,25
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	50,22	47,38	61,73	1,47,40	1,28,27
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	3,71,53	2,94,28	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05
Mica	51,10	88,20	80,85	86,17	1,01,14
Oil-cake	90,40	70,03	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,03
Oils	1,51,61	2,06,36	3,51,43	6,48,03	3,48,67
Opium	2,09,65	2,40,77	3,13,01	1,56,03	2,62,61
Paraffin Wax	1,01,69	1,10,00	1,11,85	1,18,61	1,11,61
Provisions	71,82	70,37	61,80	61,74	74,18
Rubber, Raw	1,58,16	1,62,10	2,50,31	1,48,77	1,55,14
Salt-petre	1,05,55	88,74	93,25	55,16	70,01
Seeds	16,05,41	8,23,19	11,31,84	20,56,50	16,83,48
Silk, Raw	40,33	48,04	65,01	41,31	83,40
Manufactures	5,45	3,30	13,68	5,62	5,17
Spices	1,09,63	1,00,20	1,06,33	1,57,17	88,32
Sugar	26,80	16,13	43,50	53,22	05,49
Tea	16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,08
Tea-waste	6,24	16,28	3,06	14,74	11,88
Tobacco	52,07	51,01	90,36	62,62	74,02
Wood and Manufactures of	70,72	41,23	71,04	1,46,08	1,26,50
Wool, Raw	3,86,35	4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72
Manufactures	31,36	16,05	17,55	67,88	84,42
All other Articles	2,64,57	2,58,26	3,00,53	4,57,17	5,08,86
Total	2,37,00,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,80	2,40,01,23

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
82,92	23,20	26,60	31,42	34,02	Animals, Living
26,62	31,27	24,83	29,45	23,90	Apparel
1,12,63	1,23,93	1,25,70	1,66,47	1,27,38	Bran and Pollards
24,36	31,03	43,79	50,84	41,54	Bristles and Fibre for
17,09	14,84	15,15	11,59	15,96	Brushes, etc.
16,03	15,07	22,31	37,51	34,80	Candles
1,39,08	1,23,61	1,67,40	2,08,95	1,85,26	Coal and Coke
92,00	1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,40	1,08,27	Coffee
54,45,76	71,00,91	98,07,49	81,47,03	95,28,50	Cloir, and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage)
7,71,46	5,47,76	3,60,22	3,70,11	2,98,37	Cotton, Raw (a)
7,03,61	7,53,46	7,20,27	7,67,96	6,71,46	" Twist and Yarn
35,13	22,80	28,98	35,87	36,77	" Manufactures
					Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances:—
51,37	16,94	20,03	10,92	5,59	Indigo
63,55	82,35	81,03	84,72	77,02	Myrobalsans
17,30	20,34	20,09	40,09	30,00	Other sorts
60,35	54,25	62,84	72,33	76,44	Fish
63,23	63,12	71,78	71,66	83,46	Fruits and Vegetables
20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	Grain and Pulse:—
66,78	54,88	58,24	35,52	34,72	Barley
10,78	32,16	70,72	1,65,90	44,53	Beans (b)
7,73	22,65	16,36	5,97	18,04	Gram
3,92	20,74	35,62	21,34	41,40	Jowar and bajra
1,57	22,77	67,13	24,92	2,58	Lentils (b)
53,03	94,21	1,35,24	1,19,33	88,51	Maize
24,91,75	35,04,12	34,90,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	Pulse
1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,13,50	3,60,25	Rice
1,87,02	1,30,11	1,14,21	1,68,77	1,64,20	Wheat
9,21	2,84	2,19	2,43	3,73	Wheat-flour
2,10	10,76	12,67	8,07	14,03	Other sorts
39,36	60,85	76,43	1,72,37	1,69,17	Gums and Resins
5,98,14	5,70,60	6,93,25	6,77,41	7,23,38	Hemp, Raw
3,92,07	5,05,71	5,89,86	7,18,18	6,97,54	Hides and Skins, Raw
10,00	12,70	11,58	10,40	9,35	" Dressed and
14,04,02	22,52,85	20,00,06	20,00,30	37,04,57	" tanned
20,90,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,06	58,83,98	Horn and Hornmeal
7,01,58	10,24,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	Jute, Raw
1,18,77	1,23,78	1,68,80	1,26,68	1,17,49	" Manufactures
3,55,40	4,83,69	5,78,25	7,18,92	7,28,83	Lac (of all sorts)
66,51	60,78	86,37	1,02,71	1,09,17	Monures (chiefly Animal
1,36,67	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,19,99	2,10,62	bones)
2,34,34	3,10,81	2,90,08	3,44,10	1,79,27	Metals (chiefly Manganese
2,05,42	2,44,87	2,98,31	1,47,24	1,63,37	" Ore)
1,27,70	1,23,36	1,14,14	1,36,60	1,59,45	Mica
70,97	60,92	60,35	58,57	63,79	Oil-cake
77,16	72,50	1,14,48	1,42,94	2,04,10	Olfs
41,32	36,38	26,67	27,18	20,38	Opium
17,40,50	27,35,38	20,81,72	33,16,85	29,63,68	Paraffin Wax
26,20	36,17	60,21	39,07	35,75	Provisions
2,96	2,43	4,37	2,95	3,01	Rubber, Raw
1,00,36	1,09,80	1,10,66	1,04,75	1,76,28	Saltpetre
24,37	10,49	96,07	62,40	8,20	Seeds
18,22,02	22,04,00	31,64,61	33,39,23	27,12,17	Silk, Raw
5,36	2,15	2,37	4,91	5,51	" Manufactures
71,31	82,68	1,02,67	1,25,93	1,11,40	Spices
63,78	96,55	1,27,09	1,40,97	1,05,74	Sugar
2,54,46	4,41,49	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,76,88	Tea
71,33	98,41	82,68	1,14,29	70,59	Ten-waste
4,75,39	5,00,77	5,79,75	5,19,08	5,74,36	Tobacco
					Wood, and Manufactures of
					Wool, Raw
					" Manufactures
					All other Articles
2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,60,53	3,74,84,21	Total

(a) Including Kapok

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 215.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN COUN

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Animals, Living . . . <i>No.</i>	334,510	264,085	190,271	240,308	220,764
Bran and Pollards . . . <i>Tons</i>	150,739	28,504	41,707	231,400	185,523
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc. . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	101,380	55,913	61,120	169,940	63,263
Candles . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	6,548,360	9,516,600	9,787,492	11,478,055	5,647,919
Coal and Coke . . . <i>Tons</i>	63,118	256,393	143,712	681,397	1,144,411
Coffee . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	197,763	195,546	218,504	273,561	233,430
Coir (excluding Cordage) . . . <i>Tons</i>	28,742	20,084	13,391	38,651	30,451
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . <i>Tons</i>	446,281	866,985	184,112	420,698	371,030
Twist and Yarn . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	165,980,000	121,797,818	63,797,009	151,870,078	82,535,220
Cotton Piece goods, etc. . . <i>Yards</i>	263,845,251	189,449,608	149,088,495	198,554,975	146,364,793
Dyes: Indigo . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	34,230	31,062	32,707	32,687	10,250
Myrobalans . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	1,063,619	815,550	823,890	1,868,019	825,403
Other sorts . . . <i>Tons</i>	182,757	120,031	149,040	146,314	120,363
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley . . . <i>Tons</i>	209,502	358,722	223,352	1,656	6,090
Beans (b) . . . <i>Tons</i>	—	—	78,927	115,885	32,146
Gram . . . <i>Tons</i>	38,223	327,363	282,193	5,199	5,733
Jowar and Bajra . . . <i>Tons</i>	36,302	15,323	5,399	7,715	13,129
Lentils (b) . . . <i>Tons</i>	—	—	29,778	5,739	1,939
Maize . . . <i>Tons</i>	24,877	91,014	13,761	329	3,763
Pulse . . . <i>Tons</i>	107,939	229,724	50,618	13,217	19,260
Rice . . . <i>Tons</i>	1,639,767	1,964,673	2,053,097	951,431	1,095,191
Wheat . . . <i>Tons</i>	748,914	1,464,374	476,193	6,643	237,865
Wheat-flour . . . <i>Tons</i>	70,166	71,669	30,942	48,200	60,769
Other sorts . . . <i>Tons</i>	2,110	1,227	744	18,834	10,269
Gums and Resins . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	32,701	24,031	24,554	37,396	28,450
Hemp, Raw . . . <i>Tons</i>	732,213	306,716	489,420	742,109	407,051
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . <i>Tons</i>	73,610	43,501	44,566	90,079	31,116
Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned . . . <i>Tons</i>	24,466	19,966	28,439	28,884	6,734
Horn and Hornmeal . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	28,053	19,743	31,298	69,119	41,122
Jute, Raw . . . <i>Tons</i>	539,788	278,109	398,146	501,814	472,414
„ Bags . . . <i>No.</i>	805,094,546	758,390,730	563,095,990	342,728,643	533,608,100
„ Cloth . . . <i>Yards</i>	1,220,959,789	1,196,826,204	1,108,211,163	1,276,124,656	1,352,738,040
Lac (all sorts) . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	381,340	322,420	239,099	376,706	308,937
Manures . . . <i>Tons</i>	61,608	40,440	40,578	132,301	115,487
Metals, Manganese Ore . . . <i>Tons</i>	636,933	433,331	355,361	382,110	779,842
„ Ferro Manganese (b) . . . <i>Tons</i>	—	—	10,878	506	3,873
Metals, others . . . <i>Tons</i>	142,344	84,165	66,166	70,618	121,856
Mica . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	59,521	65,729	65,992	60,948	71,276
Oil-cakes . . . <i>Tons</i>	125,243	66,526	87,215	143,095	94,925
Gills . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	30,910,593	36,899,002	36,664,055	45,299,811	22,902,213
Opium . . . <i>Tons</i>	12,760	12,322	15,345	8,196	11,249
Paraffin Wax . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	22,743	24,212	24,324	26,440	24,189
Rubber, Raw . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	7,541,397	8,439,089	13,968,057	12,553,033	14,014,072
Salt-petre . . . <i>Tons</i>	527,396	458,654	478,000	370,975	389,057
Seeds . . . <i>Tons</i>	139,207	467,671	487,699	624,188	643,272
Silk, Raw . . . <i>Tons</i>	1,544,103	806,493	1,451,090	1,451,090	1,160,719
„ Piece goods, etc. . . <i>Yards</i>	419,685	258,364	523,283	371,089	271,439
Spices . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	330,074	302,319	245,063	332,087	276,464
Sugar . . . <i>Tons</i>	13,408	5,110	12,056	16,449	22,166
Tea . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	201,402,008	359,184,232	323,163,210	379,165,933	286,151,840
„ Waste . . . <i>Tons</i>	3,616,944	7,315,142	1,611,320	7,611,000	6,671,639
Teak wood . . . <i>Cub. tons</i>	25,482	14,931	28,839	62,610	30,272
Tobacco . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	29,612,467	21,804,160	32,063,048	39,876,725	24,686,932
Wool, Raw . . . <i>Tons</i>	48,829,940	42,698,498	47,376,163	36,319,126	23,942,633

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

TRADE—EXPORTS

467

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
270,271	191,512	226,642	277,389	3,21,345	<i>Nr.</i> Animals, Living
183,604	208,041	230,758	275,068	2,38,211	<i>Tons</i> Bran and Pollards
70,039	85,211	116,638	118,119	112,228	<i>Cots</i> { Bristles and Fibre for
6,054,434	5,085,547	5,193,608	3,999,636	5,443,518	Brushes, etc.
114,732	98,192	132,543	229,300	240,962	<i>Lbs.</i> Candles
235,064	109,134	218,276	242,170	205,346	<i>Tons</i> Coal and Coke.
					<i>Cwts.</i> Coffee
28,166	33,006	31,851	38,008	30,243	Coir (<i>excluding</i> Cord-
534,190	601,010	673,628	595,937	747,334	<i>Tons</i> age)
81,033,404	59,891,400	39,531,298	30,532,102	31,878,692	„ Cotton, Raw (a)
160,909,778	159,051,235	105,328,567	181,511,120	161,833,724	„ „ Twist and
12,302	4,535	8,702	3,308	2,017	<i>Lbs.</i> Yarn
1,278,881	1,501,647	1,387,095	1,381,078	1,073,124	Cotton Piecegoods,
103,508	105,650	123,331	156,753	198,019	<i>Yards</i> etc.
					<i>Cwts.</i> Dyes: Indigo
9,878	15,221	168,704	449,458	42,396	„ Myrobalsans
51,214	58,037	70,875	42,901	30,612	„ Other sorts
4,938	21,067	71,308	142,495	30,615	„ Grain and Pulse:
4,070	15,690	13,607	5,085	13,030	<i>Tons</i> Barley
1,468	12,728	25,333	14,867	20,669	„ Beans (b)
1,744	22,438	66,060	24,723	2,376	„ Gram
22,740	54,684	108,835	89,381	57,091	„ Jowar and Bajra
1,408,474	2,125,267	2,206,321	2,309,335	2,584,436	„ Lentils (b)
80,909	220,194	638,252	1,111,691	211,637	„ Maize
64,430	60,055	57,295	79,069	67,162	„ Pulse
57,157	1,453	1,376	1,470	2,196	„ Rice
6,438	84,803	58,206	36,074	33,454	„ Wheat
256,203	412,443	458,847	688,740	623,910	„ Wheat-flour
48,458	45,727	48,895	47,672	50,819	<i>Cwts.</i> Other sorts
10,310	14,005	18,114	10,388	18,454	Gums and Resins
63,574	91,973	87,544	61,849	43,930	<i>Tons</i> Hemp, Raw
497,685	577,955	659,963	696,000	647,154	Hides and Skins, Raw
386,710,697	344,331,879	413,715,938	425,141,424	425,083,324	Hides and Skins, Dress-
1,120,668,535	1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513	1,456,288,126	1,461,380,994	„ ed and tanned
434,934	476,011	485,071	427,017	539,924	<i>Cwts.</i> Horn and Horameal
	110,060	130,720	101,787	108,920	<i>Tons</i> Jute, Raw
519,497	805,302	751,763	639,210	564,225	<i>No.</i> „ Bag
127,148	232,911	292,853	1,567	1,583	<i>Yards</i> „ Cloth
27,132	59,849	78,048	499,824	557,067	<i>Cwts.</i> Lac (all sorts)
112,938	161,119	178,044	82,347	90,456	<i>Tons</i> Manures
24,544,502	22,320,804	20,040,637	23,092,090	10,975,466	Metals, Manganese
8,137	8,848	9,042	5,268	6,754	„ Ore
28,141	27,369	25,141	20,891	34,912	„ Ferro Manga-
11,014,631	12,439,174	15,470,254	18,095,188	22,411,166	„ new (b)
234,049	211,937	166,221	163,253	133,025	„ Metals, others
734,674	1,177,033	1,355,116	1,378,458	1,249,538	<i>Cwts.</i> Mica
1,150,754	1,244,966	1,619,667	1,646,126	1,466,331	<i>Tons</i> Oil-cakes
155,908	131,588	186,674	185,818	247,524	<i>Galls.</i> Oils
384,180	335,479	310,633	274,711	313,145	<i>Cwts.</i> Opium
6,201	3,521	39,796	21,134	2,065	<i>Tons</i> Paraffin Wax
313,878,149	288,299,200	338,755,377	340,106,735	325,793,025	<i>Lbs.</i> Rubber, Raw
3,124,848	1,622,818	2,206,131	3,239,017	3,000,969	<i>Cwts.</i> Salt-petre
16,010	29,196	40,097	47,455	64,176	<i>Tons</i> Seeds
24,226,175	23,040,211	33,991,567	44,141,163	38,048,093	<i>Lbs.</i> Silk, Raw
32,254,497	52,795,436	36,600,957	62,708,747	43,400,798	„ Piecegoods,
					<i>Yards</i> etc.
					<i>Cwts.</i> Spices
					<i>Tons</i> Sugar
					<i>Lbs.</i> Tea
					„ „ Waste
					<i>Cwt. tons</i> „ Peak wood
					<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco
					„ Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 216.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom . . .	1,96,77	1,82,19	2,30,84	3,82,00	3,56,05
Other Countries . . .	9,34	5,41	22,78	1,27,09	1,04,46
Total . . .	2,06,11	1,87,60	2,53,62	5,09,09	4,60,51
AFRICA—					
Egypt	4,68	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55
Kenya Colony . . .	35,38	23,73	21,86	33,52	54,93
Mauritius and Depen- dencies	9,04	7,82	13,66	5,06	11,50
Natal	8,93	11,53	10,35	2,49	4,74
Portuguese East Africa	11,26	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32
Somaliland (British and French)	29	4,66	31,14	15,15	74
Tanganyika Territory .	51	2,08	2,01	4,44	6,04
Zanzibar and Pemba .	23,64	16,60	10,51	16,95	18,13
Other Countries . . .	10,23	6,99	8,28	16,63	10,00
Total . . .	1,03,78	1,05,22	1,40,13	1,50,23	1,71,01
AMERICA—					
United States . . .	5,30	10,58	20,82	16,11	3,22,20
Other Countries . . .	8	6	70	15	69
Total . . .	5,38	10,64	21,52	16,26	3,22,89
ASIA—					
Aden	63,40	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58
Arabia	51,85	59,44	61,30	88,20	74,15
Bahrain Islands . . .	25,34	27,52	43,50	55,34	45,59
Ceylon	35,20	33,92	41,32	45,75	49,39
Hongkong	15,35	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,02
Japan	11,92	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95
Persia	1,43,66	2,28,80	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91
Straits Settlements	34,37	29,24	30,40	32,69	38,01
Turkey in Asia . . .	89,40	99,45	3,36,76	3,58,38	2,73,50
Mesopotamia* . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries . . .	10,97	13,75	20,33	39,56	37,99
Total . . .	4,95,96	6,07,55	10,21,22	11,00,50	8,60,99
AUSTRALASIA . . .	63	1,18	1,64	76	1,34
Grand Total . . .	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
3,25,40	4,40,05	3,05,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	EUROPE—
80,03	75,41	91,27	95,48	91,41	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
3,55,43	5,24,46	4,96,75	5,11,19	4,16,01	Total
					AFRICA—
18,20	10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	Egypt
51,10	62,66	48,08	43,44	24,12	Kenya Colony
5,76	10,43	5,83	5,08	3,88	Mauritius and Dependencies
34,24	6,70	5,80	4,92	2,63	Natal
16,59	11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18	Portuguese East Africa
1,59	39	30	22	44	Somaliland (British and French)
9,58	15,48	12,80	12,35	6,97	Tanganyika Territory
24,37	29,64	21,70	23,06	11,09	Zanzibar and Pemba
37,13	34,85	23,82	16,58	4,77	Other Countries
1,08,05	1,84,02	1,44,61	1,29,05	74,84	Total
					AMERICA—
69,89	58,90	57,41	77,33	72,06	United States
47	1,06	7,41	5,33	1,63	Other Countries
70,36	59,96	64,82	82,70	74,28	Total
					ASIA—
1,11,98	1,05,73	66,29	48,21	22,36	Aden
1,01,80	86,56	89,46	77,62	46,37	Arabia
40,38	39,71	44,14	42,10	22,06	Bahrain Islands
74,49	70,00	52,22	57,12	53,64	Ceylon
34,60	22,72	20,04	12,13	16,81	Hongkong
58,73	57,58	80,08	1,65,74	1,29,46	Japan
1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	87,80	Persia
24,50	58,78	22,30	28,68	36,33	Strait Settlements
15	1	1,29	...	...	Turkey in Asia
1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72	74,83	54,58	Mesopotamia,*
33,22	25,77	24,01	15,08	16,37	Other Countries
7,77,00	7,42,71	6,07,48	6,25,03	4,80,00	Total
					AUSTRALASIA
4,24	5,18	3,82	2,04	2,36	
14,06,34	16,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 217.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	10,32	7,81	25,53	40,81	50,38
Cotton Manufactures . .	2,07,05	3,43,00	6,07,23	5,20,84	3,79,45
„ Twist and Yarn . .	13,23	6,08	32,63	38,30	7,89
Fruits and Vegetables . .	52,78	50,14	47,30	43,68	67,30
Gums and Resins . . .	10,10	11,80	24,07	25,02	25,55
Hardware	13,35	8,49	18,73	30,78	29,09
Metals	35,81	5,56	18,13	40,80	39,25
Provisions	22,31	9,47	13,77	13,82	16,61
Spices	9,40	19,78	18,09	24,08	11,04
Sugar	89,03	1,70,41	1,68,20	3,66,81	6,29,15
Wool, Raw	1,03,97	1,04,74	1,42,27	1,63,57	70,70
Other Articles	1,77,71	1,71,40	3,34,20	4,75,38	4,81,64
Total	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,58,03	17,77,80	18,15,74
	QUANTITY				
Cotton Piecegoods . Yds.	97,323,880	85,068,004	114,200,057	88,652,370	60,990,737
„ Twist and Yarn Lbs	1,525,865	572,775	1,709,529	2,898,910	332,352
Gums and Resins . Cwts.	56,401	36,141	40,855	40,515	40,484
Metals Tons	12,142	1,138	1,900	4,003	5,405
Provisions Cwts.	40,173	20,306	21,727	21,680	24,332
Spices	22,064	39,561	30,322	31,034	17,025
Sugar Tons	24,098	42,174	41,002	68,284	73,694
Wool, Raw Lbs.	13,120,681	12,817,180	15,662,076	15,084,460	2,834,040

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

471

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
84,74	35,72	29,45	22,34	21,67	Apparel
3,85,13	3,44,03	2,64,80	2,42,92	1,48,40	Cotton Manufactures]
11,30	23,09	21,87	16,09	13,95	„ Twist and Yarn
51,72	79,02	31,34	15,96	17,26	Fruits and Vegetables
23,95	21,00	19,35	16,28	16,06	Gums and Resins
26,57	25,41	22,73	25,31	25,76	Hardware
21,53	20,68	26,50	27,01	19,81	Metals
13,47	4,74	5,00	3,26	4,93	Provisions
9,67	17,60	8,17	18,70	30,20	Spices
1,70,90	2,63,19	1,61,06	92,76	50,64	Sugar
95,90	89,14	74,83	1,07,74	90,36	Wool, Raw
8,11,42	5,92,71	6,52,39	7,02,64	6,19,35	Other Articles
14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	Total
QUANTITY					
73,671,851	74,571,120	61,077,333	54,312,378	35,424,268	
569,786	1,479,885	1,543,445	966,388	1,002,329	
54,295	58,294	57,658	49,021	52,283	
8,868	10,512	14,563	23,124	18,660	
22,828	7,264	7,840	6,208	8,333	
14,709	26,631	11,673	20,721	29,967	
32,644	68,013	35,821	22,097	16,434	
14,876,315	13,684,637	11,034,041	13,515,553	11,520,216	
					<i>Yds.</i> Cotton Piecegoods
					<i>Lbs.</i> „ Twist and Yarn
					<i>Cuts.</i> Gums and Resins
					<i>Tons</i> Metals
					<i>Cwts.</i> Provisions
					„ Spices
					<i>Tons</i> Sugar
					<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw

No. 218.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	98.10	58.30	80.68	74.12	1,00.59
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	31.95	25.35	29.57	25.83	55.03
Artificial silk yarn (a)	—	—	2.48	14.61	5.98
Bolting for machinery	51.60	70.58	77.32	47.54	1,31.05
Bobbins (a)	—	—	10.98	17.74	51.66
Books and printed matter	42.30	45.45	48.80	39.01	60.80
Boots and shoes	45.00	23.55	23.70	14.91	56.95
Building materials	70.50	86.55	33.45	94.90	1,80.44
Carrriages and carts	7.20	5.40	7.05	17.22	40.71
Chemicals, etc.	1,30.35	1,83.00	1,57.65	1,22.21	2,01.18
China clay	24.90	21.75	33.75	8.84	27.54
Coal and coke	2.25	3.55	6.15	3.85	5.82
Cordage and rope	6.60	4.05	3.75	6.80	8.20
Cotton—					
Raw	—	—	—	2	73.70
Twist and yarn	3,43.95	3,42.60	3,35.70	3,53.00	7,95.25
Piece goods—					
Grey	14.80.35	15,72.60	14,51.55	19,23.93	18,72.04
White	12,53.85	13,94.25	12,50.40	15,30.33	20,87.00
Coloured, etc.	12,72.30	14,42.85	10,26.30	11,22.10	30,53.08
Other manufactures	2,10.00	2,13.45	1,94.25	1,52.35	3,01.89
Cutlery	8.55	6.90	8.25	10.64	23.03
Cycles and parts	16.85	17.85	12.45	27.70	84.78
Drugs and medicines	74.85	53.10	59.70	76.70	1,08.21
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances	35.10	58.65	55.05	55.18	99.89
Earthenware and Porce- lain	23.50	10.35	26.40	25.15	50.43
Flax manufactures	60.30	35.10	13.20	33.03	58.83
Glass and glassware	33.00	29.70	30.90	32.25	66.67
Haberdashery and mill- inery	60.60	48.90	64.20	43.53	1,27.81
Hardware	1,53.45	1,12.35	1,16.05	2,05.16	5,25.24
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,26.75	71.25	70.35	1,14.92	3,92.67
Ivory	14.25	13.95	11.55	22.41	0.60
Jewellery, etc.	4.20	2.70	3.15	0.31	18.67
Jute manufactures	28.05	13.05	7.95	16.01	15.81
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	31.80	27.75	27.15	30.50	1,00.92
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	38.90	25.95	25.05	33.99	80.15
Spirit	1,01.55	1,24.80	1,55.55	1,47.65	2,06.26
Wines	10.95	14.55	16.35	26.00	40.78
Machinery and Millwork	4,80.90	3,09.90	3,20.65	5,91.50	17,53.00
Metals—					
Copper	14.10	4.05	11.85	1,50.78	1,24.31
Iron	64.50	36.80	10.65	28.32	66.00
Iron or steel	4,89.15	2,92.05	3,84.00	8,48.72	17,84.71
Lead	25.35	15.90	17.28	16.14	22.25
Steel	52.05	22.80	22.05	1,29.78	2,75.59
Others	46.80	10.95	17.70	2,01.30	4,55.15
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	58.40	15.60	11.70	73.80	3,84.65
Oil, mineral	31.05	20.25	31.05	28.11	41.20
Vegetable, animal, etc.	17.55	12.45	2.70	10.13	21.78
Packings engine and boiler	7.05	8.95	7.95	9.11	4.27
Paints and colours	83.80	60.75	38.85	73.53	1,36.36
Paper and pasteboard	1,10.70	61.95	53.70	87.73	3,12.61
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	31.20	15.90	4.55	58.85	97.10
Pitch and tar	0.60	7.35	7.35	8.51	11.88
Polishes	15.30	15.30	12.45	18.39	38.81
Provisions	1,84.80	43.20	33.15	1,15.45	1,78.00
Railway plant, etc.	1,45.20	46.55	96.24	4,00.31	18,47.82
Rubber manufactures, in- cluding tyres, etc.	62.70	60.75	82.80	82.47	1,15.36
Salt	47.85	16.20	24.00	30.14	35.85
Ships, parts of	9.45	21.45	15.60	27.58	19.85
Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.	27.45	13.30	10.95	11.65	24.93
Soap	94.80	1,06.35	91.05	1,08.24	1,30.98
Starch and farina	10.50	61	—	3.14	3.42
Stationery	50.25	38.00	46.85	46.06	1,26.70
Sugar	20.25	6.75	69	18.20	32.54

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
52,55	49,78	60,04	70,09	83,16	Apparel
50,28	53,03	52,81	62,18	55,58	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
1,73	10,84	11,75	26,05	23,80	Artificial silk yarn(a)
88,28	71,96	75,72	70,74	82,82	Belting for machinery
99,85	49,55	45,85	38,99	38,40	Bobbins(c)
44,59	44,42	44,61	47,41	45,65	Books and printed matter
10,04	13,50	16,82	20,18	26,01	Boots and shoes
1,30,68	1,08,20	87,52	79,57	76,75	Building materials
31,68	13,50	10,55	12,50	9,03	Carriages and carts
1,36,87	1,38,42	1,35,33	1,30,50	1,24,01	Chemicals, etc.
20,16	15,42	13,37	15,93	13,63	China clay
2,08,42	1,99,65	33,45	41,30	30,87	Coal and coke
4,56	3,40	3,81	4,31	2,87	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
1,50,91	45,40	1,08	23,33	2,78	Raw
8,77,21	5,00,89	4,61,18	4,54,98	3,13,80	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
18,38,33	26,00,05	19,14,62	24,06,18	17,08,36	Grey
12,26,60	14,00,21	14,61,68	19,24,71	15,08,66	White
6,48,08	10,06,68	15,12,24	16,44,95	11,06,00	Coloured, etc.
1,49,00	1,04,95	1,78,53	1,04,12	1,76,53	Other manufactures
8,78	87,66	8,02	10,68	9,19	Cutlery
13,46	28,38	47,76	65,13	87,07	Cycles and parts
72,43	75,95	82,70	84,55	84,60	Drugs and medicines
					Dyeing and tanning substances
78,80	21,05	28,39	8,77	12,18	Earthenware and Porcelain
43,64	38,35	31,22	29,49	29,05	Flax manufactures
28,95	31,24	27,84	20,42	31,60	Glass and glassware
44,36	37,35	31,55	20,00	24,23	Haberdashery and millinery
29,85	35,05	32,01	29,45	29,48	Hardware
3,67,70	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
3,54,50	2,06,52	2,24,05	1,98,51	2,22,18	Ivory
16,06	14,05	11,08	15,16	8,24	Jewellery, etc.
10,02	13,63	10,75	8,44	13,39	Jute manufactures
7,07	4,20	5,73	0,38	12,84	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
58,58	43,62	43,40	44,47	42,06	Liquors—
65,37	57,34	50,78	51,39	61,09	Ale, beer and porter
1,60,31	1,58,35	1,37,60	1,30,76	1,34,62	Spirit
17,59	14,23	11,23	12,55	11,48	Wines
28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,04	12,30,54	11,87,23	Machinery and Millwork
85,03	1,24,42	79,60	32,17	39,67	Metals—
41,54	27,15	10,37	13,47	13,70	Copper
10,05,54	9,59,85	11,26,04	11,25,39	11,00,99	Iron or steel
13,81	11,50	10,07	9,70	8,88	Lead
90,67	70,07	62,67	52,71	40,70	Steel
1,81,48	2,34,25	2,03,97	2,11,87	1,80,04	Others
1,85,92	60,80	73,58	93,12	1,23,58	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
37,17	36,86	24,74	24,64	21,38	Oils, mineral
14,47	13,11	14,63	12,33	14,43	„ vegetable, animal, etc.
3,73	8,87	2,31	3,75	3,18	Packing engine and boiler
79,49	84,77	84,93	70,36	75,61	Paints and colours
1,11,07	1,33,88	1,33,40	1,30,22	1,16,63	Paper and pasteboard
					Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
6,00	12,76	57,74	82,73	58,10	Pitch and tar
7,81	6,40	4,42	3,53	4,03	Polishes
11,97	16,54	20,55	19,26	19,89	Provisions
1,18,01	1,34,19	1,29,92	1,64,18	1,71,50	Railway plant, e.c.
18,39,78	10,40,32	11,03,30	5,41,08	4,24,53	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
64,70	77,52	77,53	78,57	98,01	Salt
25,70	30,32	23,43	27,81	10,55	Ships, parts of
84,93	52,52	64,60	10,83	8,70	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
10,52	11,08	13,60	13,40	9,70	Soap
86,72	1,06,96	1,11,27	1,24,81	1,35,67	Starch and farina
2,48	1,15	1,24	1,54	1,44	Stationery
65,71	56,33	53,54	51,26	51,30	Sugar
20,82	24,10	17,02	20,42	35,51	

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

[Continued on next page.]

NO. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Imports therefrom—<i>contd.</i>					
Tallow	17,10	5,55	75	2,95	12,90
Ten-chests	54,75	40,65	36,15	35,28	77,63
Tobacco	1,09,35	1,55,40	1,51,95	1,35,74	1,59,74
Toliet requisites	13,30	12,60	16,35	16,28	30,51
Toys and requisites for games	12,15	9,45	8,25	9,13	30,30
Umbrellas	15,50	9,10	4,95	8,90	24,47
Woolen manufactures in- cluding yarn, etc.	1,63,45	1,91,55	1,77,45	1,36,53	4,75,93
Other Articles	2,97,42	2,94,03	4,63,35	4,12,22	6,45,58
TOTAL	87,78,12	81,77,14	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	1,94,40	13,20	...	...	41,85
Fodder, bran and pollards	29,25	60	1,20	83,97	...
Bristles and fibres	13,20	13,95	16,20	39,75	23,02
Coffee	37,65	13,05	38,55	47,27	60,31
Cofr. and manufactures of Cotton, raw	48,90	30,45	18,30	74,41	40,36
„ twist and yarn	2,08,65	5,94,90	2,06,35	3,72,94	1,98,20
„ manufactures	10,50	4,20	6,30	7,04	7,70
Drugs, medicines, etc.	6,30	3,45	6,45	17,93	30,60
„	26,25	5,10	5,40	14,90	17,43
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—					
Cutch and gambier	7,20	3,60	7,20	11,17	5,77
Indigo	1,04,70	33,45	25,50	6,05	5,85
Myrobalans	48,00	42,16	40,65	56,55	17,80
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	1,47,30	65,25	1,21,35	1,44,45	47,87
Hides and skins—					
Raw	1,62,60	1,86,60	2,01,90	3,23,53	1,03,41
Dressed or tanned	7,95,00	5,87,55	9,05,25	10,93,50	2,52,09
Horn and hornmeal	4,65	4,05	3,60	7,40	5,45
Jute, raw	6,20,96	1,03,95	6,70,80	13,23,85	5,25,45
„ Gunny bags	4,87,95	3,52,10	1,54,80	3,98,14	5,17,73
„ cloth	2,05,25	1,61,05	1,65,05	2,62,64	5,21,98
Lac	33,30	67,95	80,45	2,96,91	1,52,69
Manures	8,70	...	60	9,35	15,77
Manganese ore	82,80	57,75	58,20	35,52	60,28
Other metals and ores	1,29,90	1,34,70	1,27,95	80,77	98,24
Mica	38,85	86,25	88,65	74,10	56,13
Oils	98,25	1,12,65	1,76,40	3,80,55	1,03,25
Paraffin wax	26,10	21,15	27,45	32,69	23,88
Provisions and oilman's stores	16,20	14,25	13,35	7,93	7,22
Pulse—					
Beans (a)	—	—	1,50,90	94,10	8,12
Gram	2,85	...	8,65	4	10
Lentils (a)	1,47,75	2,17,20	16,05	62	8
Other pulses	3,20,25	4,65,45	2,50,50	98,56	3,85,97
Rice (not in the husk)	1,10,85	1,01,25	1,74,15	1,09,00	1,15,17
Bubbar, raw	91,80	80,10	65,10	18,52	21,20
Salt-petre . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor	60,90	1,08,20	1,74,75	7,90	15,67
Cotton	28,80	...	...	3,50,45	1,01,44
Linseed	5,61,75	2,10,90	5,52,75	7,03,36	4,47,52
Rape	1,27,20	63,10	83,75	2,04,06	58,84
Copra	12,00	8,25	...	38,31	2,23
Others	79,80	43,92	4,05	35,66	60,36
Silk, raw	6,30	33,45	29,25	12,07	10,81
Spices	21,00	28,20	26,85	55,07	9,70
Sugar	15	...	...	37,95	...
Tea	13,00,65	12,80,25	14,78,85	18,03,28	10,42,80
Wheat	4,85,30	1,05,75	10,65	...	1,62,67
Wood (mainly teak)	49,20	14,25	40,20	1,03,77	75,05
Wool, raw	8,85,20	4,07,55	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,44
„ manufactures	13,35	1,05	1,55	44,55	46,08
Other Articles	1,02,74	1,23,51	1,78,55	3,40,78	2,84,55
TOTAL	79,07,64	60,31,63	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,16

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
					Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
8.33	0.80	0.79	0.95	0.64	Tallow
58.17	50.02	40.57	75.33	67.52	Ten-chests
1,80.77	1,09.33	1,75.36	1,59.93	1,76.23	Tobacco
10.14	17.38	19.38	20.60	21.43	Toilet requisites
11.40	12.55	12.79	12.38	12.57	Toys and requisites for
13.73	18.08	22.08	18.78	18.35	Games
87.47	91.43	1,44.03	2,08.13	2,11.14	Umbrellas
5,30.95	4,80.09	4,72.72	4,72.21	4,87.31	Woolen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.
					Other Articles
1,50,82.06	1,40,04.67	1,31,60.53	1,33,45.05	1,13,32.02	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	10.03	1,03.75	2,47.40	28.76	Barley
62.12	63.38	70.09	1,17.33	92.18	Fodder, Bran and pollards
13.44	15.84	23.24	27.81	22.73	Bristles and fibres
62.53	41.90	54.28	71.05	68.08	Coffee
32.42	35.04	30.50	29.60	28.30	Cuir, and manufactures of
63.24	4,17.00	8,58.97	4,52.73	5,42.14	Cotton, raw
43	1.21	7.60	4.70	2.45	" twist and yarn
6.87	23.65	34.77	47.37	37.78	" manufactures
11.27	1.80	3.71	8.77	6.28	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—
1.08	4.03	5.37	6.43	9.00	Cutch and gambier
3.35	3.16	2.46	1.75	85	Indigo
17.13	34.26	33.53	37.42	32.78	Myrobalans
14.61	16.03	18.82	42.38	27.65	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
36.08	45.72	40.20	42.58	47.54	Raw
2,36.92	4,00.04	4,80.40	6,18.95	5,95.24	Dressed or tanned
2.23	3.28	2.73	3.82	4.02	Horn and hornmeal
2,67.32	5,02.12	4,02.24	7,23.00	10,56.96	Jute, raw
1,05.54	1,30.30	1,78.37	2,03.62	2,42.19	" Gunny bags
1,00.04	1,06.02	1,28.36	1,37.10	1,41.30	" cloth
1,78.00	2,28.40	1,90.48	1,61.01	1,38.10	Laos
16.18	0.70	0.31	4.48	3.70	Manures
17.96	62.68	63.58	44.08	30.58	Manganese ore
26.45	56.78	1,09.92	1,40.22	1,41.95	Other metals and ores
33.88	23.13	25.00	45.88	44.12	Miva
1,90.10	1,45.81	2,10.52	2,43.74	83.34	Oils
20.30	15.87	16.57	42.25	66.60	Paraffin wax
					Provisions and oilman's stores
7.18	7.55	7.00	8.20	7.11	Pulse—
					Beans (a)
35.18	22.13	24.03	7.32	8.23	Gram
...	13.73	20.04	65.83	27	Lentils (a)
11	5.75	13.43	10.56	13.58	Other pulses
8	22.73	32.20	23.84	16.10	Rice (not in the husk)
1,67.20	1,28.72	98.83	1,55.87	1,18.76	Rubber, raw
47.52	30.80	54.34	68.84	1,22.78	Saltpetre
14.25	6.29	2.83	3.08	2.05	
					Seeds—
24.71	34.01	30.54	73.88	71.51	Caster
98.78	1,05.16	1,00.30	1,80.76	2,13.04	Cotton
2,04.38	3,81.72	4,09.26	3,20.14	2,80.68	Linseed
60.81	90.54	1,44.13	98.35	61.56	Rape
2.95	13.54	6.87	1.30	...	Copra
23.79	63.34	61.62	1,15.00	32.48	Others
12.60	13.81	19.48	13.54	10.06	Silk, raw
7.80	8.88	10.30	14.61	26.76	Spices
4.44	56	74.02	40.55	11	Sugar
16,11.04	19,14.03	27,96.09	20,78.58	23,74.77	Tea
54.09	2,08.13	7,03.01	11,45.07	1,71.62	Wheat
21.48	45.88	70.35	71.28	98.91	Wood (mainly teak)
2,40.31	4,31.78	3,00.07	4,58.12	3,30.60	Wool, raw
44.87	65.04	50.87	78.25	44.43	" manufactures
2,93.50	2,68.65	3,01.31	2,06.00	2,54.40	Other Articles
46,02.25	65,01.44	80,44.84	97,54.33	77,72.27	TOTAL

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	3,00	90	1,60	13,31	16,76
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above.	...	...	...	69,06	23,74
Wool, raw	1,02,60	1,04,70	1,49,25	1,53,40	75,10
Other Articles	90,27	76,59	88,29	1,47,14	2,40,46
TOTAL	1,90,77	1,82,19	2,30,34	3,83,90	3,56,06
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	60	...	1	3,00
Boots and shoes	...	...	...	...	11
Cotton manufactures	30	1,05	...	70	2,40
“ twist and yarn	...	...	...	7	...
Glass and glassware	30	75	...	6,32	43,27
Haberdashery and millinery	...	15	...	...	50
Hardware	15	45	...	4,00	4,15
Matches	15	...	...	...	...
Metals	15	60	...	...	51
Paper and pasteboard	...	15	...	53	74
Sugar	...	15	...	...	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	15	75	...	17	13
Other Articles	24	1,01	...	79	7,94
TOTAL	1,44	0,26	...	12,65	63,88
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	...	...	...	5	80
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	20,58	65,45
“ twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	...	...	...	30	1,10
Indigo	...	...	...	...	9
Jute, raw	...	...	...	70	4,67
Lac	...	...	...	...	8
Seeds	...	...	...	11,04	9,52
Rice (not in the husk)	...	...	14,70	...	1,80
Other Articles	...	...	...	2,73	1,52
TOTAL	...	...	14,70	35,70	85,02
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	93	50
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	45	...	...	1,42	73,87
Cutlery	...	...	...	36	40
Dyeing and tanning substances	90	...	...	1,62	13,31
Earthenware and porcelain	...	...	...	8	2,87
Glass and glassware	90	15	...	10,61	46,07
Hardware	...	...	...	30	4,08
Machinery and millwork	...	...	...	1	7,39
Matches	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	...	...	...	...	1,44
Iron	...	...	...	2,98	17,40
Iron or steel	45	...	...	13,20	93,13
Steel	15	...	...	23,73	1,31,73
Paper and pasteboard	30	30	...	25	21,90
Railway plant, etc.	...	...	...	23	6,38
Other Articles	71	19	63	15,21	1,12,03
TOTAL	3,66	64	63	69,90	5,32,58
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	3,12,96	4,31,91
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	...	5,52	3,35

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
15.84	8.96	6.67	5.72	4.03	UNITED KINGDOM-- <i>contd.</i>
89.31	64.88	30.00	20	7.43	Exports of Foreign merchandise--
2,21.25	77.95	65.89	93.41	73.44	Apparel (<i>excluding</i> boots and shoes)
3,25.40	2,07.28	2,92.83	3,16.35	2,39.11	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
30	1,22	3,48	2,43	3,60	AUSTRIA*
28	12	63	1,47	2,02	Imports therefrom--
5,60	1,76	3,08	5,07	6,00	Apparel
10	2	2,80	5,55	3,55	Boots and shoes
2,67	9,52	6,78	4,00	3,11	Cotton manufactures
3	59	1,23	2,65	2,28	" " twist and yarn
3,88	3,81	8,85	14,12	13,44	Glass and glassware
74	35	84	1,13	1,07	Haberdashery and millinery
...	2,11	4,05	3,00	9,01	Hardware
7	2,92	7,57	12,76	17,62	Matches
6,73	...	20,20	4,35	4,30	Metals
10,84	7,57	28	34	55	Paper and pasteboard
		8,18	11,07	14,20	Sugar
					Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
41	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce--
51,90	91,10	1,16,50	22,42	4,63	Coffee
8	47	13	20	1,01	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	10	...	Hides and skins
...	...	1,73	...	...	Indigo
30,88	...	...	69	...	Jute, raw
...	21,47	7,08	...	...	Lac
28	11,84	25,48	85	1,14	Seeds
83,55	69	62	59,49	19,74	Rice (not in the husk)
	1,26,63	1,52,44	39	14	Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,11	65	1,38	1,70	1,04	Exports of Foreign merchandise--
					Miscellaneous Articles
12,93	4,52	16,23	24,74	17,02	BELGIUM
5	25	3	9	5	Imports therefrom--
7,12	15,54	4,78	16,44	5,57	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
1,43	1,47	1,84	1,88	1,48	Cutlery
23,57	25,36	24,53	27,11	23,76	Dyeing and tanning substances
2,18	3,84	3,31	3,17	3,66	Earthenware and porcelain
18,99	17,60	8,81	7,44	29,64	Glass and glassware
...	...	...	20	...	Hardware
3,43	2,02	71	6,30	10,00	Machinery and millwork
30,56	27,46	13,88	8,00	3,23	Matches
1,45,86	1,60,84	1,42,37	1,79,67	1,77,41	Metals--
1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	Copper
6,64	4,73	4,91	6,00	8,12	Iron
6,76	20,70	21,02	17,71	27,64	Iron or steel
1,09,04	1,06,24	1,31,07	1,02,63	2,02,79	Steel
5,32,04	6,31,78	5,51,20	6,78,06	6,12,06	Paper and pasteboard
...	6	20,02	60,50	2,00	Railway plant, etc.
3,29,43	5,38,45	7,07,94	5,40,80	5,01,59	Other Articles
3,05	4,12	4,33	5,19	4,35	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce--
					Barley
					Cotton, raw
					Dyeing and tanning substances

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
—contd.					
Hemp, raw . . . . .	...	...	...	17,13	22,06
Hides and skins . . . . .	...	...	...	16,81	4,22
Jute manufactures . . . . .	...	...	...	40,10	68,70
„ raw . . . . .	...	...	...	1,30,80	90,40
Manganese ore . . . . .	...	...	1,06	21,43	30,36
Manures . . . . .	...	...	...	16,61	24,95
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	15,66
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	...	...	...	86	1,62
Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	...	...	...	1,60	3,08
Groundnuts . . . . .	...	...	...	37,96	54,41
Linseed . . . . .	...	...	...	1,04,15	55,83
Mowra . . . . .	...	...	...	78	5,74
Poppy . . . . .	...	...	...	20	...
Rape . . . . .	...	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	...	...	...	25,14	6,23
Others . . . . .	...	...	...	5,01	55
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	39,07
Other Articles . . . . .	...	...	3	1,01,49	69,44
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	1,08	9,45,64	12,65,10
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	...	...	...	64,65	18,88
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	51,00	33,15	42,60	10,28	77,42
Clocks and watches	45	...	15	18	3,67
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,05	1,60	1,35	53	3,96
Dyeing and tanning substances	7,80	2,85	2,55	4,80	4,51
Fruits and vegetables	8,40	2,85	90	17,37	10,26
Liquors	43,05	37,50	51,75	50,06	96,20
Metals—copper	2,25	1,20	3,45	1,37	10,62
Provisions	2,25	90	75	1,71	4,89
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	23,40	16,20	2,35	5,22	13,67
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	90	30	75	68	13,67
Other Articles	62,10	66,27	78,05	72,18	1,25,79
TOTAL	2,03,64	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	31,45	14,25	14,56	51,63	26,64
Gram	4,35	...	1,60	...	...
Cotton, raw	97,20	93,18	20,58	1,29,07	68,28
Hides and skins, raw	58,50	12,00	53,70	25,17	15,68
Horn and hornmeal	2,85	1,05	3,90	4,28	60
Jute, raw	1,47,00	60,90	1,54,05	3,76,32	2,21,03
„ bags and cloth	1,28,25	1,04,85	1,67,20	95,25	1,01,50
Lac	6,15	5,25	13,65	9,60	10,99
Manganese ore	11,40	10,20	9,75	8,53	19,20
Manures	2,40	30	...	5,67	8,16
Pulses—					
Beans . . . . .	...	...	8,55	15	...
Lentils . . . . .	...	...	27,45	6,78	...
Other pulses	55,50	32,25	11,25	...	...
Rice not in the husk	4,20	33,00	1,28,40	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor	26,25	27,90	48,60	2,27	2,56
Groundnuts	2,09,40	77,70	9,15	2,09,96	1,08,28
Linseed	97,60	23,55	10,60	1,77,80	40,21
Mowra or Mowra	3,90	...	...	1,84	2,06
Poppy	9,00	3,00	6,90	33,30	14,35
Rape	36,00	4,50	22,20	64,21	20,73
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	96,90	8,85	30	90,13	2,63
Others	96,00	12,75	5,40	18,44	4,43
Silk, raw	41,85	14,55	33,15	24,78	16,27
Wheat	1,98,60	2,24,55	20,10	...	29,52
Other Articles	73,62	24,97	95,77	1,81,38	2,19,73
TOTAL	14,30,67	8,56,13	8,81,07	16,59,73	9,47,08

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,14	21,39	30,82	74,82	72,24	BELGIUM— <i>contd.</i>
2,70	1,11	4,92	3,36	7,09	Exports of Indian produce
0,20	11,14	20,17	80,75	21,05	— <i>contd.</i>
00,50	1,12,08	1,47,20	1,05,79	1,55,96	Hemp, raw
04,18	65,51	35,54	52,52	48,16	Hides and skins
20,90	33,00	50,13	30,80	35,48	Jute manufactures
4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	" raw
					Manganese ore
8,06	18,08	17,70	14,00	15,13	Manures
2,19	3,81	1,40	...	...	Rice not in the husk
07,85	31,29	18,74	48,75	32,98	Seeds—
40,60	50,80	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	Castor
1,14	7,03	3,42	98	70	Cocoa or coconut kernel
93	30	2	24	20	Groundnuts
1,06,09	1,10,78	74,78	48,02	14,23	Linseed
5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	Mowra
31	89	1,03	1,14	97	Poppy
10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	Rape
46,00	65,68	92,25	90,97	1,10,94	Sesamum (oil or jinjili)
					Others
					Wheat
					Other Articles
8,00,32	11,30,00	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,02	6,72	10,14	3,59	6,04	Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
21,84	14,85	16,71	20,80	20,67	Apparel
60	15	55	85	43	Clocks and watches
96	1,87	3,49	4,52	5,55	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
4,13	8,08	11,48	6,02	9,17	Dyeing and tanning substances
10,31	5,58	6,15	4,56	5,28	Fruits and vegetables
61,62	40,90	40,04	69,28	61,14	Licences
5,48	58	42	1,43	11,95	Metals—copper
4,47	2,48	4,06	2,15	3,45	Precious
6,47	10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
7,48	7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
09,59	98,16	99,42	1,22,11	1,00,01	Other Articles
2,23,39	1,96,40	2,22,04	2,58,55	2,23,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
45,32	44,70	44,11	53,01	30,67	Coffee
...	5,84	11,54	17,48	10,90	Gram
80,42	2,07,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	Cotton, raw
15,00	19,04	32,23	36,57	34,71	Hides and skins, raw
53	78	90	53	92	Horn and hornmeal
1,70,94	2,24,03	2,18,68	3,40,64	5,29,95	Jute, raw
64	2,05	1,91	5,28	4,80	" bags and cloth
18,05	20,90	36,28	34,99	25,80	Lac
20,56	32,51	35,46	33,98	39,77	Manganese ore
6,23	6,09	11,79	6,55	8,17	Manures
...	...	4	20	...	Pulses—
...	6,06	12,71	2,86	2,38	Beans
...	95	1,48	93	12	Lentils
...	4,63	2,74	4,63	3,07	Other pulses
15,53	38,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	Rice not in the husk
8,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,09	5,54,85	5,36,92	Seeds—
79,30	1,32,43	2,05,08	2,07,76	1,70,13	Castor
...	7,05	3,57	2,06	62	Groundnuts
17,40	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	Linseed
21,28	62,62	47,02	55,80	30,88	Mowra or Mowra
8,18	26,70	18,60	16,68	25,68	Poppy
1,54	21,27	15,09	13,80	11,70	Rape
13,98	19,99	23,61	17,54	18,55	Sesamum (oil or jinjili)
...	6,63	91,78	80,99	9,16	Others
60,44	68,59	98,49	1,57,87	1,31,54	Silk, raw
					Wheat
					Other Articles
9,62,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE-- <i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	3,46	1,80	12,30	17,35	6,76
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	15	...	...	...	8,24
Chemicals	...	...	...	2	7,54
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,30	30	...	...	9,33
Cutlery	...	...	...	18	7,61
Dyeing and tanning substances	15	...	...	80	1,20,34
Glass and glassware	15	...	...	3	20,32
Haberashery and millinery	30	15	...	...	6,82
Hardware	60	...	...	51	29,11
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	15	...	...	3	8,11
Liquors	30	...	...	...	6,65
Machinery, etc.	15	...	...	...	17,11
Matches	...	...	...	...	79
Metals	1,20	...	...	2,35	86,41
Oils	90	...	...	...	83
Paper and pasteboard	30	...	...	...	18,70
Salt	...	...	...	...	34,99
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	...	...	...	16,68
Sugar	...	...	...	...	1,38
Toys and requisites for games	15	...	...	1	4,60
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,60	15	...	8	8,95
Other Articles	58	47	2	31	59,14
TOTAL	7,78	1,07	2	4,32	4,74,70
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cdr. and manufactures of	...	...	...	...	4,03
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,83
Podder, bran, etc.	...	...	...	...	1,16
Fruits and vegetables	...	...	...	...	4
Hemp, raw	...	...	...	81	1,86
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	...	60	38,10
Jute, raw	...	...	...	13,88	2,37,25
„ gunny bags	...	...	...	...	4
„ „ cloth	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	68	5,73
Manures	...	...	...	...	7,77
Oils	...	...	...	...	1,71
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	...	78,65
Seeds, Rape	...	...	...	...	70,12
„ Copra or coconut	...	...	...	...	...
„ kernel	...	...	...	...	...
„ Linseed	...	...	...	5,70	3,37
„ Mowa	...	...	...	...	...
„ Poppy	...	...	...	...	...
„ Sesamum (til or jingili)	...	...	...	...	...
„ Others	...	...	...	...	4,56
Tea	...	...	...	...	6
Wood (chiefly teak)	...	...	...	...	4,61
Other Articles	...	...	...	6,47	76,73
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,38,59	8,80,00
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	...	11	2,43
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	61,80	36,30	7,20	68,64	1,43,07
„ twist and yarn	3,75	...	...	30	5,43
Other Articles	33,65	25,23	18,15	30,33	1,54,67
TOTAL	99,20	61,53	25,35	99,07	3,03,16

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
FRANCE— <i>contd.</i>					
7,55	17,51	19,41	10,13	13,06	Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
GERMANY					
9,55	8,20	10,85	13,59	16,07	Imports therefrom—
22,74	20,74	34,59	39,46	41,87	Apparel
6,34	9,82	22,00	42,30	30,93	Chemicals
5,06	11,93	12,00	26,03	22,25	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
1,42,00	1,87,08	1,83,63	1,92,20	82,38	Dyeing and tanning substances
31,45	44,34	43,00	38,06	39,80	Glass and glassware
10,48	10,41	26,70	32,46	21,48	Haberdashery and millinery
60,82	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	Hardware
14,76	37,04	34,64	42,43	46,91	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
18,76	23,20	31,17	36,03	35,02	Liquors
55,17	78,58	43,65	50,13	56,09	Machinery, etc.
16	31	7	9	11	Matches
1,02,60	3,08,54	2,75,84	4,28,73	3,26,80	Metals
63	2,27	34,72	40,88	40,98	Oils
18,58	30,70	48,01	64,25	34,16	Paper and pasteboard
12,71	17,40	6,72	9,33	9,07	Salt
2,04	5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,16	30,37	20,23	61,29	3,63	Sugar
9,46	20,04	25,60	19,70	15,13	Toys and requisites for games
15,06	28,10	42,25	55,01	62,67	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
92,59	1,70,17	1,83,31	2,02,21	2,57,84	Other Articles
7,21,55	11,88,08	11,80,10	15,40,86	13,30,79	TOTAL
13,51	17,08	15,39	31,92	20,21	Exports of Indian produce—
3,73,08	5,29,54	6,06,43	4,48,63	4,07,23	Coir, and manufactures of
14,53	21,63	13,01	8,83	10,08	Cotton, raw
2	1	63	2,20	60	Foalder, bran, etc.
0,08	0,04	6,09	24,51	20,08	Fruits and vegetables
92,60	1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,40	1,30,68	Hemp, raw
4,20,79	5,67,88	5,12,68	7,12,83	5,16,03	Hides and skins, raw
98	7,67	7,01	8,40	8,23	Jute, raw
1,17	3,23	44	2,93	4,25	" gunny bags
31,60	53,13	59,15	67,24	62,90	" cloth
6,10	8,20	0,80	4,28	4,28	Lac
2,31	2,57	6,54	5,23	6,47	Manures
3,07,89	5,31,38	6,39,76	6,37,27	5,75,96	Rice not in the husk
73,32	1,34,98	1,63,08	85,55	18,06	Seeds, Rape
40	15,52	5,27	...	...	" Copra or coconut kernel
8,83	8,10	19,05	29,03	25,07	" Linseed
40	21,36	5,25	...	...	" Mow
1,30	50	97	1,41	2,53	" Poppy
04	10,28	64	3,12	4,09	" Sesamum (til or jil)
67,64	75,53	39,98	1,25,78	2,48,38	" Others
33	54	3,08	3,47	3,43	Tea
5,20	9,99	5,12	6,65	5,51	Wood (chiefly teak)
1,08,10	1,16,57	1,75,23	3,30,60	2,08,92	Other Articles
16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,75	27,93,72	26,77,38	TOTAL
5,78	13,37	10,45	10,63	10,80	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
NETHERLANDS					
98,55	97,39	84,94	85,79	1,10,53	Imports therefrom—
11,21	8,15	8,29	12,19	9,34	Cotton manufactures
1,20,37	1,16,41	1,34,51	1,90,84	2,40,39	" twist and yarn
2,38,13	2,31,95	2,27,74	2,97,82	3,89,25	Other Articles
TOTAL					

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—contd.					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	75	...	...	30,93	23,08
Hides and skins, raw . . . .	...	...	...	13,91	8,13
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	1,00	84
Rice, not in the husk	33,15	7,73	5,10	...	6,53
Seeds, Linseed . . . . .	...	...	...	...	67
" Rape . . . . .	...	...	...	10,50	43
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	23,24
Other Articles	6,02	...	4,18	1,07,74	75,45
TOTAL	30,93	7,73	9,28	1,04,08	1,30,17
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	3,25	4,80	3,00	2,55	13,90
Chemicals	10,50	90	3,30	3,29	10,13
Cotton manufactures	1,07,85	65,70	10,80	17,04	1,20,05
" twist and yarn	30	30	...	3,57	7,43
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances . . . . .	...	15	15	...	3,34
Fruits and vegetables	9,75	6,75	5,00	43,98	11,30
Haberdashery and millin- ery	13,95	6,60	6,45	4,23	17,46
Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.	21,90	15,15	9,00	7,76	10,32
Other Articles	74,79	76,69	45,62	54,62	2,01,38
TOTAL	2,47,20	1,77,04	91,73	1,36,04	4,13,42
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,73,50	3,40,20	4,16,10	3,50,68	3,58,46
Hides and skins, raw	1,51,20	1,16,55	70,35	70,68	30,72
Jute, raw	1,25,10	61,95	91,05	1,27,77	55,42
Pepper	5,40	1,05	5,55	10,47	1,72
Rice, not in the husk	24,90	80,25	1,50,45	...	4,62
Seeds—					
Castor	16,50	8,55	3,00	9,40	4,49
Linseed	30,60	7,65	30,45	31,78	16,70
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . .	17,55	2,25	...	76,25	23,45
Others	13,20	30	14,15	53,65	55,98
Wheat	1,69,20	1,08,75	41,40	...	23,28
Other Articles	34,60	35,11	1,34,40	81,54	62,55
TOTAL	9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40
Exports of Foreign mer- chandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,20	3,15	9,75	10,52	3,20
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	1,65	15	...	95	2,20
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	7,80	6,75	20,10	4,77	11,57
Matches	4,65	6,00	5,25	1,94	93
Milk, condensed and pre- served	2,70	75	...	...	1,97
Paper and pasteboard	42,00	40,20	60,15	28,58	1,25,33
Pulp of wood for making paper	1,50	...	2,85	4,47	15,26
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	2,10	2,25	...	1,03	2,41
Other Articles	2,89	2,08	1,80	5,11	10,44
TOTAL	65,19	65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,65	3,15	6,30	...	1,03
Hides, raw	9,00	45	...	5,16	1,83
Linseed	2,25	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
NETHERLANDS—<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
8.11	18.08	1,12.28	1,00.66	1,09.07	Cotton, raw
29.32	21.62	30.60	47.61	24.48	Hides and skins, raw
2.98	4.78	1.69	5.10	7.08	Lao
42.38	93.13	87.55	1,47.75	1,40.30	Rice, not in the husk
21.03	21.46	69.26	54.85	44.42	Seeds, Linseed
11.06	60.38	60.48	77.55	15.17	Rape
12.03	80	2.28	27.34	1.57	Wheat
1,45.72	1,67.48	2,16.66	2,45.12	4,14.19	Other Articles
2,72.02	4,08.63	5,95.70	8,00.18	7,65.28	TOTAL
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
4.31	3.22	8.24	14.35	12.78	Apparel
4.25	7.72	11.88	10.05	6.32	Chemicals
18.04	17.09	48.54	81.26	66.78	Cotton manufactures
7.97	6.90	8.18	4.05	6.98	“ twist and yarn
7.01	1.07	74	2.48	2.20	Dyeing and tanning sub-
13.57	24.74	10.18	18.88	15.45	stances
1.80	3.10	3.06	7.12	6.67	Fruits and vegetables
21.26	23.08	39.60	39.13	11.85	Haberdashery and millinery
1,21.41	1,23.51	1,35.81	2,05.73	2,06.06	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,00.31	2,10.43	2,73.33	3,83.95	4,25.07	Other Articles
TOTAL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
2,40.03	4,85.50	14,95.70	13,40.06	10,25.21	Cotton, raw
33.50	47.07	72.69	73.37	71.87	Hides and skins, raw
84.28	1,51.54	1,63.37	2,09.22	2,93.31	Jute, raw
5.16	11.14	6.07	11.58	12.17	Pepper
17.28	6.23	14.14	37.12	30.30	Rice, not in the husk
5.18	18.53	15.47	35.50	18.82	Seeds—
31.45	79.41	68.07	1,19.61	1,03.25	Castor
32.82	32.23	2.67	54.07	34.35	Linseed
73.02	1,32.01	2,07.59	2,83.58	2,16.36	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
18.01	7.20	30.14	65.78	18.40	Others
42.45	42.80	88.30	85.16	78.18	Wheat
5,83.78	10,15.26	21,69.20	23,19.01	18,93.31	Other Articles
TOTAL					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
1.00	13.82	12.45	15.62	28.70	Miscellaneous articles
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
1.46	4.01	3.21	4.15	3.54	Carbide of calcium
2.10	12.33	11.40	6.55	5.78	Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
44	1.77	1.57	3.23	1.11	Matches
77	3.99	10.47	7.95	3.03	Milk, condensed and preserved
22.58	41.04	25.24	27.20	25.32	Paper and pasteboard
6.77	10.12	11.24	11.26	14.01	Pulp of wood for making paper
58	67	5	13	22	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
3.45	8.80	4.48	4.79	6.60	Other Articles
38.15	81.70	67.60	65.26	58.01	TOTAL
Exports of Indian produce—					
80	66	38	85	2.51	Rice, not in the husk
1,91	3,78	9,45	8,10	5,11	Hides, raw
...	...	76	...	1,30	Linseed

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Cotton, raw	1,65	75	90	1,20	2,40
Jute, raw	40	3,75	75	3,28	1,01
Other Articles	4,47	10,40	23,62	14,61	46,92
TOTAL	20,52	18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
rice, not in the husk . . . .	...	...	...	15,19	20,90
Jute manufactures . . . .	...	...	...	35	19
Other Articles . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . .	...	...	...	15,54	21,18
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils . . . .	...	...	...	...	4,10
Tea-chests	22,20	13,05	45	14,06	13,86
Other Articles	2,46	6	3	35	3,88
TOTAL	24,65	13,11	48	15,41	21,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	11,25	26,70	...	...	...
Jute, raw	37,80	...	...	...	...
" good	3,29,70	3,76	...	...	...
Rice, not in the husk . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	1,64,20	39,00	...	11	2
Other Articles	34,26	3,26	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,67,21	73,61	...	11	2
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	30	...	...	...	1
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	31,80	32,10	8,85	29,95	24,70
Other Articles	8,90	10,29	22,03	23,71	10,29
TOTAL	43,70	42,39	30,88	53,66	34,98
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . .	...	7,95	1,50	1,00,88	1,48,21
Hides and skins, raw	1,95,00	...	3,15	50,21	23,08
Jute, raw	37,20	...	51,75	71,50	85,07
Other Articles	1,11,00	81,45	1,14	5,10	26,73
TOTAL	2,57,15	90,66	57,64	2,35,69	2,83,09
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	10,20	8,10	21,60	3,31	27,29
Matches	18,00	25,05	2,55	14,12	34,57
Paper and pasteboard	19,35	30,16	15,15	10,07	68,93
Other Articles	39,36	14,41	12,13	23,10	57,31
TOTAL	67,51	77,71	51,43	60,60	1,86,40
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . .	...	...	...	2,59	3,80
Rice, not in the husk	4,95	...	8,85	...	4,31
Wheat . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	1,07	...	5,28	31,28	19,08
TOTAL	6,02	...	14,13	33,87	27,19
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture . . . .	...	...	...	22,51	11,00
Other Articles . . . .	...	...	18	12,79	22,84
TOTAL . . . .	...	...	18	34,80	34,44

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
38	1,20	1,31	60	5	NORWAY— <i>contd.</i>
68	80	1,03	4,13	50	Exports of Indian produce—
20,80	31,68	25,19	45,78	42,41	<i>contd.</i>
					Cotton, raw
					Jute, raw
					Other Articles
24,07	38,12	38,13	50,46	42,96	TOTAL
...	...	...	3	...	ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
					Chiefly Kerosene
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce—
5,92	2,05	14	43	13	Rice, not in the husk
11	16	19	1,20	1,43	Jute manufactures
6,03	2,21	68	1,60	1,56	Other Articles
					TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	RUSSIA
...	...	10,33	...	5,85	Imports therefrom—
4,30	93	4,15	58	13	Mineral oils
41	51	72	2	8	Tea-chests
4,71	1,44	15,20	58	6,05	Other Articles
					TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	81	6,23	Cotton, raw
...	...	9	3,18	17	Jute, raw
...	90	...	...	...	goods
...	...	...	8,38	12,02	Rice, not in the husk
35	9	17	17	1,02	Tea
35	99	20	13,54	10,44	Other Articles
					TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign mer-
					chandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
20,03	19,95	3,31	6,20	9,14	SPAIN
7,73	4,04	5,91	9,20	7,94	Imports therefrom—
28,66	25,99	9,22	16,40	16,78	Salt
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
56,00	1,30,30	2,46,03	2,82,79	1,68,48	Exports of Indian and
24,75	24,81	10,41	23,00	26,22	Foreign produce—
71,00	1,15,02	74,67	1,64,75	1,87,31	Cotton, raw
31,65	40,28	48,75	1,23,51	1,02,91	Hides and skins, raw
1,84,20	3,17,40	3,70,09	5,64,15	4,84,95	Jute, raw
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
13,56	18,43	13,38	17,64	17,50	SWEDEN
17,30	41,60	68,58	39,33	60,65	Imports therefrom—
20,16	19,06	13,40	13,55	20,19	Iron and steel
44,92	33,56	37,37	49,03	45,04	Matches
96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	Paper and pasteboard
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,07	5,20	6,85	7,06	4,19	Exports of Indian and
1,58	...	...	2,61	4,10	Foreign produce—
9,23	...	...	7	...	Cotton, raw
16,10	10,34	21,67	25,94	26,47	Rice, not in the husk
					Wheat
					Other Articles
28,07	24,54	28,42	35,88	34,76	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
18,00	9,87	17,68	12,46	8,94	Exports of Indian and
5,23	18,14	28,08	36,56	44,67	Foreign produce—
23,91	28,01	45,76	49,02	53,61	Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	5,46	45	5,55	5,51	2,26
Other Articles	3,28	5,23	10,54	14,15	14,11
TOTAL	8,74	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . .	76,52	1,31,06	1,06,20	87,27	76,33
Rice, not in the husk .	42,18	51,37	38,00	12,46	24,41
Other Articles	84,35	21,01	1,79,88	68,51	81,55
TOTAL	2,03,05	2,04,04	4,14,17	1,46,24	1,82,29
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured .	9,30	7,20	10,65	21,69	10,58
Spices, mainly cloves .	30,75	39,60	55,05	53,95	33,93
Other Articles	25,58	43,50	1,10,14	01,04	93,57
TOTAL	71,63	90,60	1,84,84	1,66,06	1,38,08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures . .	63,75	24,30	28,50	50,20	71,10
Grain, pulse, and flour .					
Rice, not in the husk .	35,10	32,10	44,10	10,20	17,73
Other sorts	12,45	13,50	10,35	17,81	21,02
Other Articles	30,78	26,68	20,71	35,02	34,64
TOTAL	1,42,08	94,58	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,48
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . .	27,46	11,40	15,45	18,30	30,03
Other Articles	31,47	28,83	16,02	32,11	43,03
TOTAL	58,92	40,23	32,37	50,47	73,06
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	1,20	30		54	2,00
Salt	40,05	73,05	1,17,75	55,15	44,34
Sugar	1,35	11,85	10,20	32,88	38,07
Other Articles	11,40	17,04	35,05	50,06	60,84
TOTAL	63,00	1,03,74	1,63,00	1,38,63	1,54,25
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn .	38,40	65,70	54,45	92,67	44,67
Indigo	34,35	20,45	17,70	22,67	4,76
Grain, pulse, and flour .					
Rice, not in the husk .	4,05	2,85	1,50	14	26,22
Wheat	15,45	11,04,45	5,00,55	...	65,50
Others	1,04,40	8,28,45	5,80,05	5,38	3,03
Jute, gunny bags . . .	54,75	1,50,90	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,08
Seeds	90	10,80	75	2,82	41
Other Articles	63,82	1,51,47	68,98	1,35,16	75,38
TOTAL	3,16,12	24,40,07	14,43,63	3,30,21	3,24,95
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	4,68	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .		4,80	30	3,78	7,80
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn .	15	90	3,90	5,89	10,05
Grain, pulse, and flour .	15	4,65	5,40	4,09	2,01
Other Articles	35	2,98	1,54	1,71	2,75
TOTAL		8,53	10,84	12,50	23,81
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn .	15	75	1,05	1,43	2,63
Other Articles	36	2,23	96	3,02	3,41
TOTAL	51		2,01	4,44	6,04

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,25,46	77,57	74,53	54,83	30,60	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
19,82	4,19	2,87	4,32	11,34	Imports therefrom—
1,45,28	81,76	77,40	59,15	41,94	Coal and coke
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
81,44	1,08,06	81,43	1,11,67	1,37,32	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
18,09	45,70	45,34	52,40	60,13	Jute, gunny bags
1,27,48	93,16	88,85	1,02,43	97,33	Rice, not in the husk
2,97,01	2,43,92	2,16,55	2,66,50	2,84,78	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
13,70	11,93	7,08	5,52	3,08	Ivory, unmanufactured
43,16	67,66	40,40	57,66	59,19	Spices, mainly cloves
1,77,44	1,13,06	2,17,27	3,69,20	3,44,67	Other Articles
2,34,30	1,92,65	2,64,84	4,32,38	4,06,94	TOTAL
48,71	62,68	48,37	52,70	39,74	Exports of Indian produce—
17,79	36,08	30,23	25,01	41,09	Cotton manufactures
26,11	17,38	14,67	16,18	19,80	Grain, pulse, and flour—
28,31	40,40	53,93	69,86	70,01	Rice, not in the husk
1,16,82	1,56,54	1,56,20	1,64,44	1,73,64	Other sorts
					Other Articles
47,00	50,40	42,03	35,33	14,80	TOTAL
27,56	32,90	27,75	31,17	20,40	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Cotton manufactures
75,46	92,30	60,78	66,50	35,20	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					EGYPT
2,45	4,24	20,38	5,23	2,17	Imports therefrom—
32,07	20,53	18,20	37,66	23,10	Cotton, raw
1,01	4,50	2,91	90	55	Salt
35,73	22,28	10,55	20,50	15,10	Sugar
72,16	60,61	52,04	64,29	40,92	Other Articles
					TOTAL
42,58	32,90	41,48	67,13	47,03	Exports of Indian produce—
7,14	3,51	4,23	1,01	1,27	Cotton, twist and yarn
55,20	1,65,74	98,96	1,39,08	1,12,30	Indigo
35,81	20,30	60	96,87	41,67	Grain, pulse, and flour—
19,30	43,58	25,15	70,43	65,85	Rice, not in the husk
6,00	2,83	74,51	84,19	70,39	Wheat
36,24	87,03	2,25	49,82	19,87	Others
2,04,07	3,55,98	2,32,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	Jute, gunny bags
					Seeds
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
18,39	10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
18,30	10,51	2,77	5,70	6,33	TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
16,95	14,88	17,00	27,34	24,63	Miscellaneous articles
1,60	1,82	1,44	3,50	3,76	Exports of Indian produce—
2,36	4,53	4,56	7,50	7,62	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
80,91	81,23	23,00	38,34	85,91	Grain, pulse, and flour
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
0,45	11,59	9,08	7,70	3,62	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,13	3,89	2,52	4,65	3,35	Cotton manufactures including twist and yarn
9,68	15,48	12,80	12,35	6,07	Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMA- LILAND).					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	14,86	25,35	23,55	24,03	18,65
Other Articles . .	1,20	1,24	59	1,35	1,38
TOTAL	16,06	26,59	24,14	25,37	20,03
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour .	1,80	3,60	2,25	3,66	4,24
Other Articles . .	6,79	4,50	3,53	5,61	10,00
TOTAL	8,59	8,10	5,78	9,27	14,24
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	1,67	1,49	2,21	12,45	4,29
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	82,05	1,08,00	2,55,60	1,27,03	88,94
Other Articles . .	44	52	49	23	28
TOTAL	82,49	1,08,52	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk .	76,05	57,45	54,00	62,15	62,42
Wheat flour . . .	18,00	12,45	4,20	60	15,94
Other sorts . . .	12,75	13,96	8,55	6,57	14,44
Jute manufactures . .	20,55	8,85	14,70	18,61	20,24
Oils, vegetable . . .	7,05	7,50	7,35	13,38	7,46
Other Articles . .	22,99	24,07	34,73	25,98	56,63
TOTAL	1,57,39	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	9,04	7,82	13,66	5,06	11,50

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (SOMALIA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
12,50	19,37	18,34	10,50	8,56	Salt
1,06	2,74	39	30	97	Other Articles
13,56	22,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	TOTAL
Exports of Indian produce—					
35	1,04	3,10	2,87	7,52	Grain, pulse, and flour
5,73	8,50	8,47	9,58	10,50	Other Articles
6,08	10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	TOTAL
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
7,27	12,06	6,56	3,36	1,16	Miscellaneous articles
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,03,85	4,85	Sugar
61	63	2,73	2,70	2,16	Other Articles
2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	3,06,55	51,01	TOTAL
Exports of Indian produce—					
1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk
9,55	7,08	6,43	8,21	10,40	Wheat flour
16,08	10,52	12,57	12,81	13,04	Other sorts
10,20	9,95	15,89	17,85	19,84	Jute manufactures
6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,05	Oils, vegetable
36,68	44,62	38,94	30,78	23,91	Other Articles
1,08,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,89	1,86,64	TOTAL
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
5,76	10,40	5,83	5,09	3,88	Miscellaneous articles

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	5,40	5,66	* 10,77	15,70	19,40
Exports of Indian produce— Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	15,90	8,70	25,05	17,33	20,44
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	9,00	34,05	54,45	4,00	5,35
Jute, gunny bags . . .	4,05	6,75	13,50	5,68	20,34
Oils	15	45	30	74	23
Other Articles	7,54	8,75	20,77	4,48	7,96
TOTAL	37,54	50,30	1,20,97	32,20	54,32
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . .	6,60	3,00	5,25	2,13	5,70
Other Articles	4,68	3,12	3,92	3,61	4,62
TOTAL	11,28	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32
REUNION					
Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles . . .	11	7	6	4	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Rice not in the husk . . .	3,15	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	4,55	64	9,27	1,20	5,00
TOTAL	7,70	64	9,27	1,20	5,60
CANADA					
Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles . . .	55	7,56	5,14	4,70	1,32,95
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . . .	51,30	1,24,20	1,01,70	1,02,58	85,00
Tea	47,55	1,00,65	4,35	42,51	27,61
Other Articles	16,57	7,31	40,20	24,26	21,54
TOTAL	1,48,42	2,32,16	2,42,25	1,69,35	1,34,24
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores . . .	2,85	2,55	7,90	9,02	6,64
Boots and Shoes	6,90	3,50	6,00	21,25	43,33
Chemicals	8,55	20,40	14,25	10,68	21,61
Clocks and watches . . .	3,75	1,95	3,60	5,03	9,76
Cotton piece goods . . .	30,60	34,50	33,30	47,11	72,66
Drugs and medicines . . .	7,20	9,60	15,75	22,90	18,75

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,10,84	20,67	46,70	33,47	33,18	PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
30,27	31,40	30,03	29,46	27,94	Exports of Indian produce—
4,27	11,11	11,98	11,60	11,76	Cotton manufactures, in-
18,37	28,29	27,51	48,57	51,36	cluding twist and yarn
12	11	6	11	16	Grain, pulse, and flour
7,40	11,74	19,67	20,50	34,53	Jute, gunny bags
					Oils
					Other Articles
60,43	82,05	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign mer-
9,01	6,20	5,62	6,60	7,84	chandise—
7,58	5,41	4,32	8,70	3,34	Cotton manufactures, in-
16,59	11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18	cluding twist and yarn
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
...	...	...	...	1,45	Exports of Indian and
20	64	31	30	1,92	Foreign produce—
					Rice not in the husk
20	64	31	20	3,37	Other Articles
					TOTAL
50,95	65,36	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	CANADA
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
73,89	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	Exports of Indian and
55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	Foreign produce—
18,07	18,55	27,56	18,33	17,27	Jute, gunny cloth
1,47,07	2,10,70	2,43,33	2,38,14	2,12,69	Tea
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
6,71	4,09	5,09	4,99	5,05	Arms, Ammunition and
8,61	1,21	2,30	2,91	5,08	Military stores
10,62	7,61	5,97	4,41	5,82	Boots and Shoes
6,96	5,27	5,77	7,19	7,23	Chemicals
78,30	25,89	20,59	31,20	41,92	Clocks and watches
11,13	12,40	13,09	14,34	19,30	Cotton piece goods
					Drugs and medicines

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNITED STATES— <i>contd.</i>	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>					
Dyeing and tanning sub-					
stances	42.15	38.40	51.15	55.22	76.76
Hardware	58.80	76.05	99.45	1,32.92	2,35.53
Instruments and apparatus	20.25	33.70	63.15	80.01	1,33.40
Iron and steel	2,44.36	3,36.15	5,54.25	5,41.19	6,10.02
Machinery and millwork . .	41.85	98.40	1,30.20	2,70.84	4,02.56
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	1,46.95	54.00	25.05	3,09.05	6,46.64
Oil, mineral	3,10.96	2,43.15	2,19.75	5,23.74	5,29.98
Paper and pasteboard . . .	21.45	20.25	60.00	59.26	87.43
Provisions and oilman's					
stores	19.65	55.65	61.95	62.46	71.25
Railway plant and rolling-					
stock	9.90	2.25	3.90	42.10	22.34
Spirit	7.20	9.30	10.65	11.68	12.56
Tobacco	4.66	1.80	45.75	48.02	1,08.96
Wood and timber	20.55	23.40	8.40	14.80	32.50
Other Articles	88.03	1,07.98	1,91.51	2,47.66	4,84.03
TOTAL	10,95.58	11,81.38	16,14.86	25,26.74	35,29.79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	9,80.25	4,47.45	5,37.75	16,96.96	2,60.88
Processed or tanned . . .	1,24.05	30.60	41.70	1,12.79	15.49
Indico	41.25	61.20	23.70	50	16
Cotton, raw	5.40	16.65	6.00	39.49	19.72
Cotton manufactures . . .	3.90	6.75	1.65	9.24	14.28
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	8.25	11.55	53.55	8	1.43
Manures	1.80	...	90	3.18	16.75
Paraffin wax	6.75	5.10	1.05	7.01	5.15
Jute—					
Raw	3,13.65	2,03.85	1,90.20	2,57.59	2,80.58
Gunny bags	1,02.60	1,29.00	2,20.65	1,41.30	2,14.41
“ cloth	11,13.00	15,80.85	19,72.65	19,16.74	18,61.83
Lac	2,18.85	2,73.30	1,32.00	4,78.52	5,30.54
Manganese ore	19.35	10.95	1.65	3.00	43.21
Mica	9.45	...	...	10.18	41.00
Myrobala s	5.70	1.65	2.10	25.85	12.54
Oils, vegetable	7.05	...	...	9.34	1.97
Saltpetre	2.40	2.85	20.10	4.72	11.93
Seeds—					
Castor	32.10	31.65	...	2.29	8.35
Linseed	5.55	...	21.15	...	...
Spices	21.15	4.65	12.45	7.68	9.61
Tea	16.35	1,02.45	9.30	34.46	12.81
Wool, raw . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	71.48	1,16.59	57.96	92.31	1,03.46
TOTAL	31,19.93	30,49.09	33,06.51	48,62.12	34,74.16
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	5.30	10.53	20.82	16.11	3,10.81
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,44.75	1,91.85	1,45.65	1,97.70	2,02.60
Rice not in the husk . . .	1,08.15	68.35	82.50	16.10	20.00
Other Articles	5.45	4.80	5.67	2.42	4.30
TOTAL	2,58.35	2,58.00	2,33.82	2,16.22	2,35.90
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk . . .	3.10	...	...	...	...
Jute, gunny cloth	2,43.45	1,55.85	2,70.30	6,01.18	4,81.62
Other Articles	11.28	31.95	34.04	36.84	37.98
TOTAL	2,58.83	1,87.80	3,04.34	6,38.02	5,28.70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED STATES— <i>contd.</i>
					Import: therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
26,68	9,80	11,50	10,21	16,77	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,03,31	77,60	72,40	78,09	80,83	Hardware
1,02,41	37,45	39,16	34,68	44,81	Instruments and apparatus
4,42,51	1,39,46	72,47	69,35	81,24	Iron and steel
4,51,40	2,23,04	1,06,04	1,40,12	1,40,08	Machinery and millwork
66,03	70,83	99,20	1,14,42	1,64,45	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
4,96,84	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,00,18	5,56,62	Oils, mineral
13,80	11,12	4,50	9,60	13,23	Paper and pasteboard
34,83	27,97	23,65	28,11	33,76	Provisions and oilman's stores
12,50	12,90	17,56	17,48	14,70	Rail-way plant and rolling stock
8,31	9,06	10,53	12,33	13,19	Spirit
24,46	18,77	42,67	52,47	32,68	Tobacco
9,66	3,93	1,21	4,81	3,76	Wood and timber
2,58,58	2,06,35	1,84,06	2,10,26	2,32,05	Other Articles
21,60,65	13,17,97	12,83,35	14,07,03	15,07,35	TOTAL
3,24,76	2,57,01	2,90,21	2,27,10	3,13,40	Exports of Indian produce—
12,67	17,77	24,16	28,57	32,65	Hides and skins—
15,40	44,41	1,15,53	90,64	64,35	Raw
8,87	7,92	8,06	4,80	7,06	Dressed or tanned
4,66	1,55	62	2,65	3,81	Indigo
10,37	7,25	2,30	3,35	4,42	Cotton, raw
3,08	6,60	4,12	3,53	3,82	Corn, manufactures
1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,80,07	Grain, pulse, and flour
1,06,26	73,61	85,21	65,57	75,27	Manures
11,02,40	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,22,02	Paraffin wax
5,04,27	0,10,70	5,34,81	3,04,10	3,67,65	Jute—
7,76	3,45	33,03	23,15	15,18	Raw
33,06	28,22	43,50	43,04	38,46	Gunny bags
10,32	12,94	14,58	12,20	18,79	“ cloth
3,60	4,79	1,03	38	10	Lac
1,42	32	21	...	...	Manganese ore
43,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,53	1,09,20	Mica
54	81	...	...	1,05	Myrobalaus
23,33	16,23	18,15	10,32	36,22	Oils, vegetable
34,04	20,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	Saltpetre
5,12	9,49	15,75	36,80	35,50	Soda—
52,60	1,06,42	1,39,47	2,05,38	2,64,32	Castor
24,90,50	34,32,77	33,16,58	34,23,11	39,40,34	Linseed
69,80	58,80	67,41	77,33	72,66	Spices
...	...	...	...	...	Ten
...	...	...	...	...	Wool, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
87,77	2,60,22	1,52,82	3,05,26	4,02,44	TOTAL
46,92	2,08,00	2,05,50	2,62,13	1,75,38	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,55	8,47	5,47	6,02	7,56	Miscellaneous articles
1,88,24	4,77,68	3,63,88	5,73,41	5,85,38	WEST INDIES
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
2,23,19	2,10	4,77	12,14	6,27	Jute, gunny bags
21,89	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,02,08	Rice not in the husk
2,48,69	34,83	37,38	34,81	64,13	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Rice not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, gunny cloth
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	43.21	40.95	85.07	70.63	53.27
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	10.36	9.00	8.87	2.10	4.50
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . .	1,41.60	1,30.35	1,67.55	62.10	1,99.65
Rice not in the husk . . .	3.30	90	2.25	...	1,11
Other Articles . . .	15.52	11.56	44.69	24.61	13.50
TOTAL . . .	1,60.42	1,42.81	2,14.38	86.71	2,13.25
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . .	43.05	72.45	58.50	00.41	07.53
Other Articles . . .	26.80	26.67	30.60	41.57	25.06
TOTAL . . .	70.81	99.12	89.10	1,01.98	32.59
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn . . .	3.00	10.50	41.70	20.48	37.08
Cotton manufactures . . .	1,09.35	43.20	61.50	65.63	54.41
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . .	21.60	0.45	3.15	11.41	5.02
Rice not in the husk . . .	20.10	18.75	18.15	35.84	17.62
Wheat flour . . .	9.70	7.35	10.05	21.47	15.67
Spices . . .	7.20	13.05	9.45	9.17	9.16
Tobacco . . .	10.50	10.50	15.75	3.06	23.56
Other Articles . . .	19.00	20.26	16.08	31.86	33.02
TOTAL . . .	2,00.35	1,33.06	1,75.73	1,08.90	2,20.04
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . .	46.05	73.05	1,13.70	93.39	91.24
Other Articles . . .	16.45	21.70	14.57	20.00	10.34
TOTAL . . .	63.40	94.75	1,28.27	1,23.38	1,10.58
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc. . .	15	0.45	4.50	12.07	12.70
Other Articles . . .	25.83	27.61	33.50	38.06	38.27
TOTAL . . .	25.98	34.00	38.00	50.13	51.03
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . .	1.65	75	15	99	54
Rice not in the husk . . .	43.80	38.55	61.65	24.71	37.58
Other Articles . . .	28.23	38.65	44.33	43.21	37.97
TOTAL . . .	73.68	77.95	1,06.13	68.91	76.09
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . .	22.05	20.85	25.65	29.25	26.46
Other Articles . . .	8.88	15.61	14.47	21.95	22.94
TOTAL . . .	30.93	36.46	40.12	51.18	49.42
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	10.23	5.34	1.81	4.10	4.24
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	31.65	51.30	17.70	19.06	52.18
Other Articles . . .	41.90	43.14	31.15	45.88	32.90
TOTAL . . .	73.61	94.44	48.85	65.84	85.08

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
BRAZIL					
53.26	60.29	77.14	58.34	1,31.74	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
BRITISH GUIANA					
3.11	7.49	7.29	5.50	9.05	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
CHILE					
15.29	26.76	1,40.48	1,66.63	2,03.26	Exports of Indian produce—
1.10	1.00	1.28	1.26	39	Jute, gunny bags
3.69	8.98	13.62	17.99	18.45	Rice not in the husk
20.06	37.73	1,61.28	1,85.87	2,27.10	Other Articles
					TOTAL
ADEN					
46.76	52.11	40.14	45.70	32.68	Imports therefrom—
34.92	21.09	13.04	11.69	10.60	Salt
61.68	73.20		57.39	43.24	Other Articles
					TOTAL
29.16	29.85	23.76	32.64	26.85	Exports of Indian produce—
40.56	30.78	25.40	22.43	16.34	Cotton, twist and yarn
					Cotton manufactures
97	5.98	2.43	22	3.07	Grain, pulse, and flour—
20.01	25.64	19.35	10.25	21.60	Jowar and bajra
16.48	16.54	14.67	18.12	19.36	Rice not in the husk
8.18	9.61	7.34	9.92	12.19	Wheat flour
21.69	22.11	24.60	29.80	21.99	Spices
20.56	17.37	18.60	20.46	23.82	Tobacco
1,57.90	1,57.88	1,36.14	1,50.07	1,46.31	Other Articles
					TOTAL
83.15	80.10	51.45	33.63	13.21	Exports of Foreign mer-
29.83	25.53	14.84	14.58	9.15	chandise—
1,11.98	1,05.72	66.29	48.21	22.36	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
21.29	28.12	33.34	23.15	15.87	Imports therefrom—
36.81	33.13	34.66	26.82	31.61	Precious stones, etc.
57.09	61.25	67.99	49.97	47.48	Other Articles
					TOTAL
1.62	1.66	81	56	1.68	Exports of Indian produce—
56.55	65.18	54.05	30.66	48.17	Grain, pulse, and flour—
37.30	43.67	41.08	43.58	40.06	Jowar and bajra
95.56	1,09.51	95.80	74.80	89.91	Rice not in the husk
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
25.47	21.90	23.62	25.21	20.17	Exports of Foreign mer-
18.61	21.21	22.56	20.56	14.55	chandise—
43.98	43.11	46.18	45.77	34.72	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
5.00	9.64	7.90	5.32	6.77	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
95.87	1,18.32	87.80	40.16	65.44	Exports of Indian produce—
62.82	51.86	43.51	37.70	22.69	Grain, pulse and flour
1,58.40	1,70.18	1,36.31	77.86	88.13	Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
— <i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	20,92	22,08	21,16	38,03	24,73
BAHREIN ISLANDS :					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc. . . .	32,25	47,10	27,00	32,03	22,06
Other Articles	2,30	2,43	1,13	94	1,53
TOTAL	34,64	49,53	29,03	32,97	23,59
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	36,15	34,05	41,70	31,55	67,94
Other Articles	37,63	47,03	39,21	51,43	48,96
TOTAL	73,78	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,90
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	18,90	19,05	32,10	34,67	28,06
Other Articles	6,44	8,47	16,40	20,67	17,53
TOTAL	25,34	27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	59,70	29,85	40,35	1,00,37	1,48,67
Other Articles	1,46	1,65	69	..	..
TOTAL	61,16	31,50	41,04	1,00,37	1,48,99
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	15,00	14,55	11,70	6,33	7,89
Metals	7,35	15,45	18,60	8,75	4,31
Seeds	18,30	87,60	1,21,05	1,06,57	34,23
Spices	31,80	35,10	41,10	29,91	33,01
Tea	10,80	27,45	44,40	30,14	20,80
Other Articles	40,87	60,50	56,16	69,52	90,80
TOTAL	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,04
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	12,45	12,75	15,75	20,58	19,68
Coal and coke	40,05	13,95	9,15	51,10	88,23
Coffee	7,06	7,80	6,75	7,70	3,20
Cotton manufactures	34,50	42,00	59,70	65,05	79,20
Fish (excluding canned fish)	34,65	34,50	32,25	34,08	36,98
Fodder, bran, etc.	3,45	3,15	2,85	4,35	4,14
Fruits and vegetables	18,90	25,20	25,06	26,08	22,16
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	5,01,00	4,83,00	4,67,85	3,51,82	4,64,43
Other sorts	67,35	55,65	58,40	1,43,01	1,15,00
Jute manufactures	9,75	7,50	17,10	11,06	8,22
Manures	20,40	21,60	31,95	53,31	28,30
Oilcakes	56,55	41,70	52,30	60,84	42,19
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,05	6,00	5,55	9,56	9,83
Seeds	16,35	15,15	12,00	13,50	11,73
Spices	19,35	20,55	28,55	31,67	23,08
Tea	22,20	27,00	7,95	11,38	22,45
Wood and timber	2,70	2,40	8,46	1,50	4,08
Other Articles	1,34,46	1,44,13	1,76,13	1,56,95	1,56,87
TOTAL	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,70,20	11,38,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	10,50	10,65	8,55	8,92	6,01
Other Articles	24,70	23,27	32,77	36,83	42,48
TOTAL	35,20	33,92	41,32	45,75	48,49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
57,90	49,45	42,28	31,75	11,65	ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles.
38,10 1,73	55,41 5,07	53,21 3,70	31,03 2,74	23,00 3,12	BAHREIN ISLANDS Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
30,83	61,08	57,00	33,76	26,12	TOTAL
63,55 31,78	75,11 55,35	40,87 48,32	37,74 54,09	40,29 48,08	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk Other Articles
1,05,43	1,30,40	80,19	91,83	97,37	TOTAL
19,37 21,11	17,26 22,45	18,78 25,36	21,21 20,55	11,30 11,57	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
40,88	39,71	44,14	42,18	23,96	TOTAL
81,48 13	76,63 27	1,23,03 1,60	1,06,36 25	1,47,48 23	BORNEO Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles
81,78	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	TOTAL
10,47 3,06 4,75 31,80 8,86 75,58	10,06 2,05 87 37,62 2,13 90,20	12,38 3,56 52 33,57 6,13 72,40	13,16 4,92 5,28 33,09 5,94 72,56	17,04 4,61 8,48 43,41 9,71 86,86	CEYLON Imports therefrom— Jute, gunny bags Metals Seeds Spices Tea Other Articles
1,37,98	1,43,73	1,39,06	1,35,65	1,70,11	TOTAL
22,63 14,01 49 1,03,20 43,01 3,87 21,58	16,53 14,68 23 87,10 33,53 4,26 20,25	17,40 17,79 27 80,73 43,02 4,40 20,77	18,73 33,54 36 86,95 45,28 4,14 20,76	22,17 28,77 36 97,22 50,03 4,01 33,34	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal and coke Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Fodder, bran, etc. Fruits and vegetables
5,84,03 96,11 7,09 20,74 38,36	6,60,65 85,83 10,76 31,44 40,91	6,37,62 77,53 8,49 39,10 50,58	6,96,12 74,88 16,62 40,16 44,45	7,05,99 88,68 19,59 30,60 68,39	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Oilcakes Provisions and oilman's stores
9,22 14,76 27,83 25,80 2,98 1,17,75	9,60 20,29 32,25 15,44 4,94 1,26,70	9,49 21,23 31,58 23,95 6,01 1,63,66	9,45 17,74 33,37 37,25 8,88 1,72,81	9,53 14,25 36,21 28,66 9,83 2,14,57	Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other Articles
11,58,64	12,34,40	12,64,89	13,60,20	14,68,58	TOTAL
26,77 47,72 74,40	22,84 53,23 76,09	11,44 40,78 52,23	14,03 43,00 57,12	10,71 42,93 53,64	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines . . .	5,10	6,30	9,00	18,87	10,56
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	90	30	1,66	4,82	73
Silk, raw	14,10	14,85	21,30	26,39	25,73
„ manufactures including yarn, etc. . .	25,05	32,58	46,00	99,53	88,95
Sugar, refined	20,40	18,00	13,50	70,20	50,93
Other Articles	46,34	62,06	84,20	66,41	62,58
TOTAL	1,11,69	1,34,98	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	1,65	1,05	2,70	7,59	10,53
Cotton—					
Raw	21,90	17,85	19,05	31,11	28,38
Twist and yarn	2,95,60	2,78,15	3,45,15	6,83,83	4,40,36
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	3,90	3,00	2,70	20,85	29,93
Jadestone	11,25	11,85	12,45	8,56	16,37
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn . .	34,35	37,50	38,70	47,93	68,28
Opium	7,20	11,70	17,55	13,02	21,41
Other Articles	59,31	46,23	50,25	58,60	58,62
TOTAL	4,35,68	4,08,33	4,98,55	8,71,48	7,12,77
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins . .	4,35	4,50	6,15	10,47	10,19
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	2,55	1,20	2,55	4,44	2,13
Other Articles	6,45	8,43	13,33	23,72	14,60
TOTAL	15,35	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	55,95	91,05	70,95	1,48,01	1,10,64
„ manufactures, including yarn, etc. . .	38,40	45,90	72,15	1,37,00	84,72
Tea	12,00	30,30	30,30	19,10	10,21
Other Articles	25,30	40,12	64,72	79,14	82,86
TOTAL	1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,08,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	1,08,45	40,50	32,10	1,08,07	3,02,88
Twist and yarn	3,54,45	3,15,90	1,83,90	7,04,42	2,50,27
Piece goods	30	15	...	2,83	51
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	14,65	3,75	1,20	4	4,65
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn . .	60,90	30,75	45,00	51,92	94,40
Tea	45,60	15,30	2,40	38	2
Other Articles	27,89	12,34	16,23	81,58	54,42
TOTAL	6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,18	10,82,14	8,36,44
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . .	5,85	1,25	6,70	19,23	7,95

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
9,58	7,67	7,37	9,40	5,08	Drugs and medicines
3,09	4,13	68	47	52	Grain, pulse, and flour
18,86	22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66	Silk, raw
					„ manufactures including yarn, etc.
48,02	37,22	8,98	12,00	8,72	
24,31	17,00	22,87	10,15	6,88	Sugar, refined
61,60	55,62	83,60	62,68	58,64	Other Articles
1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
13,70	11,98	8,48	8,46	5,91	Chemicals
					Cotton—
10,94	5,85	2,90	1,12	19,00	Raw
3,98,25	3,58,14	1,82,78	1,36,06	82,14	Twist and yarn
47,22	1,60,80	1,08,47	36,96	45,18	Grain, pulse, and flour
17,56	18,18	8,33	7,02	1,43	Jadestone
50,04	34,10	40,19	60,44	54,88	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
14,96	...	...	...	...	Opium
77,80	74,62	87,88	84,49	76,67	Other Articles
6,30,47	6,62,07	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,56	10,77	9,92	5,66	5,27	Fish—
					Fishwads and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
87	1,87	2,93	1,94	1,89	Dried, salted, or preserved
21,27	10,08	7,19	4,33	3,65	Other Articles
34,70	22,72	20,04	12,13	10,81	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
1,00,36	1,24,95	95,87	80,01	85,81	Silk, raw
					„ manufactures, including yarn, etc.
64,93	63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,68	
42,06	38,11	63,57	47,38	38,00	Tea
42,80	60,82	67,53	54,26	41,28	Other Articles
2,50,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
8,33,21	10,50,00	6,34,90	7,77,54	12,12,62	Cotton—
1,58,55	27,61	9,31	2,57	1,25	Raw
18	17	20	35	41	Twist and yarn
20,41	1,06,87	2,43,18	71,16	2,21,38	Piece goods
43,73	32,68	40,38	48,00	40,31	Grain, pulse, and flour
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
13	6	10	98	11,63	Tea
44,07	55,23	60,65	55,87	56,37	Other Articles
11,07,17	13,68,51	10,62,81	9,56,47	15,43,07	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,71	6,29	7,98	3,20	4,40	Miscellaneous Articles

No. 218.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles			5,83	4,52	20
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	67,35	47,40	1,01,25	60,68	75,59
Opium	81,00	94,06	1,16,70	38,00	61,03
Other Articles	9,00	24,30	34,50	9,78	17,71
TOTAL	1,58,25	1,65,76	2,52,45	1,08,96	1,45,20
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	11,40	21,75	37,05	34,10	7,40
Apparel	20,25	21,45	31,65	44,25	30,87
Brass, bronze, etc.	23,40	47,55	89,55	36,70	45,30
Brushes and brooms	2,85	3,75	2,70	3,57	2,13
Buttons of all sorts	19,05	13,00	9,45	15,92	14,71
Camphor	24,45	33,15	13,35	12,36	19,30
Cement	10,50	5,85	16,95	0,73	44
Chemicals	32,40	55,65	60,40	19,14	13,53
Coal and coke	15	...	2,25	19	3,59
Copper	6,00	52,65	39,00	30,88	7,45
Cotton hosiery	1,37,50	91,65	73,65	1,22,44	1,39,30
“ piece goods	2,43,15	3,20,85	10,64,55	3,08,90	8,37,10
“ yarn	63,10	82,95	5,32,95	60,70	4,80,00
“ other manufactures	32,55	15,00	22,05	37,90	20,50
Cutlery	3,45	4,65	4,35	8,81	4,73
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	5,55	0,75	12,15	10,08	0,18
Earthenware and porcelain	10,05	14,40	24,45	49,74	18,45
Furniture and cabinetware	2,40	3,45	4,95	2,85	3,58
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	36,60	28,80	24,60	34,74	43,56
Beads and false pearls	13,80	17,85	12,30	16,45	23,83
Bottles and phials	14,55	25,20	13,95	10,15	24,35
Funnels, globes, etc.	9,00	16,80	9,60	16,24	10,99
Others	15,90	26,70	22,35	40,49	39,55
Haberashery and millinery	25,95	16,05	18,60	21,72	29,82
Hardware	49,95	68,25	92,70	74,50	75,81
Instruments, etc.	12,30	46,35	48,60	12,45	18,06
Iron or steel	8,70	34,05	99,45	3,93	4,99
Leather	3,30	2,70	3,30	5,34	4,23
Machinery and Millwork	13,35	20,10	24,60	8,46	12,11
Matches	90,60	2,01,90	1,53,30	1,87,34	1,20,58
Paints and painters' materials	3,15	12,30	49,35	7,97	2,34
Paper and past-board	29,70	59,95	69,75	27,12	41,54
Provisions and oilmen's stores	3,60	5,55	4,80	5,14	3,87
Rubber manufactures	8,25	4,20	6,80	2,06	2,20
Silk, raw	2,70	3,75	7,95	2	6,17
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,43,55	1,50,45	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,05,95
Soap	2,25	2,70	1,65	1,54	1,30
Spices, ginger	3,15	4,60	75	70	20
Starch and farina	2,40	14,85	3,75	8,94	2,68
Stationery (excluding paper)	16,80	15,30	13,50	13,39	14,24
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	41,10	16,35	2,85	8,94	6
Tea-cheets	10,05	34,30	45,45	10,83	5,25
Toilet requisites	4,65	6,00	10,20	9,94	7,53
Toys and requisites for games	10,80	12,00	15,75	24,70	17,90
Umbrella fittings	7,95	7,50	6,15	0,75	7,43
Wheat flour	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—timber	25,65	18,90	10,90	10,18	2,22
“ manufactures	3,45	9,30	17,55	14,52	10,89
Woolen manufactures (including yarn)	24,75	13,65	33,30	8,28	23,20
Other Articles	81,27	1,21,10	2,81,33	1,20,86	99,07
TOTAL	13,33,33	18,20,30	33,52,28	10,15,20	20,42,01

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
76	98	3,25	60	7,12	INDO-CHINA
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
80,62	43,12	38,14	47,40	58,14	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
73,94	95,81	1,24,49	53,04	70,16	Opium
58,77	48,02	70,49	78,44	1,03,62	Other Articles
2,22,33	1,86,95	2,30,12	1,78,88	2,31,82	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
					Ale, beer, and porter
8,43	2,92	1,04	2,43	1,74	Apparel
10,61	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	Brass, bronze, etc.
1,97	13,40	6,51	11,56	38,91	Brooms and brushes
10	37	43	40	70	Buttons of all sorts
13,14	8,44	9,85	9,13	9,68	Camphor
14,46	18,87	27,27	18,88	16,02	Cement
10,75	3,10	4	1,43	2,30	Chemicals
2,02	2,08	1,86	2,48	2,72	Coal and coke
29,83	14,31	27	94	2,73	Copper
2,32	64	28	4	5	Cotton hosiery
45,11	64,03	74,80	85,55	1,11,38	„ piece goods
3,07,02	4,22,00	4,62,73	5,74,43	6,88,15	„ yarn
2,25,65	3,20,42	2,85,18	4,50,37	4,24,80	„ other manufactures
10,12	12,05	12,67	16,92	24,06	Cutlery
1,58	1,72	1,30	77	31	Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
					Earthenware and porcelain
6,22	6,21	3,33	6,73	8,59	Furniture and cabinetware
21,04	24,94	23,92	28,71	34,84	Glass and glassware—
1,73	1,30	59	67	1,23	Bangles
					Beads and false pearls
32,60	33,48	38,31	25,61	23,67	Bottles and phials
14,82	15,48	10,05	12,67	11,06	Funnels, globes, etc.
10,95	11,10	10,18	10,30	10,46	Others
7,41	4,01	2,33	2,25	2,62	Haberdashery and millinery
20,31	15,06	14,07	14,61	19,08	Hardware
6,82	12,00	10,71	16,12	23,40	Instruments, etc.
21,20	32,69	25,70	27,08	37,09	Iron or steel
5,06	5,63	3,59	3,24	6,37	Leather
1,08	1,04	3	8	15	Machinery and millwork
60	1,04	57	20	24	Matches
3,53	2,21	3,89	2,73	2,95	Paints and painters' materials
1,84,89	1,18,23	70,10	40,77	24,63	Paper and pasteboard
					Provisions and oilman's stores
3,58	4,52	3,00	3,74	3,90	Rubber manufactures
8,73	2,08	2,04	3,04	4,60	Silk, raw
2,89	3,17	1,75	2,84	2,41	Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.
62	1,16	1,12	77	1,14	Soap
18	73	6,84	6,09	1,25	Spices, ginger
1,41,45	1,62,20	1,30,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	Starch and farina
30	28	14	8	7	Stationery (excluding paper)
13	2,25	4,17	3,28	2,41	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
2,80	53	42	33	26	Tea-chests
5,16	4,05	4,07	4,83	5,25	Toilet requisites
5,12	49	14	...	6	Toys and requisites for games
1,10	21	30	45	26	Umbrella fittings
3,22	5,57	3,28	3,41	3,50	Wheat flour
8,83	9,86	8,04	13,78	11,77	Wood—timber
9,81	13,32	18,89	13,70	13,11	„ manufactures
...	...	...	...	...	Woolen manufactures (including yarn)
16	30	80	6,69	13,38	Other Articles
13,19	...	15,63	74	2,87	
1,41	7,45	7,27	12,02	20,67	
61,57	47,03	47,13	72,25	63,20	
13,57,06	14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,10,00	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	35,98,30	30,76,80	23,37,45	41,22,33	20,59,10
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	17,35	3,30	10,80	25,71	24,36
Jute, raw	11,85	16,50	16,95	34,40	18,86
Jute manufactures	34,30	87,60	1,03,65	1,21,85	71,83
Manures	4,86	4,05	4,05	34,35	15,58
Rice not in the husk	30	34,05	1,00,50	7	15,15
Pulse	6,90	16,05	15	1,00	2,33
Iron or steel	37,80	22,35	10,80	42,10	55,43
Oilcake	9,75	3,75	30	13,45	11,81
Opium	23,65	29,45	64,50	40,64	39,64
Paraffin wax	23,70	26,65	8,85	37,45	25,62
Other Articles	44,67	55,94	1,66,37	1,48,06	75,96
TOTAL	28,13,37	34,06,34	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	11,92	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	13,11,15	11,52,30	10,83,45	19,31,43	15,27,65
Other Articles	15,13	19,30	32,43	32,45	34,18
TOTAL	13,26,28	11,71,60	11,15,83	19,03,88	15,61,83
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	90,75	1,03,20	1,45,20	1,04,50	1,22,16
Opium	51,30	45,00	80,00	50,04	75,00
Rice not in the husk	1,14,00	67,50	78,00	7,81	49,28
Other Articles	24,06	51,29	60,79	33,20	44,15
TOTAL	2,60,13	2,66,99	3,44,59	1,95,00	2,90,57
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,20	2,95	7,95	4,76	15,17
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	16,35	21,00	20,70	28,99	26,79
Mineral oils	13,30	58,20	57,60	1,46,99	67,14
Precious stones, etc.	1,65	1,20	15	1,24	7,73
Wool, raw	16,05	11,70	6,15	5,82	2,41
Other Articles	23,37	18,21	27,19	46,80	30,39
TOTAL	69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,00	1,34,46
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	34,30	18,00	12,15	45,06	44,57
„ manufactures	1,01,40	1,55,70	1,21,95	1,43,79	81,12
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	21,00	34,20	36,15	11,22	12,01
Others	9,00	41,25	8,85	13,02	15,80
Indigo	13,35	15,00	2,70	2,86	3,32
Tea, black	6,90	31,05	83,55	17,07	13,55
Other Articles	17,58	21,43	43,52	32,12	29,08
TOTAL	2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	12,30	5,25	1,65	2,64	4,99
„ manufactures	77,10	1,11,50	1,70,40	1,43,62	72,01
Metals and ores	2,70	2,10	7,30	16,85	5,10
Sugar	34,50	83,70	66,60	38,48	70,10
Other Articles	21,76	26,24	51,79	62,06	43,71
TOTAL	1,48,66	2,28,99	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
32,55.01	34,47.85	42,62.30	45,58.13	47,47.41	JAPAN— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Indian produce—
43.98	40.42	47.43	36.36	39.67	Cotton, raw
24.08	38.30	34.83	50.03	61.15	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
1,31.59	43.50	51.58	1,05.98	1,06.46	Jute, raw
20.05	11.98	20.67	18.64	22.56	Jute manufactures
70.20	1,26.30	2,12.29	—	4,17.68	Manures
22.56	25.40	26.53	24.29	30.36	Rice not in the husk
52.43	87.44	1,05.69	1,15.30	76.57	Pulse
21.85	40.55	62.28	42.16	40.01	Iron or steel
5.17	4.53	4.30	2.25	5.69	Oilcake
28.46	34.78	23.81	16.19	1.00	Opium
1,24.53	1,16.76	1,64.84	1,52.13	1,17.24	Paraffin wax
					Other Articles
38,09.00	40,19.90	50,16.43	55,14.54	56,65.86	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchant disc—
58.73	57.58	80.98	1,65.74	1,20.46	Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
28,47.71	12,63.01	13,51.66	15,23.48	13,70.47	Imports therefrom—
23.40	26.74	51.46	22.83	24.32	Sugar
					Other Articles
23,71.11	12,88.75	14,03.12	15,46.31	14,03.79	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,02.11	1,05.95	93.20	1,58.83	2,31.63	Jute, gunny bags
63.00	53.99	30.00	12.00	86.00	Opium
2,13.78	1,13.55	1,04.67	67.65	1,61.47	Rice not in the husk
18.11	19.62	34.32	27.60	27.05	Other Articles
3,97.00	2,93.11	3,68.19	2,66.17	4,76.15	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchant disc—
17.27	9.98	8.69	3.86	5.02	Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
27.20	34.20	25.23	22.45	22.01	Imports therefrom—
1,08.58	1,04.86	1,15.45	1,50.84	1,45.98	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
80	5.30	1.29	1.00	1.41	Mineral oils
2.53	2.77	3.51	11.96	15.50	Precious stones, etc.
26.43	28.77	30.33	36.10	30.02	Wool, raw
					Other Articles
1,65.63	1,75.30	1,75.81	2,23.25	2,14.92	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce
42.05	26.36	25.50	38.03	37.05	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,17.00	1,04.67	67.70	1,10.45	82.77	" manufactures
2.95	18.28	15.79	19.91	24.75	Grain, pulse, and flour—
15.42	7.09	4.59	7.94	30.27	Rice not in the husk
6.28	2.18	3.48	66	95	Others
8.01	25.50	22.11	28.50	23.10	Indigo
24.75	39.09	47.60	50.10	30.76	Ten, black
					Other Articles
2,17.43	2,23.17	2,00.77	2,50.68	2,38.65	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchant disc—
1.92	15.22	15.03	8.84	8.32	Cotton, twist and yarn
50.84	42.20	35.38	31.27	31.96	" manufactures
3.50	3.18	5.42	7.30	4.51	Metals and ores
36.17	33.94	20.75	23.42	13.61	Sugar
33.52	36.52	36.36	32.73	29.46	Other Articles
1,25.95	1,31.36	1,10.94	1,03.50	87.86	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	37,30	30,00	15,00	72,96	53,46
Other Articles	14,30	16,54	19,40	9,42	7,25
TOTAL	41,60	55,54	35,39	82,38	60,71
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	39,90	58,50	35,85	31,01	19,90
Other Articles	50,04	83,59	71,53	87,75	79,82
TOTAL	98,94	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,25	4,05	90	3,03	2,56
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	5,10	3,15	4,65	14,20	5,60
Drugs and medicines	3,90	4,05	4,80	5,81	4,90
Dyeing and tanning substances	11,25	12,00	15,15	12,50	9,97
Matches	75	90	45	1,41	75
Metals, tin	35,25	39,00	54,45	74,02	60,53
Oils, mineral	22,66	4,20	6,75	36,72	41,53
Provisions and oilman's stores	27,15	28,65	40,95	52,96	41,96
Rice not in the husk	14,55	1,05	...	5	3
Silk, raw	1,95	15	1,05	...	9,71
Spices, betelnuts	1,01,40	89,30	1,30,05	1,25,58	1,10,55
others	19,95	20,55	12,00	14,24	8,89
Sugar	40,20	2,05,20	1,80,00	96,32	65,03
Other Articles	55,35	1,14,66	1,00,47	1,50,63	1,21,99
TOTAL	3,88,45	5,24,66	5,60,67	5,13,43	4,81,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	9,75	7,65	3,15	5,38	6,97
Coal	13,20	6,30	4,50	14,28	25,99
Cotton, twist and yarn	30,15	33,60	36,75	62,20	62,91
Manufactures	90,45	84,75	1,21,80	1,43,81	1,54,13
Fodder, bran, etc.	9,75	4,65	3,90	26,25	56,11
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	2,62,15	2,56,60	3,13,65	1,92,25	2,81,42
Others	25,50	27,75	18,45	19,36	34,13
Hides and skins, raw	75	1,05	2,40	4,90	7,23
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	33,45	33,30	52,05	31,16	12,60
Opium	5,85	12,45	4,95	11,20	1,07
Provisions and oilman's stores	16,35	16,05	12,30	13,42	12,09
Seeds	15,60	76,35	19,80	13,61	11,66
Tobacco	11,25	12,00	16,05	18,13	17,00
Other Articles	91,69	90,03	92,56	1,16,16	1,57,12
TOTAL	6,05,70	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	8,85	7,05	5,45	4,96	7,33
Other Articles	26,02	22,19	30,04	27,73	30,68
TOTAL	31,87	29,24	...	32,69	38,01
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	2,85	5,55	3,75	...	...
Other Articles	1,96	57	1,99	...	...
TOTAL	4,81	6,12	5,74	53	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	7,05	90	1,05	6,84	6,48
Rice not in the husk	47,70	47,70	25,65	73	7,60
Other Articles	7,67	14,05	7,95	8,59	14,71
TOTAL	62,42	62,65	34,65	16,96	28,77

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
48,12	26,16	16,53	13,81	6,40	Imports therefrom—
9,06	9,79	6,97	16,42	4,48	Wood, teak
66,09	35,95	23,50	30,23	10,88	Other Articles
					TOTAL
60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93	Exports of Indian produce—
1,01,78	96,60	1,26,12	1,10,30	1,18,90	Jute, gunny bags
1,92,19	1,47,83	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,07	2,06	3,05	2,26	2,06	Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
7,42	21,88	23,61	20,00	25,22	Cotton manufactures,
4,60	6,93	4,43	3,23	4,74	including yarn, etc.
					Drugs and medicines
11,05	9,38	11,98	10,40	10,98	Dyeing and tanning substances
42	65	69	63	43	Matches
74,76	45,07	60,62	80,11	94,15	Metals, tin
14,21	27,00	26,32	9,04	43,24	Oils, mineral
					Provisions and oilman's stores
42,02	42,50	41,03	51,01	45,64	Rice, not in the husk
35	58	49	53	3	Silk, raw
5	78	1	1	...	Silks, betelnuts
1,03,07	1,27,43	1,07,86	1,07,53	2,00,73	Spices, others
85	94	9,44	9,10	9,22	Sugar
24,18	9,61	13,37	11,06	6,62	Other Articles
1,15,00	1,46,12	1,36,14	1,3,86	1,10,08	TOTAL
4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,76	4,87,50	5,65,08	Exports of Indian produce—
					Animals, living
6,73	4,06	5,36	7,54	7,74	Coal
...	...	4,19	1,60	6,02	Cotton, twist and yarn
38,62	10,32	16,01	9,20	10,75	manufactures
1,65,95	1,68,12	1,60,09	1,33,11	1,63,46	Fodder, bran, etc.
25,71	25,60	26,87	17,37	14,67	Grain, pulse, and flour—
					Rice
2,21,84	2,76,32	3,03,90	3,29,60	3,26,40	Others
30,46	24,27	10,68	20,02	25,61	Hides and skins, raw
7,36	4,50	79	66	74	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
					Opium
46,01	33,59	58,85	71,88	1,12,96	Provisions and oilman's stores
3,07					Seeds
16,07	16,44	17,28	15,74	17,60	Tobacco
11,20	13,20	12,46	11,62	16,32	Other Articles
16,54	19,78	10,86	16,63	18,79	TOTAL
1,65,28	1,66,81	1,84,47	1,67,82	2,42,30	Exports of Foreign merchandise
7,43,83	7,62,21	8,40,64	8,63,19	9,81,41	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
3,54	4,61	3,11	2,37	2,83	
21,06	64,17	10,28	26,31	33,60	
					TOTAL
24,60	58,78	22,30	28,68	36,33	SUMATRA
					Imports therefrom—
25	2,16	8,66		11,48	Oils, mineral
1	8	4,10		7,3	Other Articles
					TOTAL
26	2,26	12,76	10	12,21	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
					Coal and coke
47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,87	1,24,10	Rice, not in the husk
4,96	8,60	6,63	11,61	11,06	Other Articles
52,53	1,00,11	85,62	1,32,48	1,35,33	TOTAL

No. 218.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
TURKEY IN ASIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	5,55	3,15	1,50	1,07	74
Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc.	43,00	40,05	30,30	55,59	70,39
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	...	...	1,95	12,37	...
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	14,83	...
Other Articles	13,80	15,44	11,35	...	15,13
TOTAL	67,35	68,64	45,10	63,86	86,26
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	51,75	70,30	1,16,70	2,59,95	1,60,76
Indigo	1,30	2,70	2,25	18,16	3,78
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	45,60	48,00	94,05	56,02	65,57
Wheat flour	11,70	12,30	21,90	26,39	33,53
Others	18,30	33,15	12,00	10,80	28,83
Tea	11,55	15,60	66,45	33,02	30,97
Other Articles	36,66	60,13	88,10	1,15,22	1,14,07
TOTAL	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,50
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	18,75	37,05	1,56,90	93,28	40,50
Provisions	18,90	2,65	2,70	2,73	7,15
Sugar	15,45	23,40	44,25	71,41	1,00,44
Other Articles	36,30	36,15	1,32,01	1,85,96	1,07,41
TOTAL	89,40	90,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	5,70	1,80	1,20	66	11,36
Horses	57,75	41,85	25,05	3,55	18,25
Railway plant, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	64	12,43
Provisions and oilman's stores	15,15	27,45	38,55	26,06	22,50
Other Articles	18,56	18,27	1,51,23	2,08,50	55,92
TOTAL	97,16	89,37	2,16,08	3,24,41	1,20,46
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	3,72,00	3,54,00	4,60,95	2,15,39	4,70,01
Oils	3,15	7,95	7,05	1,31	2,37
Rice, not in the husk	13,50	40,05	9,00	3	30,39
Tea	24,00	43,90	32,85	36,04	22,64
Other Articles	68,73	97,76	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17
TOTAL	4,83,38	5,40,26	6,38,96	3,30,37	6,28,58
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	60	75	1,35	61	1,07
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	25	1,20	33	1,30	11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	52,80	44,40	68,85	44,02	50,00
Mauures	7,35	5,55	...	1,78	65
Other Articles	17,69	25,00	20,71	13,12	25,23
TOTAL	77,84	75,95	89,56	59,22	85,78
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	...	15	30	13	51
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	22,50	14,85	27,90	24,81	12,11
Other Articles	12,35	2,07	14,95	13,03	22,67
TOTAL	34,85	17,53	42,85	37,84	34,78

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
4	...	...	...	...	TURKEY IN ASIA
14	2	7	...	...	Imports therefrom—
...	...	2,10	...	...	Animals, living
18	2	3	...	...	Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	Grain, pulse, and flour
...	...	...	...	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
36	4	2,20	3	11	TOTAL
4	35	37	5	20	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	5	9	3	Cotton goods
8,75	2,16	11	3,15	4,76	Indigo
...	...	...	3,05	...	Grain, pulse, and flour—
1	2,06	5,08	...	...	Rice, not in the husk
2	20	50	2,18	2,71	Wheat flour
0,94	01	33	6,26	7,44	Others
...	...	...	...	...	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
18,76	5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
...	...	1,29	...	...	Provisions
15	1	...	...	...	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
15	1	1,29	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	AUSTRALIA
26,83	0,54	21,60	4,79	3,52	Imports therefrom—
0,16	9,59	5,51	5,09	11,97	Coal
20,55	8,45	18,03	...	7,76	Horses
21,16	17,90	13,75	19,00	21,54	Railway plant, etc.
8,07,25	51,05	48,07	46,34	99,70	Provisions and oilman's stores
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
0,43,94	97,22	1,06,06	75,82	1,44,10	TOTAL
2,71,05	3,71,31	4,14,74	5,37,74	5,67,57	Exports of Indian produce—
67	90	1,08	1,49	1,39	Jute, bags and cloth
23,08	53,47	24,04	42,33	38,62	Oils
32,35	26,06	26,40	34,52	40,86	Rice, not in the husk
73,05	91,54	1,00,21	96,71	1,05,59	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,00	7,54,03	TOTAL
3,89	4,95	3,27	1,43	1,50	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Articles
1,40	13	14	13,70	93	NEW ZEALAND
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom—
38,61	50,20	66,74	50,96	82,46	Miscellaneous Articles
1,06	85	91	1,70	1,79	Exports of Indian produce—
12,12	11,34	19,08	23,07	20,82	Jute manufactures
52,39	62,49	67,63	75,73	1,05,10	Manures
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
24	11	18	36	37	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Articles
10,68	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
2,71	6,13	8,52	1,37	2,68	Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, gunny bags
13,34	33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

No. 219.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	45,69,50	49,05,83	43,68,14	50,80,31	81,10,73
Japan	4,56,32	5,17,34	16,04,14	5,89,50	14,02,78
Netherlands	65,69	30,26	7,23	68,95	1,48,49
Italy	1,08,09	65,06	10,78	20,01	1,36,48
United States of America	31,85	36,72	34,95	54,00	97,44
Belgium	47	...	...	1,42	73,97
Switzerland	20,24	10,51	5,00	18,00	70,23
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	4,30	3,62	16,65	9,72	38,55
Germany	1,32	3,7	2	...	9,33
Straits Settlements	5,05	3,10	4,70	14,18	5,56
France	1,02	1,85	1,42	53	3,96
Austria and Hungary	36	1,58	...	70	2,40
Kenya Colony	1,30	4,22	1,93	8,63	88
Other Countries	5,60	4,52	14,12	41,30	21,11
TOTAL	52,70,00	56,51,68	60,55,48	59,07,93	1,02,12,00
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	2,96,01	2,79,31	3,45,24	6,84,00	4,49,75
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	3,54,82	3,16,14	1,83,85	7,99,39	2,89,78
Straits Settlements	1,20,69	1,18,33	1,58,60	2,00,10	2,17,04
United Kingdom	16,87	7,55	13,70	24,97	38,48
Turkey, Asiatic	44,78	64,84	1,05,72	2,69,95	1,60,76
Persia	1,35,57	1,73,64	1,34,16	1,88,85	1,25,99
Aden and Dependencies	1,12,35	53,78	1,03,24	80,08	1,21,40
Ceylon	34,47	42,05	55,64	85,95	71,20
Egypt	55,04	13,65	68,00	1,41,43	78,06
Kenya Colony	48,64	96,77	20,09	43,50	53,03
Siam	19,23	15,90	12,13	40,31	26,15
Natal	5,61	15,90	47,30	5,37	21,44
Portuguese East Africa	16,89	8,64	25,00	17,33	20,44
Masait Territory and Trucial Oman	9,18	14,80	17,20	20,57	10,05
Tanganyika Territory	21	86	3,95	5,80	19,05
Bahrain Islands	15,12	17,47	11,84	18,60	14,19
Mauritius and Dependencies	4,42	11,27	26,43	7,39	13,98
Other Countries	75,56	83,46	69,83	1,01,57	79,25
TOTAL	13,64,26	13,33,45	14,04,21	27,41,33	18,27,13
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	25,98,29	30,76,86	...	41,22,34	20,54,10
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	3,12,66	4,21,91
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	1,08,43	49,51	32,05	1,98,97	3,92,48
Italy	3,73,47	3,40,37	4,16,15	3,50,88	3,56,46
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	1,10,44	8,43,63
United Kingdom	2,68,72	5,34,67	2,05,29	3,72,04	1,98,18
Spain	1,05,04	7,90	1,57	1,90,88	1,43,39
France	97,21	98,15	20,56	1,39,97	68,28
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	...	1,20,88	65,45
Hongkong	21,07	17,01	19,13	31,11	28,38
United States of America	5,80	10,66	5,90	...	19,72
Indo-China	7,83	22,31	32,10	7,88	14,41
Russia	11,22	26,76	...	...	...
Other Countries	12,57	10,54	12,13	66,80	40,00
TOTAL	36,10,13	42,65,74	30,91,36	58,65,24	41,62,88

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
47,30.01	59,23.67	55,28.27	66,24.62	48,98.46	Imports of Cotton Man- ufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
6,47.02	8,19.40	8,35.13	11,36.47	12,48.39	United Kingdom
1,00,70	1,06,65	93.23	97.98	1,19.87	Japan
26.61	23.90	50.72	85.31	73.74	Netherlands
80,60	2,62	23.93	36.73	48.35	Italy
12,13	4.52	16.23	21.74	17.02	United States of America
31,52	45.37	91.89	89.47	62.99	Belgium
					Switzerland
4,44	11.77	27.27	24.11	10.09	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
6,34	9.82	22.16	42.30	30.93	Germany
7,42	21.88	22.61	29.09	26.22	Straits Settlements
96	1.87	3.40	4.52	5.55	France
24	1.77	6.49	11.23	8.55	Austria and Hungary
20	2	11.66	20	37	Kenya Colony
24,06	15.87	10.09	26.46	16.21	Other Countries
56,93.81	70,13.02	67,18.46	82,32.51	66,66.73	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
3,98.46	3,58.26	1,82.92	1,37.05	82.18	Hongkong
1,58.79	27.79	9.61	2.92	1.70	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
1,94.67	1,77.74	1,76.00	1,42.31	1,74.21	Straits Settlements
7,29	24.68	42.37	62.06	40.23	United Kingdom
4	...	37	5	20	Turkey, Asiatic
1,00,04	1,30.43	1,13.20	1,46.46	1,19.82	Persia
69.71	60.13	49.16	55.39	43.19	Aden and Dependencies
1,03,20	87.10	80.73	86.95	97.22	Ceylon
46.87	38.61	19.96	73.41	55.33	Egypt
32,26	16.66	34.06	37.92	29.42	Kenya Colony
44,31	29.19	32.48	31.35	29.03	Siam
26,50	7.24	6.07	5.16	5.13	Natal
30,27	31.40	30.03	29.46	27.85	Portuguese East Africa
15,45	20.99	15.50	13.54	11.11	Mascat Territory and Tru- cia, Oman
16,95	14.88	17.00	27.34	24.63	Tanganyika Territory
18,14	30.72	20.44	24.00	16.94	Bahrain Islands
11,84	11.26	7.81	6.77	8.79	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,30,49	2,07.25	2,26.70	2,55.42	1,07.67	Other Countries
15,65.07	13,06.22	10,96.19	11,27.18	9,64.85	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
32,65.01	34,47.65	42,62.20	15,88.13	47,47.41	Japan
3,20.43	5,36.45	7,07.04	5,49.90	5,61.59	Belgium
8,33.21	10,50.90	6,84.96	7,77.54	12,12.63	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
2,49.09	4,86.60	14,95.79	13,19.96	10,25.21	Italy
3,73.68	5,39.44	6,66.43	4,48.63	4,67.23	Germany
63,24	4,17.99	8,56.87	1,52.73	5,12.14	United Kingdom
62,00	1,33.32	2,14.63	2,73.42	1,61.52	Spain
99,42	2,67.12	4,73.76	3,60.45	4,25.40	France
61,91	91.16	1,16.60	22.42	4.63	Austria and Hungary
10,04	5.85	2.80	1.12	10.09	Hongkong
15,40	44.41	1,16.58	90.65	64.36	United States of America
61,68	43.89	71.07	74.11	98.73	Indo-China
					Russia
20,08	33.45	1,48.08	1,34.83	1,30.36	Other Countries
70,97.43	98,47.00	91,22.89	94,99.28	94,99.28	TOTAL

No. 220.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Silk, Raw—					
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . .	86,00	91,12	70,95	1,48,00	1,19,64
Hongkong	14,10	14,90	21,20	26,40	25,73
Straits Settlements . . .	1,67	16	1,66	5	9,71
Japan	2,63	3,82	7,57	2	6,17
Siam	5,40	6,08	1,49	2,71	1,41
Other Countries	10	7	..	2	84
TOTAL	1,00,90	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,20	1,63,20
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,43,61	1,59,51	2,04,03	3,30,05	2,95,95
Hongkong	25,01	32,53	48,64	69,53	88,95
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . .	38,34	45,01	72,06	1,37,00	144,72
United Kingdom	27,45	13,27	10,59	11,65	24,92
Italy	21,00	15,20	11,90	7,76	19,32
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10,68
France	23,47	16,26	22,40	8,32	13,67
Belgium	1	...	...	...	88
Austria and Hungary . .	4	8	...	50	...
Other Countries	4,27	2,56	2,96	7,72	14,24
TOTAL	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,90	5,92,43	5,59,33

No. 221.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom . . .	1,62,46	1,01,59	1,77,41	1,30,53	4,76,73
Japan	24,74	13,70	33,34	8,28	23,20
France	89	27	75	68	12,67
Germany	1,48	17	...	8	8,96
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,71
Austria and Hungary . .	10	70	...	17	18
Other Countries	7,37	3,20	5,92	14,11	28,55
TOTAL	1,97,04	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,65	5,53,00

No. 222.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom . . .	68,06	58,41	56,68	74,12	1,60,59
France	51,92	33,10	42,64	19,28	77,42
Japan	20,26	21,38	31,71	44,25	30,87
Italy	8,21	4,76	3,04	2,55	13,96
Germany	9	...	...	...	9,24
Austria and Hungary . .	2	63	...	...	3,09
Other Countries	9,34	11,33	18,51	18,63	30,21
TOTAL	1,57,02	1,20,61	1,83,48	1,66,83	3,26,28

SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,00,36 18,86	1,24,05 22,46	95,87 12,22	80,91 18,61	85,81 4,66	Silk, Raw —
5	*	1	1	...	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)
18	28	6,84	6,09	1,25	Hongkong
2,48	73	2,76	12,50	2,05	Straits Settlements
1,24	4,25	1,37	88	57	Japan
1,32,17	5,21				Siam
					Other Countries
					TOTAL
1,41,45	1,57,88	1,19,07	* 1,19,00	94,34	Silk Manufactures —
48,02	37,22	8,98	12,09	8,72	Japan
64,83	63,36	1,08,70	94,18	94,68	Hongkong
10,52	11,08	13,00	13,49	9,79	China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)
21,26	23,08	39,80	39,13	11,55	United Kingdom
2,04	5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	Italy
6,47	10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	Germany
...	13	36	91	54	France
...	...	6	11	1	Belgium
4,02	3,80	6,59	15,06	11,24	Austria and Hungary
2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30	Other Countries
					TOTAL

WOOL MANUFACTURES.

87,47	91,43	1,14,03	2,08,13	2,11,14	United Kingdom
1,41	7,45	7,27	12,02	20,57	Japan
7,88	7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	France *
15,96	28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87	Germany
1,00	5,00	12,45	12,58	23,47	Belgium
7	5	28	31	55	Austria and Hungary
8,99	11,01	21,52	40,05	67,36	Other Countries
1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,43	4,23,61	TOTAL

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

52,55	49,78	80,04	70,09	83,16	United Kingdom
21,98	14,85	16,71	20,60	20,67	France
10,64	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	Japan
4,31	3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	Italy
9,55	8,20	19,85	18,59	16,07	Germany
30	1,23	3,48	2,43	3,60	Austria and Hungary
18,39	19,63	24,63	18,18	19,22	Other Countries
1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61	TOTAL

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	64.51	30.61	10.67	28.32	66.00
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	2.98	17.40
Sweden	1.35	1.10	41	2.65	6.31
United States of America	1.17	0.60	25.15	13.32	4.48
Germany	15	...	...	...	28
Other Countries	33	91	3.81	2.77	52
TOTAL	67.51	45.21	40.04	40.94	95.68
Steel—					
United Kingdom	52.62	22.83	22.05	1,20.78	3,73.60
Belgium	18	...	...	23.73	1,31.73
United States of America	28.38	20.91	1,57.06	1,20.80	57.86
Germany	8	...	...	2.12	32.45
Japan	59	16	73.36	8.92	49
Other Countries	2.78	2.79	20.06	5.10	10.05
TOTAL	82.63	52.60	2,72.56	2,90.57	6,15.17
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	4,89.21	2,92.07	3,84.54	8,48.72	17,84.71
United States of America	2,16.74	3,02.70	5,72.11	4,06.01	4,67.59
Belgium	52	...	...	13.20	53.13
Germany	1.02	...	...	23	25.17
Sweden	0.88	4.06	20.44	4.44	14.76
Norway	7.76	0.75	20.17	4.77	11.67
Japan	8.70	34.10	99.38	3.93	4.90
Straits Settlements	1.39	13.40	11.42	3.41	1.70
Other Countries	5.70	23.92	24.33	4.42	24.76
TOTAL	7,37.92	6,77.90	9,32.39	12,92.13	24,18.53
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	14.16	5.00	11.80	1,50.78	1,24.31
United States of America	54	2,58	3.60	8.61	1,12.60
France	2.24	1.16	3.45	1.37	10.62
Japan	6.59	62.09	39.51	39.86	7.45
Germany	1	...	...	...	3.37
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1.45
Australia . . . . .	...	1.75	0.73	10.07	...
Other Countries	1.58	1.27	51	1.60	95
TOTAL	25.42	64.43	68.63	2,10.21	2,60.74
Fin—					
Straits Settlements	35.27	39.01	54.40	71.02	60.53
United Kingdom	2.57	1.40	73	2.10	4.51
Other Countries	1.83	1.18	1.78	2.87	1.83
TOTAL	39.67	41.68	56.91	76.08	66.87
Lead—					
United Kingdom	25.60	15.87	17.37	16.84	24.09
Ceylon	3.75	8.97	15.70	4.98	2.44
Other Countries	1.46	7.27	12.62	4.06	6.16
TOTAL	30.81	32.11	45.69	26.28	32.69
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	17.50	4.77	5.62	1,73.72	3,30.90
Japan	23.42	47.58	89.48	35.73	45.20
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	18.58
Other Countries	9.75	5.58	4.01	16.00	35.91
TOTAL	50.67	57.93	99.11	2,30.54	4,30.65
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	9.46	3.52	1.87	35.13	21.00
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1.97	5.51
United States of America	1.27	2.24	1.23	2.43	1.25
Japan	4.88	25.82	29.49	1.80	3
Australia	28	...	13.25	33	...
Other Countries	1.77	2.05	29	63	1.10
TOTAL	17.63	33.63	46.13	42.20	29.19
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	17.95	10.46	9.49	45.41	80.39
Other Countries	3.33	11.83	34.64	10.50	45.41
TOTAL	21.28	22.29	44.13	55.91	1,25.80
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	10,73.57	10,27.87	16,05.59	22,76.95	40,75.82

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel." includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRY
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
41.54	27.15	13.37	13.47	13.70	Iron (excluding ore)—
30.50	27.40	13.86	6.80	3.23	United Kingdom
2.41	3.46	2.56	2.50	2.90	Belgium
1.13	14	1		1	Sweden
2.26	3.33	51	12	54	United States of America
1.11	70	81	1.70	1.27	Germany
79.01	62.24	31.12	31.78	21.71	Other Countries
90.87	79.07	-62.07	52.71	49.70	TOTAL
1,64.50	1,87.33	1,77.42	1,85.60	1,01.00	Steel—
42.46	7.78	9	10	11	United Kingdom
40.10	13.40	42.10	33.51	17.01	Belgium
31.19	24.30	23.49	30.14	32.01	United States of America
3,68.01	3,61.67	3,03.77	3,02.15	2,01.93	Germany
10,05.54	9,60.85	11,36.94	11,25.89	11,61.00	Japan
3,88.92	1,31.53	72.37	69.25	81.13	Other Countries
1,45.30	1,60.84	1,42.87	1,79.67	1,77.41	TOTAL
61.41	11.84	73.20	1,31.13	98.17	Iron or Steel—
6.23	11.32	7.69	11.82	11.28	United Kingdom
2.10	12.33	11.44	6.56	5.82	United States of America
1.08	1.94	3	8	15	Belgium
25	1.63	8	20	8	Sweden
23.67	22.17	23.17	42.20	48.26	Germany
16,65.46	14,13.35	14,55.79	15,06.30	15,83.30	Norway
85.03	1,24.42	79.69	32.17	30.67	Japan
5.13	43.79	16.06	16.23	18.08	Straits Settlements
5.48	54	42	1.43	11.95	Other Countries
2.32	64	26	4	5	TOTAL
23.16	31.87	52.62	94.98	97.05	Copper (excluding ore)—
3.43	2.02	71	6.30	10.00	United Kingdom
95	2.91	10.91	4.70	1.24	United States of America
1,25.50	1,97.56	2,20	4.33	4.00	France
74.70	45.97	60.62	80.11	94.15	Japan
2.43	8.07	2.46	5.64	3.03	Germany
1.40	1.37	1.20	1.20	64	Belgium
78.01	56.31	64.28	87.01	97.32	Australia
13.81	11.51	10.07	9.70	8.88	Other Countries
1.88	1.32	2.75	3.77	3.07	TOTAL
16.53	2.71	3.19	2.03	3.07	Lead—
1,31.28	1,79.39	1,56.33	1,56.06	1,27.06	United Kingdom
1.07	13.40	6.61	11.56	36.91	United States of America
24.30	61.59	73.78	1,29.52	78.80	Japan
25.74	28.06	15.51	19.53	19.19	Germany
1,83.38	2,82.14	2,51.63	3,16.67	2,62.05	Other Countries
18.66	15.10	18.13	16.14	13.15	TOTAL
3.92	4.06	7.39	7.01	12.76	Zinc—
8	29	7	72	5.33	United Kingdom
...	1.01	10	4	80	Belgium
1.20	3.87	33	2.68	4.80	United States of America
23.95	25.23	30.15	26.59	37.03	Japan
28.20	30.87	26.21	33.43	35.00	Australia
50.27	84.35	89.05	97.99	98.36	Other Countries
78.47	1,15.23	1,14.26	1,31.42	1,33.96	TOTAL
26,10.82	26,29.26	24,37.09	20,31.36	25,37.45	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 224.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	4,80.09	3,09.80	3,20.84	5,01.50	17,53.00
United States of America . .	41.86	98.55	1,39.34	2,79.84	4,03.58
Germany	10	"	"	"	17.11
Japan	13.33	20.00	24.63	8.46	12.12
Other Countries	8.63	14.00	15.63	21.93	52.78
TOTAL	5,44.54	4,42.33	5,00.34	9,01.82	22,37.57
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	1,45.13	46.68	66.25	4,00.81	13,47.82
Australia	"	"	"	64	12.43
Other Countries	11.72	2.95	8.10	48.78	53.80
TOTAL	1,56.85	49.63	1,04.35	4,59.73	14,13.05
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,83.89	1,12.30	1,15.11	2,05.16	5,25.24
United States of America . .	59.81	70.01	99.16	1,32.62	2,26.53
Japan	50.02	69.25	92.63	79.50	76.81
Germany	58	2	"	51	20.11
Austria and Hungary	14	40	"	4,06	4.15
Other Countries	17.03	14.49	13.63	10.47	48.64
TOTAL	3,10.87	2,71.55	3,20.83	4,90.63	9,08.38
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	28,45.10	19,87.72	16,23.04	12,39.54	11,87.23
United States of America . .	4,51.40	2,33.94	1,96.04	1,40.12	1,40.08
Germany	65.17	78.63	43.55	60.03	88.08
Japan	3.68	2.21	8.69	2.72	2.05
Other Countries	70.26	53.66	45.87	40.70	71.45
TOTAL	34,25.51	23,46.11	19,13.19	14,74.07	14,88.59
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	18,39.78	10,40.32	11,03.39	5,41.08	4,34.53
Australia	20.55	8.45	18.03	"	7.77
Other Countries	30.73	62.04	51.04	60.47	67.24
TOTAL	18,91.06	11,05.81	11,72.46	6,07.55	4,99.54
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	5,67.70	2,54.54	2,07.53	2,00.34	1,07.76
United States of America . .	1,03.31	77.60	73.40	78.09	80.88
Japan	31.29	32.60	25.70	27.08	27.09
Germany	60.83	1,12.40	92.97	1,33.64	1,43.68
Austria and Hungary	3.67	3.31	8.35	14.13	18.64
Other Countries	38.11	34.36	35.34	45.41	47.57
TOTAL	5,91.90	5,14.90	4,43.39		5,19.57

No. 225.—IMPORTS OF SUGAR.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	13,11,17	11,62,81	10,83,48	19,31,43	15,27,65
Mauritius and Dependencies	32,11	1,08,04	2,55,50	1,27,93	86,94
Straits Settlements	49,25	2,05,17	1,94,94	96,32	56,04
Hongkong	20,30	17,98	18,55	70,20	50,94
United Kingdom	20,31	0,82	62	18,20	32,24
Egypt	1,40	11,85	10,17	32,84	38,07
Japan	41,86	17,38	5,48	10,20	3,66
Germany	---	---	---	---	1,38
Austria and Hungary	---	16	---	---	---
Other Countries	18,64	12,27	8,46	11,63	44,38
TOTAL	15,46,03	15,31,98	15,61,36	22,99,27	18,50,30

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Java	23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,10	15,25,47	13,70,47
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,28,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,43,85	48,85
Straits Settlements	24,18	9,61	12,37	11,06	6,52
Hongkong	24,37	17,00	22,67	10,16	6,88
United Kingdom	20,82	24,10	17,62	20,42	35,51
Egypt	1,01	4,60	2,91	90	56
Japan	5,63	1,55	97	1,02	95
Germany	2,16	39,37	20,23	61,29	3,63
Austria and Hungary	---	---	60,32	30,44	46,61
Other Countries	1,02,00	86,05	40,19	58,63	54,30
TOTAL	27,51,28	15,48,90	15,45,07	20,90,24	15,83,36

No. 226.—IMPORTS OF PROVISIONS.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
United Kingdom	1,81,78	43,21	33,18	1,15,45	1,73,00
United States of America	19,59	55,69	61,92	62,46	71,25
Straits Settlements	27,10	28,61	10,92	52,95	41,96
Australia	16,19	27,52	38,48	26,06	22,50
Netherlands	9,18	3,15	40	5,42	11,84
Germany	1	---	---	---	17
Other Countries	35,06	1,19	18,01	28,57	34,25
TOTAL	2,90,91	1,77,37	1,43,81	2,91,91	3,60,29

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
United Kingdom	1,19,02	1,34,19	1,29,92	1,54,17	1,71,50
United States of America	34,83	27,07	21,57	23,11	33,76
Straits Settlements	42,62	42,50	41,04	51,01	45,11
Australia	21,16	17,99	13,75	19,00	21,85
Netherlands	25,85	16,78	26,72	55,01	1,07,03
Germany	91	1,62	92	1,42	5,84
Other Countries	25,97	37,35	44,13	86,05	67,69
TOTAL	2,70,50	2,77,30	2,80,22	3,91,77	4,51,35

No. 227.—IMPORTS OF MINERAL OILS.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
United States of America	3,11,66	2,85,10	2,19,13	5,23,74	5,30,00
Borneo	59,63	29,87	40,33	1,90,40	1,40,00
Persia	12,28	58,18	57,66	1,47,00	67,14
Straits Settlements	22,64	4,22	6,71	36,72	41,53
United Kingdom	31,60	20,26	32,03	26,11	41,20
Russia	---	---	---	---	4,10
Sumatra	2,79	5,66	3,78	---	---
Germany	90	---	---	---	2
Other Countries	3,08	2,88	1,10	2,61	1,10
TOTAL	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,00

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
United States of America	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,50,61	5,60,18	5,56,62
Borneo	81,65	70,63	1,23,93	1,06,36	1,47,40
Persia	1,08,54	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,56,14	1,45,98
Straits Settlements	14,31	27,06	25,32	9,04	4,34
United Kingdom	37,17	30,36	24,74	24,64	21,38
Russia	---	---	10,33	---	5,86
Sumatra	25	2,18	8,66	---	11,18
Germany	7	1,12	33,12	38,50	47,64
Other Countries	5,17	10,07	41,40	46,40	25,42
TOTAL	7,33,04	6,90,23	6,30,55	9,35,11	10,06,11

No. 228.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	83,64	38,23	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,70
United States of America . .	11,87	19,96	35,65	56,20	95,03	79,76	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71
Japan	9,34	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,83	3,13
Italy	6,33	8,40	11,92	5,95	7,56	10,60	10,61	5,61	5,20	6,09
Netherlands	3,54	8,13	13,47	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,56	7,13	8,16
Other Countries	76	1,07	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,32
TOTAL	1,15,47	1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,08,34	2,15,83	2,25,92	1,97,16	2,25,10

No. 229.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COAL-TAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

Germany	14	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,93	1,87,88	1,83,67	1,92,22	81,90
United Kingdom	22,55	54,52	54,31	53,50	96,80	78,25	20,08	27,22	7,76	11,20
United States of America . .	38,84	37,17	50,67	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17	9,33	16,51
Switzerland	1,90	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,00	22,07	1,56	6,03	6,21	11,35
Belgium	81	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45
Italy	4	4	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20
Japan	54	2,82	2,71	30	40	77	39	55	39	9
Other Countries	78	1,14	29	10	17,89	12,35	15,56	20,20	23,54	14,46
TOTAL	65,63	97,87	1,17,08	1,33,67	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,61,68	2,54,89	2,68,32	1,43,28

No. 230.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	8,20,94	1,03,98	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,33,09	10,56,96
United States of America . .	3,13,67	2,03,90	1,80,19	2,57,60	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,98
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,97,83	8,16,03
France	1,47,65	66,96	1,54,03	3,76,83	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,66	3,40,64	5,30,95
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1,30,89	80,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,55,88
Italy	1,25,12	62,02	91,03	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,68,37	2,09,22	2,93,31
Spain	1,10,96	81,43	51,69	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,34
Brazil	43,18	40,50	79,86	64,24	41,10	50,35	64,27	73,94	54,83	94,67
Japan	10,85	16,46	16,01	34,40	18,66	24,09	38,30	34,83	60,03	61,15
Austria and Hungary . . . .	...	...	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	59	...
Russia	37,84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6,23
Other Countries	18,60	10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	48,41	55,43	60,01	1,25,21	1,78,07
TOTAL	16,38,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	23,66,95	16,36,09	14,04,32	22,61,55	20,00,06	30,08,30	37,04,57

No. 230.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	3,16.73	2,09.48	3,96.05	1,76.81	4,30.21	2,34.16	3,00.49	3,07.41	4,57.62	4,76.11
United Kingdom	4,87.11	3,32.11	1,54.78	3,08.14	2,17.73	1,05.54	1,39.30	1,78.37	2,03.53	2,42.19
United States of America	1,02.53	1,20.03	2,20.64	1,44.30	2,14.41	1,06.26	78.61	85.20	66.67	75.27
Chile	1,41.51	1,30.37	1,67.53	62.10	1,09.65	15.29	20.76	1,46.48	1,66.67	2,06.26
Cuba	1,25.72	1,61.80	1,10.07	1,77.48	1,40.52	69.74	2,32.19	1,21.88	2,55.00	3,32.13
Java	90.68	1,03.26	1,45.25	1,04.59	1,22.16	1,02.11	1,05.05	93.20	1,58.83	2,31.63
Egypt	54.82	1,69.93	1,72.05	70.9	1,04.98	10.30	43.58	74.51	84.15	79.39
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	48.49	30.95	25.08	30.40	80.34	37.59	17.77	27.44	32.4	17.28
Indo-China	68.59	45.61	1,00.13	59.97	74.00	88.90	41.74	30.57	45.1	56.84
Japan	27.78	74.99	90.89	1,20.12	71.01	1,30.90	43.00	50.83	1,05.34	1,05.67
Hongkong	34.11	37.19	8.10	47.70	67.31	40.59	38.61	43.46	45.8	36.61
Mauritius and Dependencies	20.37	8.76	14.56	18.36	20.21	10.14	9.84	15.69	17.7	19.63
France	51.26	18.55	26.92	23.30	58.29	40	2.65	1.91	4.66	4.56
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	36.62	55.41	6.10	11.14	20.17	30.7	21.05
New Zealand	40.32	37.47	60.59	38.98	51.33	34.71	45.58	58.62	42.61	71.98
Union of South Africa	70.52	1,31.00	1,96.20	67.2	76.38	81.44	1,05.06	81.62	1,11.5	1,37.52
West Indies, British	10.26	26.48	16.40	9.48	36.49	4.28	11.78	13.42	16.6	19.16
Turkey, Asiatic	42	15	1.22	22.24	8.39	3.73	1.71	5.10	4.71	5.39
Strait Settlements	20.12	26.78	30.02	75.14	36.11	38.74	28.14	51.81	63.4	1,02.41
Peru	20.37	10.48	33.66	10.44	25.85	13.58	20.08	25.01	36.45	31.54
Argentine Republic	4.92	29.25	21.26	28.4	20.65	7.25	13.82	17.85	13.71	20.89
Portuguese East Africa	4.01	6.69	13.56	5.68	20.34	16.37	28.29	27.51	46.51	51.35
Siam	39.89	58.40	35.90	31.01	19.90	60.41	50.73	48.32	64.2	56.93
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	22.56	14.52	27.67	24.81	12.11	10.63	27.58	25.36	37.1	30.10
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	7.61	8.49	8.23
Russia	2,59.79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.17	17
Other Countries	58.23	69.65	1,44.68	1,52.6	2,17.65	1,42.80	1,67.74	1,91.70	1,98.8	2,31.28
TOTAL	21,34.21	19,47.35	22,33.41	18,57.7	23,90.93	13,91.73	15,95.69	18,17.10	23,21.1	26,72.14

Gunny Cloth—

United States of America	11,13.07	15,89.91	19,72.58	19,16.74	18,80.83	11,02.40	17,74.57	16,14.00	18,60.06	21,32.08
Argentine Republic	2,43.44	1,56.80	2,70.25	6,01.18	4,91.62	2,22.19	2,78.37	3,39.06	4,56.38	4,02.09
United Kingdom	2,90.29	1,51.88	1,93.09	2,62.64	2,21.97	1,00.04	1,05.92	1,28.36	1,37.1	1,41.39
Canada	81.20	1,24.20	1,91.64	1,02.58	85.09	73.30	1,26.86	1,11.34	1,27.10	1,39.05
Australia and New Zealand	68.41	61.87	80.37	43.76	48.37	41.69	69.47	63.45	88.43	1,01.97
France	76.93	1,46.30	1,30.34	71.96	43.21	16	...	...	63	44
Uruguay	4.40	7.43	14.40	43.84	15.73	6.78	8.29	21.03	26.17	27.99
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	12.24	8.72	20.18	12.32	13.83	5.93	14.47	20.86	15.02	22.42
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1.17	3.23	4.4	2.93	4.25
Russia	4.81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	1,14.81	61.08	96.56	59.80	64.21	40.65	60.69	76.03	1,04.89	1,17.57
TOTAL	20,00.75	23,07.25	29,69.47	31,14.81	35,53.86	15,92.96	24,31.87	23,74.51	28,27.75	31,80.00

Other Jute Goods (Including Yarn)	23.21	29.71	62.35	28.9	54.65	14.80	21.80	36.71	27.31	31.75
Total, Jute Manufactures	41,67.17	42,64.31	52,65.23	50,01.55	52,99.47	29,99.57	40,40.42	42,28.30	51,75.06	58,63.98

TRADE

No. 231.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
United Kingdom	3,85,18	4,07,48	5,30,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,40,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,13	3,36,59
Other Countries	16				28	5,15	9,65	17,42	48,01	43,20
TOTAL	3,85,35	4,07,48	5,30,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,89

No. 232.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon	5,33,80	4,98,87	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,95,20	6,17,24	6,04,65	6,65,44	7,21,03	7,42,41
Straits Settlements	2,52,21	2,56,80	3,13,72	1,92,26	2,81,42	2,24,16	2,70,41	3,03,01	3,20,65	3,26,52
United Kingdom	3,20,30	4,65,45	2,50,44	93,56	2,05,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76
Germany	36,11	31,06	41,72	31,55	67,94	3,07,80	5,31,40	6,30,77	6,37,27	6,75,96
Bahrain Islands	76,04	57,45	54,09	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	40,87	49,29
Mauritius and Dependencies	45,53	44,80	94,10	50,02	65,67	8,75	2,16	11	3,10	4,76
Turkey, Asiatic	1,14,10	67,55	78,63	7,81	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,04,47	67,65	1,01,50
Java	21,42	33,31	13,48	16,16	45,40	43,21	84,58	50,08	19,91	10,78
Other States in Arabia	43,84	34,52	61,63	24,71	37,58	51,55	65,18	54,05	30,66	48,17
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	13,51	31,11	9,64	3	30,39	22,08	53,17	24,91	42,23	38,62
Australia	37,11	47,42	52,51	16,16	23,13	36,02	1,07,02	1,50,15	2,05,32	1,40,49
Cuba	2,22	38	1,69	19,01	27,34	41,74	1,50,85	1,03,74	54,70	42,73
Hongkong	4,01	2,63	1,52	14	20,22	65,20	1,65,74	68,01	1,30,00	1,12,30
Egypt	20,09	18,80	18,13	35,84	17,93	20,01	25,61	19,35	16,25	21,69
Aden and Dependencies	27	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	4,41	14,03	21,15	21,74	18,45
Belgium	27	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	4,41	14,03	21,15	21,74	18,45
Japan	42,02	51,03	38,09	12,46	21,41	19,00	45,70	45,24	58,40	50,13
Union of South Africa	15,97	4,00	38,18	11,22	13,29	2,34	8,00	7,09	32,08	21,63
Portugal	21,01	34,13	25,01	12,14	10,08	17,79	20,21	31,02	18,94	24,75
Peru	25,09	15,41	13,92	0,73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,09	1,20,57	1,24,10
Zanzibar and Pemba	5,81	30,52	25,88	73	6,75	6,14	6,97	5,21	6,97	10,03
Switzerland	47,65	47,72	10,20	7,07	6,53	42,34	93,13	87,65	1,47,75	1,40,30
Sumatra	10,06	7,73	5,11	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,68	9,94	10,52
Kenya Colony	33,11	32,21	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,68	9,94	10,52
Netherlands	7,03	32,21	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,68	9,94	10,52
Portuguese East Africa	14,86	3,70	1,12	2	4,83	26,30	1,06,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,21,35
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	21,86	0,31	1,50,45	4,62	17,28	6,23	1,14	37,12	30,20	4,10
Italy	4,90	5,46	1,72	1,70	2,43	1,70	2,43	1,70	2,43	2,43
Sweden	2,52	5,46	1,72	1,70	2,43	1,70	2,43	1,70	2,43	2,43
Greece	1,72	1,72	1,72	1,70	2,43	1,70	2,43	1,70	2,43	2,43
Philippines	5,09	8,70	14,79	8	1,10	4,06	1,40	85	2,60	3,41
Austria and Hungary	3,36	85	2,30	1,11	1,11	1,10	1,00	1,28	1,20	1,38
United States of America	4,16	33,04	1,28,41	3,00	78	10	38	31	68	3,07
Chile	3,21	20,14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,45
Taukanyika Territory	4,90	7,14	20,14	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,08
France	2,13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,27
Réunion	6,20	2,77	30,07	31,39	89,00	92,28	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,70	2,00,31
West Indies (British)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Argentine Republic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bonania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,81,87	20,81,00	23,17,47	10,10,52	18,19,98	24,01,76	35,04,18	34,88,73	37,23,01	39,07,20

No. 233.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
United Kingdom	4,83,34	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,60	2,08,13	7,03,91	11,45,06	1,71,52
Egypt	15,44	11,94,40	5,68,62	...	65,50	...	...	50	10,87	41,67
Germany	...	...	...	...	48,48	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,19
Belgium	...	...	...	...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,01,51	...
France	1,90,52	2,21,58	23,03	...	20,52	...	6,13	91,78	80,90	0,16
Italy	1,60,21	1,98,76	41,36	...	23,28	18	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	23,23	103	80	2,26	27,34	1,57
Turkey, Asiatic	11,52	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...	...
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	3,35	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,43	2,06
Union of South Africa	13,26	60	...	3	1	1	1,01	2,85	14,45	...
Greece	...	41,74	7,03	...	...	...	...	...	18,17	...
Sierra Leone	...	53,63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	19,81	47,87	8,75	11,32	9,59	2,54	6,46	14,66	52,39	98,29
TOTAL	9,15,35	19,00,28	8,75,31	20,37	4,10,08	1,46,86	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,10,50	3,90,25

No. 234.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

Turkey	49	2,07	1,80	30	10,57	...	...	...	...
Persia	1,52	10,05	1,55	1,17	56	89	2	11	32	2,05
Egypt	20,25	3,64,97	2,52,63				7	9	8,83	4,52
United Kingdom	1,64,33	13,16					10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	20,76
France	8,33		1,53				3	3,13	31,31	...
Belgium							6	20,92	60,50	2,90
Germany							6	28,71	1,43,29	15,53
Other Countries	1,52	13,78	19,20	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47
TOTAL	2,23,44	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23

No. 235.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	2,18,60	2,73,24	1,32,06	4,78,52	5,30,68	5,01,27	8,19,79	5,31,81	3,54,10	3,67,65
United Kingdom	33,28	67,90	80,4	2,00,91	1,52,60	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,6,48	1,01,01	1,38,10
Japan	2,91	17,65	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,40	39,40	28,61
France	6,17	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,50	18,05	29,00	36,28	34,99	25,86
Germany	...	...	...	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15	67,24	67,99
Philippines	11,97	1,11	14,42	5,70	4,38	15	66	66	92	1,70
Netherlands	...	...	...	1,00	84	2,18	4,78	1,80	5,11	7,08
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	7,10	12,04	27,20	15,35	34,08	31,67	47,16	51,71	52,20	50,11
TOTAL	2,80,92	3,77,78	2,84,85	7,20,87	7,58,26	7,91,88	10,26,52	9,00,27	7,55,09	6,90,10

TRADE

No. 236.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES	1910-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	5,61.68	2,10.96	6,52.76	7,03.20	4,47.52	2,04.32	3,81.72	4,69.28	3,20.24	2,30.68
Belgium	...	...	...	1,04.15	55.83	48.02	50.81	73.20	1,12.60	82.53
France	97.77	23.48	16.80	1,77.30	46.21	79.30	1,32.43	2,06.06	2,20.76	1,70.13
Australia	17.34	21.37	32.05	22.11	41.13	27.46	31.83	34.60	42.54	60.40
Italy	39.56	7.06	30.52	31.78	16.70	31.45	79.41	08.07	1,18.61	1,03.25
Germany	...	...	...	6.76	3.37	8.81	8.10	19.08	29.03	25.07
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	57	21.03	21.46	69.26	54.86	44.42
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	6	...	...	81	...	...	...
United States of America	5.62	...	21.11	...	...	55	...	...	...	1.05
Other Countries	3.44	4.33	4.57	2.27	3.04	7.30	19.79	22.15	70.89	42.00
TOTAL	7,25.41	2,67.80	6,58.71	10,46.69	6,14.37	4,30.02	7,35.36	6,62.15	9,74.39	8,08.53
Groundnuts—										
France	2,00.42	77.67	9.09	2,92.96	1,08.28	3,88.58	5,00.50	5,35.99	5,54.85	5,36.92
United Kingdom	30.04	30.83	1.06	30.11	64.74	21.07	32.13	44.30	1,01.96	24.03
Belgium	...	...	...	37.96	54.11	67.85	31.29	18.74	48.75	32.99
Italy	5.69	...	7.85	42.66	31.23	44.36	67.04	23.60	64.83	96.97
Straits Settlements	4.55	65.09	9.75	2.20	41	3	...	15	...	24
Other Countries	5.25	12.15	0.13	17.21	26.07	1,03.41	1,25.68	95.98	2,96.66	5,10.34
TOTAL	2,54.95	1,85.74	37.49	4,23.10	2,85.16	6,28.20	7,56.61	7,98.76	10,67.05	12,02.33
Rape—										
Belgium	...	...	...	1,07.11	3,43.63	1,06.09	1,10.78	74.78	48.62	14.24
Germany	...	...	...	...	70.12	73.32	1,38.08	1,53.68	35.55	18.66
United Kingdom	1,27.16	53.08	93.77	2,04.05	58.83	60.81	99.54	1,44.13	08.35	61.56
France	35.97	4.57	22.13	61.21	29.73	21.28	62.62	47.62	55.80	30.88
Italy	7.17	33	10.09	10.28	23.31	27.58	64.10	1,80.41	2,17.36	1,19.26
Netherlands	...	...	...	10.50	43	11.05	60.38	66.48	77.65	15.17
Japan	...	29.75	18.51	...	...	3.35	7.65	59.31	6.34	5
Other Countries	7.07	65	82	86	3.02	4.29	5.12	9.43	14.00	8.27
TOTAL	1,73.12	88.26	1,45.32	3,97.01	5,29.07	3,16.77	6,58.17	7,35.84	6,03.57	2,68.06
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	28.50	...	...	3,59.45	1,01.44	98.78	1,05.16	1,69.30	1,80.76	2,13.04
Ceylon	1.39	1.19	1.20	1.51	1.16	1.20	1.23	1.12	08	1.28
Other Countries	40	25	57	4.00	1.05	2.62	84	71	9.55	3.81
TOTAL	30.50	1.44	1.77	3,65.56	1,03.65	1,02.66	1,07.23	1,71.13	1,91.29	2,18.11
Copra—										
Belgium	...	...	...	1.50	3.08	2.19	3.81	1.40	...	...
United Kingdom	12.02	8.19	1	38.31	2.22	2.95	13.54	6.87	1.20	...
France	83.44	9.21	...	5.07	1.34	36	2.90	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	49	15.52	5.27	...	...
Other Countries	4.50	3.63	2.09	4.70	8.01	6.33	14.77	2.99	80	74
TOTAL	99.96	21.03	2.10	50.18	14.65	12.32	50.54	16.53	2.00	74
Castor—										
United Kingdom	60.97	1,03.22	1,74.77	7.99	15.07	24.71	34.01	39.54	73.88	71.51
United States of America	32.05	31.61	...	2.29	8.25	45.05	70.78	96.20	1,00.55	1,09.20
Italy	16.53	8.62	3.58	0.40	4.49	5.18	18.53	15.47	35.89	18.82
France	28.23	27.89	48.57	2.27	2.56	15.53	36.27	50.15	48.80	42.03
Belgium	...	...	...	86	1.62	8.06	18.07	17.70	14.00	15.13
Other Countries	8.47	5.27	3.22	32	2.63	3.74	6.70	8.93	16.88	10.10
TOTAL	1,44.65	1,76.61	2,30.14	23.13	35.12	1,04.07	1,83.36	2,26.90	2,86.07	2,67.69

No. 236.—EXPORTS of SEEDS—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—										
Italy	17,52	2,19	...	76,25	23,45	32,52	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15
France	96,02	8,88	36	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,89	16,58	25,68
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	40	...	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	64	10,28	64	3,12	6,69
United Kingdom	43,32	2,11	...	...	2	22	17	...	...	1
Other Countries	5,99	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	10,54	47,46
TOTAL	1,63,75	34,51	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	94,87	1,09,05	28,66	94,49	1,17,34
Poppy—										
France	8,98	2,93	6,80	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	20	...	93	36	2	24	26
Other Countries	49	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73
TOTAL	9,47	4,23	7,55	36,83	16,27	20,72	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16
Mowra or Mowra—										
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70
France	3,86	...	...	1,84	2,06	...	7,05	3,57	2,06	62
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	...	...	1,52	64	...	89	39	39	49
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,25	...	...
Other Countries	11	...	...	70	...	...	1	54	20	...
TOTAL	3,97	...	...	4,84	8,44	1,54	85,45	13,67	3,67	1,81
Other Seeds	54,54	42,57	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,52	95,09	90,59	75,52	62,88
TOTAL SEEDS	16,65,41	8,22,19	11,21,84	20,20,00	16,53,45	17,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,55	29,03,68

No. 237.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	13,00,69	12,80,26	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	29,78,55	23,74,77
Russia	1,54,27	39,93	...	11	...	...	...	...	8,38	12,03
Canada	47,52	1,00,72	4,40	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,20	1,04,53	62,75	56,37
Australia and New Zealand	27,47	52,78	34,59	40,86	25,53	35,45	28,66	32,62	42,30	44,61
Ceylon	22,13	27,95	7,92	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,94	27,25	28,56
Turkey, Asiatic	9,48	11,25	62,69	31,86	22,29	2	29	50	2,18	2,71
Persia	9,88	31,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10
United States of America	16,40	1,02,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,91	36,11
Chile	11,89	9,84	32,73	19,07	8,99	3,08	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72
Egypt	6,09	32,34	3,14	6,86	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,92	23,90
Union of South Africa	3,58	19,90	9,70	6,73	2,02	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5	33	54	5,98	3,47	3,43
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao).	45,58	15,34	2,43	38	2	12	...	10	98	11,63
Other Countries	22,12	43,56	48,01	41,53	26,94	28,00	84,01	1,09,40	66,24	68,52
TOTAL	16,77,10	17,07,31	17,77,58	20,58,50	12,14,99	18,23,01	22,04,00	31,84,61	26,30,24	27,13,17

**No. 234.—QUANTITY (cheats) and VALUE of INDIAN
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to**

Destination	Consignee*	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
		Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom †	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	60	2,23	60	1,95	70	2,47	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	2,85
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government.	3,750	75,00	4,780	95,78	3,961	70,22	3,750	78,75
	Private merchants	230	5,91	385	13,45	142	4,74	275	11,29
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government.	365	7,30	405	8,10	450	9,00	450	9,00
	Private merchants	450	7,24	...	...	51	1,69	369	13,02
5. Macao.	Private merchants	50	86	450	11,67	500	10,10	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	963	23,83	971	29,39	1,030	64,30	990	40,64
7. Formosa	—	200	4,32	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Indo-China	Private merchants	3,440	81,60	3,050	94,00	3,490	1,16,63	995	38,61
9. Java	Colonial Government.	1,965	51,30	1,800	45,00	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00
10. Siam	Government	1,200	28,68	850	21,25	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00
	Private merchants	...	...	800	23,75	...	...	...	...
11. British Borneo.	Colonial Government.	...	...	20	50	14	3,50	144	3,60
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	120	3,25	15	49	42	1,38	23	98
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	48
13. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Other Countries.	Private merchants	3	8	7	22	2	7	1	4
15. TOTAL	Private merchants	5,545	1,29,67	5,738	1,74,02	6,227	2,07,38	2,643	1,04,55
	Colonial and other Govts	7,289	1,92,28	7,894	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,79,65
	Home Government	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
GRAND TOTAL.	.....	12,825	2,01,95	16,631½	3,69,76	17,323	4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India

OPIMUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT
each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
Quan- tity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quan- tity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quan- tity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quan- tity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quan- tity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quan- tity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
							...	5,73	15,08		8,47
								
50	2,02	70	3,80	60	2,40			30	1,20	45	1,80
3,000	90,00	3,700	81,00	1,875	56,25	2,325	69,75	3,700	85,50	1,060	
40	1,67	90	3,06								
166	3,90	120	4,80	180	7,20	240	9,60	240		225	
431	21,41	315	14,96								
250	12,07						11,24				
...	...			570	26,20						
750	38,64	100	5,17	100	4,63	100		50		5,50	
1,230	51,94	1,000	73,94	2,075	95,41	2,710	1,24,49	1,145	51,94	1,545	70,16
3,000	75,00	2,250	63,00	1,350	53,99	900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00
1,700	42,50	1,500	37,50	1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00
											10
188	4,70	120	3,00	166	6,36	84	3,36	123	4,92	182	7,28
						95	4,19				
											11
											12
20	74	65	3,15	383		306	18,72	405	24,43		13
3(a)	4(a)	4(b)	5(b)	1(c)	1(c)		3(d)	1(e)	3(e)	(f)	1(f)
2,723	1,28,30	2,174	1,00,33	2,559	1,19,08	3,517	1,62,07	1,691	80,25	1,070	75,86
8,105	2,18,14	6,760	1,93,10	5,631	1,91,65	5,149	1,82,71	4,693	1,65,22	5,302	2,12,08
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47
10,827	3,46,53	8,634	2,92,43	8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,68	6,957	2,60,55	7,307	2,66,41

(a) Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,500, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,350, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

(b) Represents 4 chests, valued at Rs. 4,800, shipped to Aden on Government account.

(c) " 1 chest, " " Rs. 1,380, " " " "

(d) " 1 " " " Rs. 1,800, " " " "

at Rs. 781 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

(e) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government Account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

No. 239.—EXPORTS OF HIDES AND SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	3,85,76	58,58	29,28	3,72,02	46,76	40	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15
Germany . . .				60	36,92	88,78	1,04,04	1,46,51	1,70,72	1,25,78
United Kingdom . . .	1,10,21	1,28,53	1,42,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,18	7,28	5,34	23,90
Italy . . .	1,51,2	1,16,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,96	71,14	72,99	70,51
Spain . . .	37,24		3,19	50,04	21,31	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16
France . . .	25,7	1,01	2,84	10,56	2,73	99	1,04	1,04	96	3,25
Netherlands . . .	...			12,59	1,80	76	70	2,89	4,56	5,22
Austria and Hungary . . .	...			30	1,11		47	13	10	
Other Countries . . .	30,	3,02	7,37	57,07	21,62	15,90	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61
TOTAL	7,49,20	3,08,56	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,36	2,17,60	2,86,47	3,30,79	3,20,58
Raw Skins †:										
United States of America	6,03,40	3,88,86	5,08,43	13,23,27	2,13,91	2,71	2,52,65	2,86,15	2,16,60	3,04,83
United Kingdom . . .	43,10	58,07	53,59	90,06	68,7	25,77	34,55	32,92	37,12	22,09
France . . .	32,78	11,63	50,82	65,61	12,86	14,68	18,60	30,59	35,60	35,45
Australia . . .	9,48	25,54	24,84	21,64	9,6	10,90	10,12	9,41	6,87	7,11
Netherlands . . .	...			1,32	6,44	28,52	19,66	32,51	37,84	16,08
Canada . . .	76	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,49	3,43	..	
Japan . . .	1,62	5,22	16,08	12	6	5	30	...		1
Other Countries . . .	51	2,2	3,19	3,30	6,72	8,83	9,97	10,70	8,64	12,45
TOTAL	6,91,63	4,04,30	6,72,14	15,12,46	3,23,50	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,68	3,98,96
Dressed or Tanned Hides :										
United Kingdom . . .	4,47,01	4,80,2	7,09,09	7,26,62	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67	3,15,36	2,88,54
Other Countries . . .	1,3		2,69	61,30	11,54	26,86	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64
TOTAL	4,48,3	4,80,4	7,11,75	7,87,92	1,14,83	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,18
Dressed or Tanned Skins :										
United Kingdom . . .	3,47	98,2	1,96,18	3,60,88	1,45,80	1,67,76	1,98,87	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,06,70
Japan . . .	17,2	3,3	10,76	25,05	24,23	43,95	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64
United States of America	1,23,9	30,6	40,46	63,65	12,73	12,39	15,36	19,67	25,33	29,88
Other Countries . . .	7,6	3,3	7,81	11,38	16,65	22,16	19,49	19,39	17,96	17,14
TOTAL	4,96,40	1,35,66	2,55,21	4,66,90	2,02,41	2,46,26	2,74,33	2,73,08	3,83,14	3,93,36

† Excluding outtings.

No. 240.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan . . .	2,52	8,69	40,29	80,08	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,89	2,05	5
United Kingdom .	1,04,76	38,30	25,67	6,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	85
Egypt . . .	31,34	26,43	17,04	22,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22	1,61	1,27
Turkey, Asiatic .	1,28	2,63	2,25	15,17	3,77	...	35	5	9	3
Ambia . . .	71	63	22	1	29	38		20	5	
United States of America	41,27	61,20	23,72	50	16		...	...
Other Countries .	26,38	10,85	6,16	5,90	5,37	12,33	8,60	7,21	5,37	3,36
TOTAL	2,11,26	1,52,82	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	18,94	20,09	10,92	5,50

No. 241.—EXPORTS OF VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
United Kingdom . .	65,05	76,70	1,44,18	1,33,21	31,26	18,03	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...	...	...
Italy	45	7,24	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1	14	24
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,48	7,56	7,20	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,11	9,33	9,33	11,65
Natal	3,68	9,40	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,97	3,65	4,03	4,71	4,67
Straits Settlements .	2,48	5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,50	1,96	2,02
Ceylon	3,09	3,30	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90
Australia	2,59	7,65	7,80	1,28	2,30	64	94	1,90	1,39	1,31
United States of America	7,69	...	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03	38	20
France	61	3,09	36	1,94	3	3	1	1	...	...
Other Countries . . .	12,95	32,67	42,04	27,16	29,55	10,26	11,65	9,02	9,80	11,43
TOTAL	1,07,17	1,53,06	2,80,32	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,33	51,94	39,16	37,61	44,53

No. 242.—EXPORTS OF OIL CAKES.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
United Kingdom	31,37	1,46	10,01	98,29	58,01	64,93	69,79	63,70	91,54	66,68
Ceylon . . .	56,53	41,70	52,18	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,91	60,58	44,45	68,29
Japan . . .	9,68	3,68	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01
Java . . .	26	20,37	17,53	2,83	1,67	31	80	1,82	93	...
Straits Settlement	1,25	2,07	4,21	1,92	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,13	1,70	2,02
Other Countries	26	25	16	1,14	91	9,02	9,68	11,61	39,16	33,62
TOTAL	99,40	70,93	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,20,00	2,10,62

No. 243 — VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	67.94	80.05	1,88.01	42.43	20.97	18.15	15.47	10.76	13.06	20.10
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	59.32	2,78.87	1,42.94	1,04.36	50.30	15.89	66.04	25.12	24.27	28.57
Books and Printed Matter	70	61	34	44	78	3.71	3.32	1.33	1.43	1.30
Building and Engineering Materials	6.51	1.98	43	1.42	8.10	0.40	2.72	5.21	2.42	3.21
Carriages and Carts	12.23	17.66	18.00	37.51	85.12	1,22.80	1,12.07	72.92	44.29	26.45
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	43.81	53.24	40.26	31.20	37.77	52.42	45.00	28.90	10.19	13.12
Coal and Coke	90	1.64	6.06	10	...	1,50.69	1,11.89	91	1.84	90
Cotton manufactures	53.02	1,00.08	81.82	29.71	4.01	15.66	33.19	32.10	20.20	18.80
Flax manufactures	75.50	78.97	44.23	20.73	10.50	5.75	7.20	4.34	6.88	7.20
Hardware and Cutlery	81.19	50.13	1,04.06	87.00	90.17	97.17	74.56	52.27	28.50	28.39
Instruments and Apparatus	40.26	48.96	40.04	41.91	65.78	1,10.57	97.93	51.10	33.07	44.10
Machinery and Millwork	20.75	28.00	39.25	44.70	87.68	1,10.88	2,04.50	1,00.24	88.93	1,11.29
Metals	1,61.80	1,53.21	1,93.91	1,93.69	2,07.11	1,51.77	96.48	60.40	68.33	1,31.61
Paper, Stationery, etc.	37.01	24.26	40.06	40.31	42.50	61.48	61.15	73.38	37.05	47.85
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	24.43	49.01	63.53	4,40.20	2,46.50	2,95.07	2,70.28	2,28.00	1,29.55	3,14.85
Ships, Parts of	85.13	48.02	1.95	1.95	8.85	32.16	20.65	74	48	1,30
Telegraph Materials	18.82	22.45	21.24	57.90	43.32	63.59	37.86	14.85	2.09	2.22
Woolen manufactures	36.03	1,43.20	8,63.56	68.96	5.27	7.30	9.83	31.50	20.11	32.33
All other Articles	2,41.22	2,01.04	5,50.54	1,40.48	1,50.83	2,83.77	1,04.70	1,50.04	1,31.43	1,43.04
TOTAL	10,61.37	13,92.97	10,52.33	13,73.00	11,97.55	16,25.12	13,48.17	9,67.19	6,73.83	9,82.56

No. 244.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	38	20	92	60.44	27.80	4.83	2.22	1.21	2.76	63
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	72.33	80.56	1.70	6.89	15.69	2.97	46.55	6.57	17.53	7.05
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	1,10.40	46	70	3.62	20.68	3.96	31	20	1.30	6.62
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (a)	...	...	...	...	1,09.99	65.61	14.11	9.32	6.02	5.23
Metals	16.22	8.36	2.00	4.59	28.48	7.31	4.13	60	7.32	6.74
Opium (b)	...	1,28.00	1,07.25	95.84	53.52	87.05	65.86	70.37	1,13.31	1,03.00
Telegraph Materials	31	...	15.45	1.16	3.40	1.32	2.00	1.24	69	1.41
All other Articles	10.23	35.20	14.79	4,23.54	5,65.00	1,40.26	30.46	48.04	57.90	17.01
TOTAL	2,16.04	2,33.94	1,42.31	5,96.48	9,58.82	3,21.41	1,74.61	1,46.55	2,00.83	1,48.52

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

(b) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.

TRADE—TREASURE

527

No. 245.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
GOLD										
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	40,36	2,04	{ 3,74,29 *23,11,42 }		6,12,77	{ 5,90,57 *10,41,23 }		27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14
France . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,40	1,93,20	28,65
Malta . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9,76	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12,74	...	9,93	...	1,82,05	37
TOTAL	40,36	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,40	5,97,75	33,06,09	17,43,84	23,77,30	10,91,08
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	40	...	...	7	08,00	80	...	...	...	1
Kenya Colony . . . . .	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	12,46	{ 2,20,00 *34 }		...	...	...	22,56	10,07	5,02	13,47
Union of South Africa	9,13,67	{ 2,20,00 *34 }		...	4,10	...	...	3,31,18	23,46,85	19,52,55
Other Countries	6,78	...	1	01	2,59	1,16	5	4,00	1	3
TOTAL	9,33,40	2,21,24	7	75	76,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,88	10,66,08
AMERICA :										
United States	54,06	4,04,30	{ 3,62,70 *3,80,08 }		47,24	1,32,61	2,86,07	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24
Canada . . . . .	...	21,66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	54,06	4,25,96	...	9,32,87	47,24	1,32,61	2,86,07	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24
ASIA :										
Aden	21,20	4,20	3	{ 47 *15,01 *54,55 }		88,61	43,67	62,54	25,00	32,86
Arabia	1,03	{ *31 }		17	10,66	13,20	{ 4,99 *90 }		2,63	3,10
Ceylon . . . . .	...	1,00	...	5,16	12,03	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21
Hongkong	14,47	30,29	...	90,53	50	2,24	15,68	17,34	20,90	11,68
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	97,05	32,80	...	27,84	...	6,72	36,41	14,01	3,62	76
Japan	83,30	14,78,11	...	*2,44,24	...	...	26	...	...	...
Java . . . . .	...	73,67	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	6	6,86	1,07	9,81	13,73	39	24,62	7,09	7,12	5,50
Turkey in Asia	43,80	23,30	2	{ 2,74,08 *90 }		...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,18,31	...	5,165	70,74	18,42	79,33
Other Countries	34	2	37	7	13,42	16,71	{ 1,63 *13 }		2,49	24
TOTAL	2,61,43	18,57,73	2,58	4,02,11	1,04,08	1,91,14	1,55,28	2,07,51	98,74	1,30,25
AUSTRALASIA	40,53	...	...	...	62,80	1,13,60	2,38,34	3,00,55	2,75,61	94,39
Total, Private	13,33,78	23,67,64	2,13	10,97,08	12,61,66	13,82,04	41,31,36	20,25,32	74,28,08	35,22,99
.. Government . . . . .	...	*5,41,13	*2,25,00	*37,36,08	...	...	1,03	...	...	...
Total Value	13,33,78	20,00,10	2,27,63	48,33,16	33,67,33	13,83,04	41,32,39	20,25,32	74,28,08	35,22,99
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	2,282	4,103	380	7,42	3,727	1,706	5,878	4,320	12,624	6,202

[Continued on next page]

TRADE—TREASURE

No. 245.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom . . .	12,06	8	...	80	7,06,16	8,80,28	10,44,42	9,01,45	5,27,94	6,38,32
France	*8,61,60	*1,02,85	*23,88	*82,71	*5,32	2,35	5,88	9,00	1,45	...
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12,78
TOTAL	8,63,64	1,02,93	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,51,10
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	...	...	2	5	8	45	30	4,08	20,38	7,26
Kenya Colony . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,97	2,52	...
Egypt	8,78	...	...	40	...	14	...	6	12	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) . .	15,00	34,18	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,95	95	...
Other Countries . . .	1	1,10	13	5	6,30	{ 17,83 } *8,84	55,63	16,02	32,66	18,29
TOTAL	23,79	35,68	10	50	6,28	2,00,03	86,11	78,08	56,53	25,44
AMERICA :										
United States	{ 4,06 } *48,39	{ 73,74 } *8,25,97	*40,98,73	*17,81,46	40,54	1,13,68	3,05,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,7
Canada . . . . .	...	{ 6,24 } *8,30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44
TOTAL	52,44	9,14,34	40,98,73	17,81,46	40,54	1,13,68	3,05,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,49,1
ASIA :										
Aden	{ 3,07 } *14,20	{ 78 } *17,72	{ ... } *2,43	{ ... } 1,02	{ 27,89 } 28,82	{ 28,11 } *2,37	{ 19,08 } *6	{ 2,78 } *3,80	{ 83 } *6	{ 8,2 } *2,4
Arabia	4,59	{ 3,46 } *62	83	1,51	{ ... } *5	{ 3,00 } 33,73	{ *2,83 } 23,00	{ *2,00 } 0,15	{ *2,00 } 55,28	{ *1,6 } 34,1
Bahrain Islands . . .	16,06	88	2	...	15,94	33,73	23,00	0,15	55,28	34,1
Ceylon	41	...	...	10	11,03	3,78	...	7	...	8,5
Hongkong	{ *2,08 } 2,99	{ *30,00 } 11,47	{ *6,00 } *13,21,67	{ *93,31 } 43	16,01	8,50	16,81	8,84	46	1,2
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . .	{ *21,67 } 28,73	{ *38,11 } 45,16	{ ... } 7	{ *8,00,40 } 86	1,65,65	70,63	80,15	20,78	1,08,30	20,1
Japan	{ *11,44 } 23,01	{ *7,80,35 } 16,29	{ *1,14,31 } ...	...	7,41	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	{ *15,82 } 1,53	{ *4,22 } 2,02	1,00	{ 1,19 } *44,45	5,06	9,58	{ 26,57 } *20,00	{ 11,53 } *20,00	20,51	15,4
Siam	{ *23,11 } 1,33	{ 7,45 } 3	1	{ ... } ...	...	...	3,31	8,84	...	5,1
Straits Settlements . .	{ 1,56 } *7,08	{ 27,50 } 6,74	{ 1,13,45 } *68,00	2,30	28,02	1,41	38	1,21	3	15,1
Turkey in Asia . . .	...	6,85	3,93	6,50	19,50	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	{ *1,00 } 10	{ *38 } ...	{ *25 } ...	{ *91 } ...	{ *8 } ...	1,88,42	1,40,23	{ 38,01 } *9,38	73,20	35
Other Countries . . .	{ ... } *2	8	...	...	...	90	...	28	16	...
TOTAL	14,96,74	10,02,41	16,31,93	10,53,01	3,49,73	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,50,14	3,08,08	1,63
AUSTRALASIA	{ *19,87 } *86,00	{ 9 } *1,31,40	{ *2,54,22 } ...	{ *81,10 } ...	{ 1,84 } *1,10	{ 73,78 } *72	1,55,78	80,04	1,24,72	1,50
Total, Private . . .	1,55,96	2,37,84	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,03	20,71,44	21,78,00	24,26,02	19,85
„ Government . . .	*23,55,52	*20,20,10	*07,80,45	*29,83,40	*28,82	*14,08	22,89	32,18	2,05	4
Total Value	25,11,48	22,06,94	60,08,92	29,98,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	116,959	88,814	241,747	101,061	43,321	78,838	96,500	107,837	122,329	108,3
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE . .	38,45,28	51,70,43	74,30,55	78,23,80	24,76,36	31,20,90	62,26,72	51,35,59	66,57,05	55,12

TRADE—TREASURE

529

No. 246.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

1916-17 | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | 1922-23 | 1923-24 | 1924-25 | 1925-26

COUNTRIES

GOLD

	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom . . .	1,31	35	1,78,32	{ 6,93,14 5,91,49 }	3	...	9	...	2	...
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	1,31	35	1,78,32	12,64,03	3	...	9	...	2	...
AFRICA:										
Egypt . . .	1,54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14
Other Countries . . .	{ 34 *32 }	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,02	8,04	5,02
TOTAL . . .	2,20	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,02	9,48	14,16
AMERICA:										
Canada . . .	...	3,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States . . .	...	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,85,99	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	3,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,85,99	...	...	...	...
ASIA:										
Arabia . . .	...	...	...	...	99	...	96	1,50	2,89	1,39
Bahrain Islands . . .	...	...	...	...	*6,96	*7,21	17	51	18,93	...
Ceylon . . .	2,93	...	13	...	3	...	42	16	3,00	35
Hongkong . . .	...	...	...	...	8,32	...	...	...	...	...
Japan . . .	...	...	...	...	12,56,83	4,50,97	...	...	...	...
Persia . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Straits Settlements . . .	6	1	...	...	8,11	2,13	...	72	1,25	21,17
Turkey in Asia . . .	*3,75	*14,55	...	...	1,47	...	...	...	...	..
Other Countries . . .	...	*3,00	...	*7,50	{ 5,40 *1 }	1,64	8,86	17	70	47
TOTAL . . .	6,74	17,86	13	7,50	12,86,11	4,70,96	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,38
AUSTRALASIA . . .										
Total, Private . . .	6,18	3,73,78	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	16,81,28	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54
„ Government . . .	*4,07	*17,85	*5,32,04	*5,08,00	*6,96	*7,21	...	...	...	...
Total Value . . .	10,25	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,02,13	31,46,50	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	17	686	1,345	2,223	2,907	2,049	19	10	59	66

[Continued on next page

TRADE—TREASURE

No. 246.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA,
distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total
QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SILVER										
EUROPE:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom .	9,73	20	...	{ 5,17 *2	{ 5,17 *2	{ 32 *9	{ 32 *9	2	4,67	
Other Countries .								42		
TOTAL	9,73	20			5,10	12		44	4,67	
ASIA:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	4,00	12,00	30		29,44	5,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,02
Kenya Colony .	80,00	10,00								47
Egypt . . .	{ 1,47,30 *10,24	{ 77,17 *20	{ 5,87 *33	*31						2
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles) . .					1,23,38			70,20		
Other Countries . .								*4		
TOTAL	2,41,00	90,37	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,00	5,72	70,19	23,11	5,51
Asia:										
Aden . . .	*7,03	{ 4,05 *30	*30	*2,06		20	15	2,82	1,12	1,23
Arabia . . .	{ 4,04 *2,21	{ 93 *1,75	*82	{ 4 *1,41	12,50	27,93	52,71	31,65	11,48	17,00
Bahrein Islands .	*2,56	33,78	*7,50	*7,52	0,53	31,00	93,42	69,38	10,17	13,6
Ceylon . . .	80,00	11,57	1	34,80	{ 19,54 *30,00	{ 4,18 *5,00	{ 21 *5,00	30,27	10,34	{ 1,6 *6,50
Hongkong China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	6,00				1,03,42	1,32,17	45,30	1,31,56	2,62,48	1,98,06
Henjam Island .	{ 6,00 *3	7,45	*27							*26
Persia . . .	{ 12,05 *7,33	{ 4,02 *1,70	*25,00	*3,20	24,54	*11	7,00	{ 1,38 *14	11,37	11,04
Siam . . .	3,15	1,00	...	...	...	6,00	2,00	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	14,40	10,21	11,58	23,08	1,03,02	2,01	1,95			10,83
Turkey in Asia .	*1,16,80	{ 3 1,84,84	61,55	*1,87						70
Other Countries .	1,00				4,20	2,20	2,37	{ 1,88 *4	2,20	{ *2
TOTAL	3,80,05	2,63,19	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,55	2,09,54	3,02,99	2,71,70
AUSTRALASIA . .										
Total, Private .	4,87,98	1,60,32	17,70	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,05	4,20,30	2,70,14
„ Government	*1,43,40	*1,03,44	*90,27	*17,08	*30,02	*20	*5,09	*52	*30	*7,15
Total Value	6,31,47	3,62,76	1,17,03	75,88	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,60	2,77,29
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	24,765	14,283	4,710	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,578	19,075	14,083
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	0,41,72	54,30	9,01,04	13,67	20,17,13	10,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,63

No. 247.—BALANCE OF TRADE*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1916-17	1917-18	1919-20	1920-21
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,37.09	+2,33.44	+2,39.33	+2,40.01
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+8.12	+9.12	+14.55	+15.16
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-1,40.63	-1,50.42	-1,60.03	-3,35.60
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+95.58	+92.14	+93.85	+1,29.28
Gold (private)†	-4.20	-21.46	-2	+8.88
Silver (private)†	+2.16	-1.40	-6	-7.60
Currency Notes (private)				
Balance of transactions in treasure (private)	-2.04	-22.92	-6	+1.20
Total visible balance of trade	+93.54		+84.77	-70.14
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-47.07	50.72	-30.91	-36.81(c)
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	+7.06	+18.58
Transfers of Government Securities	-53	-83	-70	-1.94
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-20	-28		-23
Balance of remittances of funds		-51.83	-23.30	-10.85
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1925-26
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,31.38	+2,09.16	+3,18.84	+3,84.66
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+14.06	+15.16	+13.97	+13.51
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,60.34	-2,24.31(a)	-2,17.03(c)	-2,43.16(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	-20.90	+90.01	+1,44.88	+1,55.01
Gold (private)†	+2.79	-41.18	-29.19	-73.93
Silver (private)†	-14.95	-18.17	-18.38	-20.06
Currency Notes (private)	—	-91	-1.08	-25
Balance of transactions in treasure (private)	-12.16	-00.36	-48.65	-94.47
Total visible balance of trade	-33.00	+29.75	+96.23	+60.74
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	...	-7.06	-33.39	-50.35
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...			
Transfers of Government Securities	+1.53	+2.62	-35	-38
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-27	-35	-44	-41
Balance of remittances of funds	+1.26	-4.79	-34.18	-57.14

NOTE.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (-) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(c) Includes T. Ts. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 2,25,03,000.

No. 248.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND,
IMPORT

COUNTRIES		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	{ Merchandise Treasure	1,56	1,32	4,02	2,03	35,87
Afghanistan	{ Merchandise Treasure	1,71,57 3,55	1,72,12 4,98	1,70,07 6,80	2,06,29 80	1,32,85 ...
Tirah	{ Merchandise Treasure	12,76	10,41	12,59	10,19	6,17 ...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	{ Merchandise Treasure	25,45	40,37 3	47,45 43	39,11 1	41,41
Buner	Merchandise	1,31	1,71	1,50	1,17	4,13
Waziristan	Merchandise	0,96	4,00	13,36	1,74	59,21
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	2,14	2,01	2,60	1,05	1,00
Chinese Turkistan	{ Merchandise Treasure	10,42 3,95	12,57 9,14	17,45 15,11	13,37 11,60	26,76 8,36
Central Asia	{ Merchandise Treasure	8,62 9,32	13,42 9,27	15,32 15,65	10,91 11,56	20,46 8,54
Tibet	{ Merchandise Treasure	40,66 3,41	64,48 4,05	68,96 4,00	65,74 3,76	61,32 4,24
Nepal	{ Merchandise Treasure	3,96,90 63,79	3,81,41 13,18	4,77,13 43,68	5,20,13 27,70	5,96,83 10,85
Sikkim	{ Merchandise Treasure	26,60 63	28,18 50	32,44 31	51,05 30	55,04 29
Bhutan	{ Merchandise Treasure	13,28 7	10,38 19	9,07	5,23 1	11,73 5
Tawang	Merchandise	28	20		63	40
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	93	2,60	2,71	3,42	2,50
Duffa and Aka Hills	Merchandise		10	1		
Western China	{ Merchandise Treasure	23,83 78,01	33,84 42,55	70,13 61,92	73,46 56,06	66,27 54,22
Unadministered Kachin Country	{ Merchandise Treasure	2,86 2,98	4,48 2,96	88 1,50	17 1,57	26 1,92
Shan States	{ Merchandise Treasure	2,63,68 22,16	4,43,15 45,03	3,05,54 1,05,18	3,12,81 91,20	3,98,36 1,02,44
Karennee	{ Merchandise Treasure	23,44 2,43	20,94 1,56	20,00 2,63	22,83 2,42	30,11 2,57
North Siam	{ Merchandise Treasure	14,84 9,73	14,55 10,90	18,33 8,47	22,41 9,58	25,59 10,28
South Siam	{ Merchandise Treasure	7,70 2,64	10,89 1,60	14,35 1,42	29,34 1,10	24,43 1,29
Other Countries	{ Merchandise Treasure	18 27	23 1	18 26	15 10	50 17
TOTAL	{ Merchandise Treasure	10,65,10 2,03,24	12,94,54 1,65,65	13,14,51 2,67,53	14,85,04 2,17,27	10,02,20 2,14,20
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,38,57	1,09,47	1,03,57	1,61,53	1,44,16
N.-W. Frontier Province		88,46	1,36,29	1,63,93	1,91,88	1,85,40
Kashmir		20,64	20,86	41,71	32,62	44,76
Punjab		23,33	30,35	37,94	28,56	36,68
United Provinces		1,48,20	1,47,84	1,59,87	1,83,32	2,04,86
Bihar and Orissa		2,04,34	2,14,35	3,31,29	3,17,58	3,15,88
Bengal		91,19	1,19,09	1,23,54	1,67,66	2,05,68
Assam		10,05	16,80	8,88	6,22	11,26
Burma		4,54,06	6,52,14	6,11,31	6,32,94	7,17,72
TOTAL		12,68,34	14,80,10	15,82,04	17,02,31	18,16,40

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which
ED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
46,87	93,74	50,04	66,32		Merchandise } Persia Treasure }
...		
80,95	1,80,62	94,34	1,67,95		Merchandise } Afghanistan Treasure }
...	4,18	...	83		
5,12	6,50	2,41	10,47		Merchandise } Tirah Treasure }
...		
31,51	30,76	10,80	35,03		Merchandise } Dir, Swat and Treasure } Bajaur
...		
1,85	1,49	40	1,33		Merchandise } Buner
57,80	9,67	2,88	14,82		Merchandise } Waziristan
67	51	16	1,02		Merchandise } Kurram Valley
17,27	21,26	22,55	22,63		Merchandise } Chinese Turki- Treasure } stan
2,20	1,47	2,15	6,67		
12,17	19,70	19,00	21,12		Merchandise } Central Asia Treasure }
2,30	1,82	2,17	5,35		
55,13	58,71	74,68	57,39		Merchandise } Tibet Treasure }
7,81	5,64	9,67	6,50		
5,91,42	5,08,04	6,07,21	5,82,00		Merchandise } Nepal Treasure }
23,88	16,04	20,03	18,58		
68,47	69,29	73,46	65,61		Merchandise } Sikkim Treasure }
13	16	20	5		
8,54	14,10	9,66	7,55		Merchandise } Bhutan Treasure }
1	16	...	...
58	46	20	3		Merchandise } Towang
3,05	2,96	4,63	4,32	(a)	Merchandise } Naga and Mishmi Hills
...	...	5	61		Merchandise } Duffa and Aka Hills
85,02	1,00,01	1,14,72	1,22,34		Merchandise } Western China Treasure }
45,42	55,27	39,36	32,40		
38	60	28	27		Merchandise } Unadminis- tered Kachin Treasure } Country
1,46	1,34	1,33	1,03		
3,95,87	4,62,90	6,27,41	8,44,13		Merchandise } Shan States Treasure }
1,39,92	1,19,49	1,32,40	1,40,97		
7,35	7,51	9,74	7,53		Merchandise } Karennee Treasure }
2,91	3,10	3,95	2,90		
26,57	29,19	33,02	29,39		Merchandise } North Siam Treasure }
8,29	6,25	6,67	5,65		
14,34	12,44	12,28	17,38		Merchandise } South Siam Treasure }
2,16	1,82	2,13	1,74		
76	60	68	33		Merchandise } Other Coun- Treasure } tries
13	9	3	5		
15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46		Merchandise } TOTAL Treasure }
2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,48	2,20,52		
1,07,10	2,12,86	1,40,68	1,83,30		Provinces into which im- ported—
1,16,45	94,11	24,47	1,14,26		Sind and British Baluchistan
39,90	32,26	33,90	36,74		N.W. Frontier Province
24,61	30,97	35,12	30,12		Kashmir
2,05,12	1,93,81	2,80,76	2,49,04		Punjab
3,59,23	2,87,43	3,48,43	3,37,99		United Provinces
1,60,50	1,56,17	1,64,46	1,40,52		Bihar and Orissa
6,72	10,35	6,40	5,32		Bengal
6,90,68	7,80,93	9,81,39	12,11,63		Assam
					Burma
17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67*	23,08,38		TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N. W. F. Province for the month of April 1925.
returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April 1925.

NO. 249.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND,
which

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia Merchandise	7,80	22,57	37,77	1,03,48	1,05,30
Afghanistan Merchandise	1,72,64	1,82,72	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,32
	6,61	5,46	1,70	1,55	...
Tirah Merchandise	15,17	13,57	22,03	21,31	10,32
Dir, Swat and Bajaur Merchandise	30,64	22,35	88,59	80,31	82,41
	40	10	1,34	54	1,08
Buner Merchandise	1,70	3,04	3,10	2,47	6,41
Waziristan Merchandise	7,01	7,55	11,21	1,16	74,07
Kurram Valley Merchandise	9,12	7,04	17,64	11,36	9,03
Chinese Turkistan Merchandise	11,10	27,03	35,30	44,77	41,80
	4	26	...	...	1
Central Asia Merchandise	11,35	20,94	37,98	42,57	44,00
	73	1,25	1,71	1,79	1,26
Tibet Merchandise	21,71	22,67	22,50	32,04	31,34
	4,12	7,01	5,00	4,46	4,88
Nepal Merchandise	2,04,31	2,10,31	2,28,07	2,90,46	2,82,03
	3,82	17,32	6,40	4,52	4,95
Sikkim Merchandise	16,62	11,10	12,42	16,47	15,08
	21	14	18	19	18
Bhutan Merchandise	10,44	14,75	6,74	3,30	7,81
	5	3	5	4	3
Towang Merchandise	23	35	47	45	47
Naga and Mishmi Hills Merchandise	29	3,40	4,20	3,95	5,33

Duffa and Aka Hills Merchandise	7	10	1	1	1
Western China Merchandise	40,29	68,62	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40
	5,69	22,50	41,54	9,15	10,83
Unadministered Kachin Coun- try Merchandise	4,62	6,84	1,64	1,24	1,63
	3,40	2,45	1,10	65	77
Shan States Merchandise	3,60,63	4,89,20	4,07,61	4,85,82	5,17,44
	28,91	21,12	45,04	23,46	23,33
Karennee Merchandise	4,28	5,93	8,28	8,02	4,69
	8,63	2,75	5,03	4,31	5,10
North Siam Merchandise	10,74	12,24	11,76	16,33	19,47
	11,22	11,02	5,22	10,35	6,65
South Siam Merchandise	3,31	1,08	1,77	4,53	4,58
	2,67	2,41	3,32	3,43	3,26
Other Countries Merchandise	14	15	22	16	4
TOTAL { Merchandise	9,53,69	12,27,75	13,63,76	15,27,08	15,18,78
{ Treasure .	75,60	93,93	1,18,20	64,46	62,33
Provinces from which exported—					
Sind and British Baluchistan	93,52	1,03,58	1,04,13	2,60,37	2,29,46
N.-W. Frontier Province	1,56,29	2,21,76	2,92,38	2,01,80	2,10,95
Kashmir	14,44	54,06	41,59	48,82	47,56
Punjab	16,93	36,50	41,70	47,42	46,46
United Provinces	54,32	57,11	53,98	71,71	78,33
Bihar and Orissa	1,54,03	1,71,98	1,80,75	2,23,28	2,00,08
Bengal	36,83	34,00	34,50	48,69	44,51
Assam	9,34	16,55	9,50	6,42	12,00
Burma	4,93,40	6,47,14	6,33,07	6,53,03	6,99,16
TOTAL	10,29,29	13,21,68	14,82,05	15,91,54	15,81,10

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from
EXPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
83,74	1,27,65	1,51,60	2,56,45		Merchandise Persia
1,35,37	1,57,62	1,72,60	2,78,20		Merchandise } Afghanistan
37		48	...		Treasure }
10,10	10,24	4,85	13,37		Merchandise Tirah
65,34	65,00	14,32	51,56		Merchandise } Dir, Swat, and
1					Treasure } Rajaur
2,83	3,28	82	1,26		Merchandise Buner
31,44	7,40	4,60	6,43		Merchandise Waziristan
3,56	7,60	2,60	13,77		Merchandise Kurram Valley
21,80	22,14	26,20	14,23		Merchandise Chinese
20	6	24	41		Treasure } Turkistan
25,05	24,62	28,74	15,30		Merchandise }
87	03	1,08	1,22		Treasure } Central Asia
23,11	30,26	34,50	35,54		Merchandise }
4,04	5,42	3,40	16,13		Treasure } Tibet
2,40,27	2,75,30	2,80,88	2,70,43		Merchandise }
3,70	4,71	3,00	4,06		Treasure } Nepal
13,13	15,32	16,04	15,70		Merchandise }
17	10	40	34		Treasure } Sikkim
4,20	8,00	4,00	2,10		Merchandise }
7	12	7	0		Treasure } Bhutan
44	37	12	4		Merchandise Yowang
3,50	3,23	1,14	4,27		Merchandise } Naga and Mishmi
				(a)	Treasure } Hills
					Merchandise Duffa and Aka
1,00,23	77,15	83,80	96,78		Merchandise Hills
10,11	0,89	8,80	0,83		Treasure } Western China
1,20	1,17	1,12	1,09		Merchandise }
09	48	50	33		Treasure } Unadministered
4,64,50	6,14,88	7,25,34	7,03,51		Merchandise } Kachin Coun-
10,02	17,20	20,31	20,18		Treasure } try
2,44	3,07	2,47	3,25		Merchandise Shan States
73	1,47	1,78	1,03		Merchandise }
11,02	0,70	10,91	10,28		Merchandise Karennee
11,03	11,37	13,17	11,20		Treasure }
4,26	2,85	3,22	2,95		Merchandise North Siam
3,07	1,06	1,82	1,35		Treasure }
31	38	30	18		Merchandise Sout Siam
					Merchandise Other Countries
12,58,06	14,08,07	15,72,41	18,00,80		Merchandise }
54,73	51,46	55,23	60,86		Treasure } TOTAL
1,03,40	2,32,03	2,53,40	3,08,74		Sind and British Baluchistan
1,31,25	1,45,21	97,94	2,22,31		N.-W. Frontier Province
27,22	27,49	30,42	19,22		Kashmir
35,89	31,11	31,51	18,68		Punjab
72,80	70,31	75,00	84,13		United Provinces
1,81,35	1,00,36	2,10,65	1,90,45		Bihar and Orissa
85,10	47,40	48,70	63,34		Bengal
6,31	0,07	0,40	5,08		Assam
6,29,46	7,48,44	8,73,41	8,61,87		Burma
18,12,78	16,30,43	16,27,04*	18,73,72		TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April 1925.

No. 250.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS INTO INDIA					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,07,27	1,92,27	2,64,71	2,07,63	2,52,00
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	76,91	1,11,63	1,03,14	2,54,59	1,93,64
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,03,51	2,80,78	1,28,78	1,09,58	1,61,63
Provisions (chiefly Ghl)	84,89	97,75	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56
Living Animals	99,74	97,52	82,70	97,06	1,35,24
Raw Wool	1,51,31	1,44,51	1,40,16	1,28,80	1,18,98
Wood	42,20	44,00	49,00	49,41	91,37
Raw Silk	25,90	37,47	83,58	73,95	75,98
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	39,36	38,24	56,59	90,32	75,90
Tea	31,26	28,75	33,56	33,41	40,90
Hides, Skins, and Horns	45,17	39,29	44,42	41,23	38,52
Raw Jute	17,90	20,82	25,82	21,84	28,88
Drugs and Medicines	16,05	17,00	10,85	16,62	22,73
Tobacco	11,25	15,50	12,04	16,23	22,60
Spices	23,32	22,50	25,14	23,19	21,03
Dyeing Materials	10,81	14,23	11,44	12,46	19,04
Lae	5,47	5,74	5,83	16,24	12,63
EXPORTS FROM INDIA					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,31,02	2,92,93	3,32,27	3,44,64	2,73,05
Metals and manufactures of metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,61,42	1,66,50	1,10,11	1,02,92	2,24,04
Grain and Pulse	22,35	24,53	20,03	39,51	1,29,20
Cotton Goods, Indian	78,81	1,05,92	1,55,78	1,79,04	1,06,31
Sugar	30,76	47,85	81,28	49,37	96,45
Cotton Yarn, Indian	42,52	60,76	1,04,10	1,07,53	73,99
Provisions	37,79	44,75	50,30	62,65	58,15
Petroleum	18,60	25,07	33,83	62,64	55,04
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	33,16	47,50	64,35	91,74	42,37
Raw Cotton	3,17	3,57	10,03	19,62	36,93
Spices	28,36	28,33	31,94	35,08	34,44
Salt	28,95	31,10	33,24	31,13	30,89
Dyeing Materials	6,19	10,59	16,73	21,80	26,93
Living Animals	13,90	12,71	14,13	14,97	19,80
Tobacco	16,07	19,67	20,34	20,51	19,37
Leather	20,00	24,25	24,30	22,72	18,54
Silk Goods	11,65	20,09	17,17	13,48	14,48
Tea	11,88	13,68	28,17	22,13	14,31
Apparel	14,48	12,17	8,89	36,03	9,81

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
3,17,28	2,46,65	2,52,06	3,20,17		Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
1,51,34	2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,06		Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,32,74	1,82,25	2,76,97	4,70,83		Metals and manufactures of metals
1,45,65	1,86,66	1,60,39	1,79,74		Provisions (chiefly Ghl)
1,13,16	1,07,35	95,79	80,78		Living Animals
69,09	95,71	1,01,68	1,03,34		Raw Wool
93,70	41,45	54,50	50,65		Wood
84,51	1,06,47	1,36,48	1,42,18		Raw Silk
61,07	51,68	47,57	45,38		Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
45,52	41,47	40,24	52,11		Tea
24,33	23,54	17,88	28,13		Hides, Skins, and Horns
18,35	18,02	34,98	37,21		Raw Jute
16,51	20,79	12,76	14,81		Drugs and Medicines
10,70	23,59	19,76	13,65		Tobacco
21,20	19,98	19,63	20,14		Spices
19,35	18,82	31,47	23,65		Dyeing Materials
18,39	22,43	32,65	41,82	(a)	Lao
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,10,22	2,95,15	2,49,27	3,27,55		Cotton Goods, Foreign
1,59,29	2,48,20	3,00,34	2,67,56		Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
91,99	50,77	31,31	33,16		Grain and Pulse
1,06,84	1,05,46	1,35,14	1,83,71		Cotton Goods, Indian
81,67	63,96	64,03	78,39		Sugar
78,33	61,82	73,64	15,36		Cotton Yarn, Indian
53,09	59,65	63,93	62,29		Provisions
70,73	72,94	71,01	64,34		Petroleum
33,54	55,80	36,09	54,24		Cotton Yarn, Foreign
9,45	8,34	3,94	10,13		Raw Cotton
35,74	34,99	48,91	38,66		Spices
31,19	30,60	31,61	32,68		Salt
18,77	20,11	17,38	15,00		Dyeing Materials
14,59	14,35	12,84	16,32		Living Animals
21,12	23,41	22,62	20,01		Tobacco
14,60	14,84	22,38	53,56		Leather
9,88	7,45	7,98	11,97		Silk Goods
31,25	47,34	65,02	1,06,75		Tea
10,46	10,47	14,17	30,32		Apparel

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April 1925.

NO. 251.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1925-26.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS.

Articles.	1925-26.	Articles.	1925-26.
Grain and Pulse—		Hides and Skins—	
Wheat—		Hides of Cattle—	
Group (a) .	14,607	Group (a) .	815
„ (b) .	157,732	„ (b) .	42,209
„ (c) .	506,015	„ (c) .	22,370
TOTAL	378,354		65,394
		Skins of sheep and goats—	
Grain and Pulse—		Group (a) . . .	7,113
Group (a)	9,415	„ (b)	41,279
„ (b)	155,163	„ (c)	4,264
„ (c)	204,041	TOTAL	52,656
TOTAL	368,619		
		Ghi -	
Rice, husked—		Group (a)	9,657
Group (a)	1,025	„ (b)	14,054
„ (b)	28,495	„ (c)	53,302
„ (c)	686,689	TOTAL	77,913
TOTAL	714,208		
		Tobacco—	
Rice, unhusked—		Group (a)	5,660
Group (a)	1,056	„ (b)	66,694
„ (b)	111,905	„ (c)	34,844
„ (c)	1,613,189	TOTAL	111,198
TOTAL	1,726,150		
		Wool, raw—	
Others—		Group (a)	155,744
Group (a)	14,011	„ (b)	35,920
„ (b)	462,872	„ (c)	55,140
„ (c)	323,051	TOTAL	246,813
TOTAL	799,934		
		* Carpets and rugs—	
		Group (a)	14,559
		„ (b)	2,968
		TOTAL	17,527

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at these stations, from October, 1925.

No. 251.—RAIL-BORE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1925-26—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles.	1925-26.	Articles.	1925-26.
**Borax— Group (b)	23,958	Treasure— Gold (in ounces)— Group (a)	290
"		" (b) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	23,958	" (c) . . . . .	...
		TOTAL	290
† Charas	1,409	Silver (in ounces)— Group (a) . . . . .	...
† Jute, raw	220,955	" (b)	554,907
Oil seeds—		" (c)	844,029
† Linseed	376,414	TOTAL	898,936
† Mustard and rape seed	321,018		

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups. Group (a) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Darday extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it:—

- | | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 1. Duzdap. | 9. Nushki. |
| 2. Mirjava. | 9. Quetta. |
| 3. Nok-kundi. | 10. Mastan. |
| 4. Yakma-h. | 11. Yaru. |
| 5. Dalbandin. | 12. Gulistan. |
| 6. Padag Road. | 13. Killa Abdu'lla. |
| 7. Ahmedwal. | 14. Chan'an. |

Group (b) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group:—

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Ghaziebat. | 18. Durga. |
| 2. Bhakkar. | 19. Havelan. |
| 3. Baryn Khan. | 20. Rawalpindi. |
| 4. Dezo. | 21. Jammu (Tawi). |
| 5. Tank. | 22. Pathankote. |
| 6. Gini Road. | 23. Hoshiarpur. |
| 7. Jakhmarwat. | 24. Haripur Hazara. |
| 8. Bannu. | 25. Daruel. |
| 9. Thal. | 26. Sarva. |
| 10. Kohat Cantonment. | 27. Sachetgarh. |
| 11. Pabbi. | 28. R. Nairsinghpura. |
| 12. Peshawar Cantonment. | 29. Miran Sahib. |
| 13. Peshawar City. | 30. Jammu Cantonment. |
| 14. Khairabad. | 31. Farachinar. |
| 15. Nowshera. | 32. Mansobra. |
| 16. Mardan. | 33. Sirinagar. |
| 17. Takhlibhai. | |

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group:—

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Ramnagar. | 12. Bhupathi. |
| 2. Haldwani. | 13. Nantawan. |
| 3. Tarapur. | 14. Jogbani. |
| 4. Katarnian Ghat. | 15. Naksalbari. |
| 5. Naipalkanj Road. | 16. Gulgala. |
| 6. Uska Hazar. | 17. Ghum. |
| 7. Bridgmanganj. | 18. Kalimpong Road. |
| 8. Raxaul. | 19. Nagrakata. |
| 9. Baidagnia. | 20. Carron. |
| 10. Janakpur Road. | 21. Banarhat. |
| 11. Jayanagar. | 22. Saikhowaghat. |

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (b), and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (c) and are registered only at those stations.

TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

NO. 251.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER
 ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1925-26—*concl'd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure.)

EXPORTS.

Articles.	1925-26.	Articles.	1925-26.
Cotton—		Petroleum—	
Twist and yarn—		Group (a)	8,894
Group (a)	17,798	" (b)	94,146
" (b)	20,846	" (c)	86,779
" (c)	37,922		
TOTAL	82,566	TOTAL	190,819
Piece-goods, foreign—		Salt—	
Group (a)	82,599	Group (a)	12,206
" (b)	182,805	" (b)	600,744
" (c)	64,022	" (c)	744,524
TOTAL	329,426	TOTAL	1,356,533
Piece-goods, Indian—		Sugar—	
Group (a)	50,582	Refined—	
" (b)	73,130	Group (a)	201,298
" (c)	62,527	" (b)	428,052
TOTAL	186,239	" (c)	96,213
Grain and pulse—		TOTAL	725,158 ^c
Wheat—		Unrefined—	
Group (a)	164,476	Group (a)	38,483
" (b)	708,772	" (b)	104,474
" (c)	125,138	" (c)	20,689
TOTAL	998,386	TOTAL	163,646
Rice, husked—		Tea—	
Group (a)	42,032	Black—	
" (b)	93,947	Group (a)	30,852
" (c)	403,417	" (b)	12,343
TOTAL	628,396	" (c)	4,087
Others—		TOTAL	46,982
Group (a)	234,604	Green—	
" (b)	777,554	Group (a)	25,416
" (c)	289,720	" (b)	58,001
TOTAL	1,301,887	" (c)	462
Iron and Steel—		TOTAL	83,908
unwrought—		Tabacco—	
Group (a)	4,298	Group (a)	3,171
" (b)	53,898	" (b)	80,024
" (c)	8,188	" (c)	54,247
TOTAL	66,384	TOTAL	107,442
Sections—		* Brass and Copper	12,170
Group (a)	17,897	* Betelnuts	21,236
" (b)	140,706		
" (c)	90,482	Treasure—	
TOTAL	248,085	Gold (in ounces)—	
Machinery and millwork—		Group (a)	129
Group (a)	3,655	" (b)	383
" (b)	15,411	" (c)	
" (c)	10,304	TOTAL	512
TOTAL	29,460	Silver (in ounces)—	
Others, including hardware and		Group (a)	1,345,830
Cutlery—		" (b)	70,354
Group (a)	16,353	" (c)	
" (b)	21,581	TOTAL	1,423,184
" (c)	24,330		
TOTAL	62,270		

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (c).

No. 252.—TRADE OF ADEN.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,82,60	2,88,32	3,57,42	5,03,38	4,73,67
Treasure	65,06	40,85	20,54	37,22	82,18
Exports:					
Merchandise	5,82,45	4,67,57	6,46,23	8,78,41	5,59,17
Treasure	31,74	4,35	3,08	0,23	30,05
TOTAL	10,61,85	8,10,09	10,33,27	15,18,24	11,45,07
INDIAN TRADE, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,46,49	3,21,50	4,20,36	3,93,60	5,92,64
Treasure	6	1	52	...	...
Exports:					
Merchandise	43,85	45,81	31,32	65,40	58,74
Treasure	34,63	21,82	...	5,60	1,27,33
TOTAL	4,25,03	3,90,14	4,55,20	4,64,78	7,78,71
LAND TRADE:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	19,87	19,32	15,77	14,32	25,72
Treasure . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...
Exports:					
Merchandise	1,00	16	2,43	18,83	29,75
Treasure . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...
TOTAL	20,00	19,50	18,23	63,14	55,47
GRAND TOTAL	15,07,84	12,10,73	15,06,70	20,46,16	19,70,25

TRADE OF ADEN

543

ADEN.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
4,01,72	4,33,90	4,80,12	5,63,67	5,49,06	Merchandise
74,16	42,67	51,30	1,00,16	1,43,74	Treasure
					Exports :
5,61,38	5,30,05	5,07,55	5,80,50	5,55,94	Merchandise
33,40	22,34	48,06	92,65	98,40	Treasure
11,60,75	10,35,05	10,87,63	13,42,98	13,53,14	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
3,06,57	2,08,63	2,20,12	1,09,78	1,60,31	Merchandise
19	32	4,32	4,19	2,87	Treasure
					Exports :
57,87	32,60	37,36	37,11	31,56	Merchandise
66,40	53,73	51,00	22,13	37,76	Treasure
4,53,12	3,55,37	3,13,70	2,63,21	2,41,50	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
23,93	30,16	28,80	32,07	28,21	Merchandise
	38	2,02	60	...	Treasure
					Exports :
22,05	20,01	45,13	35,10	20,01	Merchandise
				...	Treasure
60,98	50,55	76,05	67,77	57,22	TOTAL
16,74,86	14,40,97	14,78,28	16,73,80	16,50,88	GRAND TOTAL.

No. 253.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distin-

VESSELS	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,944	3,038,226	1,905	3,378,011	1,975	3,630,088	2,085	5,000,216	2,432	6,472,974
Sailing	1,305	111,400	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900	1,050	106,104	887	88,057
TOTAL	3,240	4,040,716	3,345	3,410,430	3,120	3,752,988	3,135	5,106,320	3,319	6,561,031
In Ballast:										
Steam	962	1,776,020	820	1,722,067	667	1,410,287	506	1,283,611	616	1,438,226
Sailing	797	66,085	1,334	116,262	851	80,200	431	48,365	306	47,218
TOTAL	1,759	1,842,111	2,154	1,838,229	1,518	1,490,487	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444
Steam	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,040,375	2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200
Sailing	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,469	1,283	185,275
GRAND TOTAL	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,240,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,408,296	4,331	8,046,475
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,839	5,088,762	2,774	5,224,733	2,510	4,898,810	2,401	6,002,962	2,706	6,008,705
Sailing	2,340	201,676	3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,801	1,238	137,038
TOTAL	5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,091	3,848	6,163,853	3,944	7,045,743
In Ballast:										
Steam	104	106,668	39	116,923	59	138,730	113	328,432	132	371,661
Sailing	80	6,027	62	3,791	72	4,109	105	9,411	96	9,342
TOTAL	193	172,695	101	120,714	131	142,839	218	337,843	228	381,003
Steam	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,569	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,304	2,838	7,280,366
Sailing	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,300	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,380
GRAND TOTAL	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,840	4,156	6,501,606	4,172	7,426,746

SHIPPING

545

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
ENTERED										
										With Cargoes:
2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,186	2,341	6,607,604	2,395	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419	Steam
863	88,901	650	71,602	686		635	64,215	640	61,053	Sailing
3,375	6,966,349	2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
309	640,008	271	741,702	413	1,265,031	537	1,501,203	375	1,165,692	Steam
207	34,553	276	34,760	315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,631	Sailing
573	675,461	546	776,561	728	1,299,755	802	1,624,938	732	1,198,323	TOTAL
2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,078	2,754	7,932,025	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	
1,120	123,454	634	106,361	1,001	103,466	1,000	97,860	997	94,884	Sailing
3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,398,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	GRAND TOTAL
CLEARED										
										With Cargoes:
3,457	6,433,979	2,920	7,361,573	2,745	7,807,122	2,918	8,497,229	2,727	8,093,319	Steam
1,072	118,979	978	111,357	1,016	108,943	885	92,047		87,319	Sailing
3,529	6,552,958	3,508	7,443,929	3,761	8,006,064	3,803	8,590,176	3,585	8,180,638	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
477	1,452,284	236	742,897	101	569,327	139	444,757	190	647,728	Steam
83	7,045	61	9,303	20	2,093	148	7,552	85	5,223	Sailing
1,460,199		297	752,203	190	571,420	287	452,309	255	652,951	TOTAL
2,934	7,886,233	2,856	8,075,489	2,906	8,486,449	3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047	Steam
1,155	126,024	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	1,033	100,400	923	92,542	Sailing
8,013,157		3,895	8,196,152	3,951	8,597,484	4,090	9,042,486	3,840	8,833,589	GRAND TOTAL

No. 254.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which COUNTRIES, distinguishing

	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
NATIONALITIES										
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,302	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118	2,061	3,582,541	2,160	5,202,805	2,444	6,113,209
British Indian	388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,708	263	124,772	332	144,638
Native	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,627	1,041	163,617	1,184	112,062	942	92,887
Foreign :										
American	0	34,074	12	36,044	26	37,074		120,228	126	876,610
Arab	2	292	2	426				213	...	...
Chinese	7	7,575	40	49,084	72	77,808		10,737	10	21,456
Danish	...	...	7	22,711	11	32,523		9,564	7	7,502
Dutch	108	225,039	114	266,473	70	233,304		104,596	68	237,543
French	4	8,755	25	47,287	20	45,827		23,360	19	41,738
German	...	...	...	...	...	...			3	14,037
Greek	14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,947	8	21,401	7	19,324
Italian	45	124,783	90	265,231	46	110,376	40	139,559	52	102,064
Japanese	236	433,206	235	510,789	306	671,216	199	473,403	228	615,036
Norwegian	136	168,932	106	139,756	76	107,607	53	69,609	61	89,114
Portuguese	...	...	4	10,721	4	12,345	...	...	1	3,908
Russian	...	33,961	12	17,325	18	12,806	6	13,758	6	12,419
Spanish	...	11,547	18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303	2	5,772
Swedish	...	62,028	27	53,946	16	38,743		41,074	28	78,884
Other Nationalities	...	...	2	1,724	...	1,683		5,092	6	11,174
TOTAL FOREIGN										
		1,130,650	768	1,500,000	704	1,459,549	456	1,068,577	613	1,696,651
GRAND TOTAL										
		5,801,830	5,400	5,240,608	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,831	8,040,475

No. 255.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
NATIONALITIES	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,444	4,687,406	2,141	3,793,542	1,933	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014	2,208	5,750,777
British Indian	374	79,245	324	63,108	244	33,194	279	69,945	381	123,090
Native	1,061	162,445	2,720	219,700	1,068	202,200	1,248	126,926	946	97,118
Foreign:										
American	9	33,259	9	26,093	26	38,970	40	101,401	112	344,810
Arab	1	70	2	426						
Chinese	7	7,575	40	49,084	70	77,230	12	21,017	11	24,390
Danish			7	10,405	14	35,290	6	3,230	14	26,656
Dutch	105	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,065	36	100,885	61	161,662
French	2	6,865	24	42,881	20	60,950	23	38,327	17	38,577
German										16,624
Greek	15	30,660	67	115,063	23	47,492	7	18,397	6	17,271
Italian	41	112,528	94	248,451	44	116,602	30	122,209	57	178,793
Japanese	243	454,676	243	531,034	320	714,352	207	491,373	191	481,359
Norwegian	132	165,408	104	130,610	73	106,672	51	60,240	61	63,704
Portuguese	1	3,528	7	20,900	4	12,945	1	855		
Russian	23	30,507	9	12,325	23	19,973	12	21,952		11,096
Spanish	3	8,150	21	60,853	10	26,371	7	13,734	2	5,772
Swedish	27	60,913	21	41,389	19	49,318	13	20,499	19	53,571
Other Nationalities			2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	12,018
TOTAL FOREIGN	609	1,144,037	761	1,551,085	725	1,543,111	488	1,018,811	544	1,455,132
GRAND TOTAL	5,378	6,063,133	5,900	5,618,195	4,800	5,284,930	4,168	6,501,806	4,173	7,426,736

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
3,337	5,841,022	2,037	5,410,050	2,038	5,644,068	2,209	6,065,711	2,074	5,702,200	British
810	135,038	334	171,757	343	183,945	234	126,140	272	84,110	British Indian
709	80,311	630	65,059	692	68,237	720	65,128	730	65,515	Native
70	223,887	60	197,373	104	357,303	96	200,242	67	280,438	Foreign :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	American
7	18,252	3	2,070	7	14,980	...	...	...	...	Arab
10	20,096	10	34,103	11	27,320	7	17,125	4	5,512	Chinese
67	225,033	100	288,129	112	347,062	118	353,829	112	333,164	Danish
0	17,796	5	17,856	19	83,225	18	73,133	21	85,948	Dutch
43	172,461	75	205,524	81	202,519	95	336,359	69	357,668	French
7	20,751	5	13,670	5	16,234	18	50,943	9	22,656	German
62	176,820	68	228,879	101	361,505	136	463,610	121	443,911	Greek
175	541,236	138	428,204	135	461,885	164	570,911	180	627,393	Italian
44	101,503	40	86,801	44	87,776	45	93,931	43	97,368	Japanese
2	7,768	1	3,879	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6,860	1	1,511	Portuguese
17	50,180	21	65,018	21	68,050	23	75,710	24	81,530	Russian
2	4,740	7	18,778	9	21,823	11	25,110	4	12,771	Spanish
502	1,598,439	533	1,642,473	643	2,130,841	720	2,356,908	698	2,350,170	Swedish
3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,208,339	3,755	8,030,331	3,002	8,613,687	3,783	8,301,005	Other Nationalities
TOTAL FOREIGN										
GRAND TOTAL										

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,442	4,265,418	2,276	4,244,024	2,211	6,273,640	2,319	6,468,955	2,158	6,150,510	British
386	176,180	305	144,733	358	140,898	315	147,064	312	120,874	British Indian
776	76,689	655	68,354	712	71,440	729	63,158	620	59,555	Native
66	220,267	93	305,443	119	400,320	90	327,787	71	208,750	Foreign :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	American
8	22,123	4	3,528	6	13,845	8	...	...	...	Arab
11	21,750	12	20,311	8	20,061	9	10,200	6	10,098	Chinese
55	180,754	66	237,192	95	283,700	99	280,062	110	360,957	Danish
5	15,577	5	17,850	20	86,695	19	77,579	21	85,948	Dutch
22	91,407	45	163,971	67	233,838	77	268,473	100	358,078	French
12	38,792	30	103,139	18	67,950	17	52,745	15	40,959	German
54	181,973	77	250,883	97	347,467	153	513,309	122	440,727	Greek
192	580,953	145	449,372	144	437,923	180	626,697	225	756,147	Italian
39	84,001	42	89,477	41	74,410	43	86,757	37	65,509	Japanese
2	7,768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13,738	1	1,511	Portuguese
16	46,675	22	65,131	18	59,880	18	57,768	22	67,701	Russian
3	10,850	8	20,718	7	16,679	13	30,580	2	6,265	Spanish
485	1,500,970	509	1,745,021	640	2,092,407	727	2,363,312	741	2,403,650	Swedish
4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,100,132	3,351	8,677,434	4,000	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,539	Other Nationalities
TOTAL FOREIGN										
GRAND TOTAL										

No. 256.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)
Bombay	81,904	8,614	75,046	6,402	85,300	10,234	73,192	9,961	74,453	10,208
Calcutta	3,656	8,208	2,286	5,244	2,436	7,110	2,678	7,706	2,613	7,672
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,210	6,965	3,161	7,368	3,334	8,156
Karschi	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	7,180	4,846	6,404	5,648	5,950	4,580
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,197	3,020	1,332	4,387	1,411	4,850
Tuticorin	3,948	2,591	3,000	655	2,208	1,808	1,800	1,086	1,910	1,968
Cochin	2,498	1,670	2,220	655	2,388	1,580	2,276	1,688	2,155	1,732
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,210	887	1,910	945	2,124	921	2,034	985
BOMBAY										
British	2,055	5,067	1,340	3,538	1,862	6,125	1,763	5,880	1,773	6,045
British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	505	3,447	862	3,873	680	3,902	943
Steamer Foreign	568	1,574	420	967	570	1,968	573	2,000	631	2,071
Total	5,163	7,216	4,161	5,000	5,884	8,955	6,209	8,709	6,401	9,059
Sailing Vessels (Total)	70,641	1,298	70,805	1,432	70,470	1,270	66,983	1,182	68,051	1,149
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,904	8,614	75,046	6,402	85,300	10,234	73,192	9,961	74,453	10,208
CALCUTTA										
British	2,612	6,006	1,469	3,034	1,723	5,420	1,784	5,746	1,708	5,733
British Indian	480	348	280	168	218	175	246	197	105	107
Steamers Foreign	506	1,336	400	1,126	402	1,507	530	1,760	490	1,768
Total	3,598	8,200	2,209	5,228	2,403	7,111	2,560	7,703	2,489	7,603
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	33	5	18	3	24	4
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,656	8,208	2,286	5,244	2,436	7,110	2,578	7,706	2,613	7,672
RANGOON										
British	2,160	4,121	1,808	2,704	1,887	4,684	1,924	4,030	2,078	5,380
British Indian	361	474	277	377	208	580	304	663	308	638
Steamers Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	589	1,663	570	1,740	649	2,108
Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,102	2,744	6,933	2,804	7,342	3,036	8,136
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	37	430	43	406	32	357	20	299	21
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,210	6,965	3,161	7,368	3,334	8,156

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 256.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average		War Average		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
		No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
			(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)
KARACHI											
Steamers	British . . .	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,408	3,318	1,206	3,474	1,031	2,781
	British Indian . . .	82	125	44	83	128	321	375	613	353	449
	Foreign . . .	181	535	123	311	274	618	397	1,207	316	1,090
	Total . . .	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,810	4,557	2,038	5,284	1,700	4,320
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . .		3,013	203	4,906	289	5,370	230	4,366	264	4,250	251
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . .		5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	7,180	4,849	6,404	5,548	6,050	4,560
MADRAS (FORT ST. GEORGE)											
Steamers	British . . .	972	2,727	621	1,561	784	2,776	817	3,033	662	3,335
	British Indian . . .	20	25	18	45	67	168	109	265	74	192
	Foreign . . .	192	567	80	196	265	967	284	1,029	340	1,327
	TOTAL . . .	1,184	3,319	719	1,802	1,116	3,911	1,210	4,327	1,076	4,654
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . .		34	3	119	12	81	11	62	7	26	2
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . .		1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,197	3,920	1,272	4,334	1,102	4,656
TUTICORIN											
Steamers	British . . .	1,060	2,370	381	790	526	1,428	571	1,547	554	1,506
	British Indian . . .	10	12	...	...	65	175	116	306	106	288
	Foreign . . .	33	90	20	66	44	100	20	67	34	127
	TOTAL . . .	1,103	2,472	401	856	635	1,713	707	1,920	694	1,921
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . .		2,815	110	2,092	126	1,556	96	1,093	68	1,125	68
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . .		3,918	2,582	2,402	982	2,203	1,809	1,800	1,988	1,819	1,986
COCHIN											
Steamers	British . . .	447	1,286	161	486	359	1,162	385	1,255	397	1,313
	British Indian . . .	4	4	...	...	87	177	125	237	144	267
	Foreign . . .	106	310	23	63	50	132	30	80	18	63
	Total . . .	557	1,599	184	549	405	1,471	540	1,572	559	1,633
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . .		1,911	96	2,042	106	1,888	115	1,739	110	1,596	99
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . .		2,468	1,695	2,226	655	2,383	1,586	2,279	1,682	2,155	1,732
CHITTAGONG											
Steamers	British . . .	645	714	335	392	468	777	433	722	462	823
	British Indian . . .	332	35	674	112	1,104	140	1,138	145	1,095	139
	Foreign . . .	12	26	30	43	4	12	12	36	3	9
	Total . . .	989	775	1,039	547	1,576	929	1,583	903	1,560	971
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . .		96	9	871	40	340	16	541	18	474	14
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . .		1,085	784	2,219	587	1,916	945	2,124	921	2,034	985

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 257.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS
BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood on 31st MARCH, 1926.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,410	...	...	4	2,410
Steel	26	20,382	...	...	26	20,382
Wood and Composite	1	237	0	2,086	10	2,323
Total	31	22,938	0	2,086	40	25,034
Chittagong—						
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	10	2,482	10	2,482
Total	2	1,050	10	2,482	12	3,532
Bombay†—						
Iron	2	479	...	...	2	479
Steel	80	113,340	2	373	82	113,713
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	84	114,567	3	888	87	115,455
Subordinate ports of Bombay—						
Steel . . . . .	...	...	1	100	1	100
Karachi—						
Steel	10	4,576	22	12,259	32	16,835
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	105	16,645	105	16,645
Total	10	4,576	127	28,904	137	33,480
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	64	13,008	64	13,008
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	18	2,745	18	2,745
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	16	2,206	16	2,206
Tuticorin—						
Steel	1	131	...	...	1	131
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	18	2,210	18	2,210
Cochin—						
Steel	9	1,351	3	600	12	1,951
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	12	1,832	12	1,832
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	66	10,505	66	10,505
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	14	2,401	14	2,401
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	3	559	3	559
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	17	1,399	17	1,399
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	1	139	1	139
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10	1,482	232	39,504	242	39,986
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	39	41,665	...	...	39	41,665
Wood and Composite	4	2,063	17	5,276	21	7,330
Total	44	43,861	18	5,437	62	49,298
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	4	1,158	4	1,158
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	4	1,931	4	1,931
Kyaukse—						
Iron	7	20,792	...	...	7	20,792
Total	7	20,792	8	3,089	15	23,881
Total all ports—						
Iron	14	23,833	1	161	15	23,994
Steel	167	182,305	28	13,841	195	196,146
Wood and Composite	7	3,048	379	67,067	393	71,046
GRAND TOTAL	188	209,200	408	81,499	596	290,786

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships' Act, IX of 1911.

No. 258.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

—	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay . . .	1,463	2,731,165	1,000	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,037,776	1,592	3,914,307
Calcutta . . .	802	2,406,538	713	1,954,054	820	2,349,403	1,032	3,124,321	1,205	4,089,012
Tuticorin . . .	318	441,580	340	327,006	300	353,367	300	400,203	202	307,082
Rangoon . . .	555	1,320,933	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,608	578	1,175,005	501	1,622,810
Karachi . . .	1,700	1,083,544	2,693	1,505,739	1,704	1,245,241	1,083	920,549	1,267	1,403,220
Madras . . .	201	718,400	106	605,005	206	534,173	326	631,937	366	1,103,133
Nagapatnam . . .	425	302,803	310	204,470	250	145,056	167	159,776	180	272,427
Cochin . . .	44	80,588	82	44,706	40	23,415	44	50,551	54	77,974
Cuddalore . . .	24	28,585	77	22,645	28	10,808	51	58,321	64	83,908
Bassein . . .	22	59,500	36	97,069	36	102,020	15	39,085	36	70,808
Chittagong . . .	10	49,035	9	24,100	22	51,617	24	60,784	15	43,126
Cocanada . . .	47	46,704	80	25,651	34	12,304	20	25,276	7	10,016
Mangalore . . .	47	11,461	30	3,518	37	5,563	77	20,330	45	17,201
Calicut . . .	127	59,707	56	21,888	140	30,023	178	72,554	141	70,610
Tellicherry . . .	14	35,803	1	134	5	3,461	1	58	4	10,067
Akyab . . .	167	23,064	118	13,466	227	40,606	156	30,654	177	55,144
Moulmein . . .	65	28,073	53	32,931	128	44,322	28	11,610	33	28,001
Vizagapatnam . . .	2	3,627	...	...	1	2,552	4	11,065	1	3,760
TOTAL . . .	6,302	9,528,980	7,001	8,469,366	6,176	8,555,056	5,846	11,077,067	6,143	13,364,438
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	8,434	9,940,154	9,204	8,907,920	7,853	8,805,079	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774

—	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay . . .	1,558	4,019,434	1,366	3,930,904	1,266	3,881,028	1,215	3,815,705	1,293	4,021,014
Calcutta . . .	772	2,659,886	764	2,061,528	825	2,913,532	866	3,155,585	830	3,050,508
Tuticorin . . .	319	518,662	332	602,304	334	599,383	318	509,034	325	507,169
Rangoon . . .	633	1,955,594	727	2,198,990	706	2,415,053	709	2,537,074	791	2,516,840
Karachi . . .	1,250	1,773,342	957	1,583,073	1,054	1,700,678	1,235	2,330,490	1,033	1,639,651
Madras . . .	402	1,427,150	414	1,466,710	396	1,438,464	415	1,575,377	435	1,868,223
Nagapatnam . . .	172	229,450	124	228,925	172	348,986	138	272,467	157	348,020
Cochin . . .	74	151,060	85	260,792	63	200,431	65	163,803	76	180,471
Cuddalore . . .	72	141,912	85	105,472	78	168,329	54	117,460	40	99,117
Bassein . . .	17	51,540	30	89,736	39	119,216	41	121,701	45	135,538
Chittagong . . .	24	59,026	23	61,256	22	42,949	19	69,158	12	31,442
Cocanada . . .	12	17,005	22	45,552	31	54,570	26	74,086	27	62,400
Mangalore . . .	63	32,686	47	44,377	45	30,407	40	42,730	76	49,810
Calicut . . .	88	41,893	136	58,616	159	118,686	130	86,657	110	82,416
Tellicherry . . .	9	25,791	12	32,375	6	10,019	13	42,446	5	14,199
Akyab . . .	145	43,111	138	45,616	87	59,420	72	39,260	59	37,082
Moulmein . . .	10	26,045	26	41,705	18	30,745	24	40,743	4	10,789
Vizagapatnam . . .	...	...	4	11,844	7	24,981	14	43,323	12	42,738
TOTAL . . .	5,629	13,170,486	5,292	13,500,859	5,390	14,382,400	5,502	15,118,034	5,380	14,774,064
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,904	13,519,307	6,586	13,905,717	6,788	14,742,640	6,833	15,678,826	6,836	15,284,010

No. 259.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

—	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	54,11,53	57,10,50	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,03,01,77
Foreign	6,16,83	7,52,04	9,08,43	10,87,39	10,23,60
Government Stores :					
Indian	41,40	82,01	1,42,31	1,28,10	1,04,72
Foreign	23,98	50,22	89,11	52,92	68,18
Total Merchandise	60,93,63	64,00,77	80,88,60	1,10,33,65	1,13,98,36
Treasure	6,17,21	4,30,34	3,36,07	1,83,75	3,52,62
Total Imports	67,11,04	70,40,11	83,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	45,04,71	44,30,64	56,87,35	86,40,19	81,70,68
Foreign	8,22,44	10,08,00	10,87,33	13,94,62	13,27,59
Government Stores :					
Indian	58,85	79,68	1,20,18	1,07,91	91,91
Foreign	24,58	52,24	87,17	57,54	56,96
Total Merchandise	54,08,58	55,71,14	70,01,03	1,02,90,56	96,47,03
Treasure	5,78,07	4,80,29	3,33,06	2,11,58	3,40,56
Total Exports	59,86,65	60,51,43	73,34,09	1,05,02,14	99,87,59
Total Trade	1,26,97,69	1,30,91,54	1,56,58,66	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77
—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,04,99,82	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73	99,63,46	1,03,11,27
Foreign	10,22,40	9,33,36	9,02,10	8,53,83	8,77,17
Government Stores :					
Indian	69,78	60,09	63,30	55,38	81,04
Foreign	51,77	31,09	34,10	31,48	26,82
Total Merchandise	1,16,43,47	1,13,79,98	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,65	1,12,96,30
Treasure	1,00,68	1,19,24	1,39,77	1,72,19	1,36,70
Total Imports	1,17,53,35	1,14,99,22	1,15,69,00	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	88,54,13	90,40,26	89,90,23	87,96,71	87,87,21
Foreign	13,37,55	12,19,68	11,48,40	10,10,82	11,59,60
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,07,90	79,47	67,96	69,72	93,86
Foreign	59,88	59,37	47,82	39,34	44,92
Total Merchandise	1,03,59,55	1,04,06,78	1,02,53,41	99,06,59	1,00,86,58
Treasure	1,16,94	1,19,38	1,42,71	1,72,04	2,87,31
Total Exports	1,04,76,43	1,05,24,16	1,03,96,12	1,00,78,63	1,08,72,89
Total Trade	3,22,29,94	2,20,23,38	2,19,65,12	2,11,55,47	2,18,05,89

No. 260.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal.	1916-17	12,05,96	86,87	12,92,83	6,35	5,96,24	1,11,00	7,07,24	2,31
	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,20	5,97,11	2,06,98	8,04,09	11,31
	1918-19	12,02,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	53,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,02,16	1,99,32	22,02,28	75,90	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	3,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,00,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,20,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	22,53,39	93,01	23,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,08	84,02	22,20,00	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1916-17	8,08	6,38	14,30	...	10,68	...	10,68	1,22
	1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
Bihar and Orissa	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,00	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,00	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,70	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,54	9,03	...	56,63	...	56,63	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,73	...	51,73	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	29,18	1	29,19	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	13,20	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1916-17	22,24,47	1,26,40	23,50,87	6,23	11,64,10	4,80,33	16,44,52	11,43
	1917-18	26,08,63	1,46,36	27,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,83	38,60,35	1,24	16,40,66	4,87,30	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
Bombay	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,60,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,08,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,80,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,03	2,19,04	40,80,06	44	31,65,03	7,11,96	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	37,23,08	2,24,45	39,47,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,90	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1916-17	4,70,10	1,40,27	6,19,37	2,37	3,16,83	1,01,00	4,20,83	4,00
	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	39,23	4,55,80	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,60	6,02,73	33
	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,20	9,56,33	...
Sind	1916-17	4,70,10	1,40,27	6,19,37	2,37	3,16,83	1,01,00	4,20,83	4,00
	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	39,23	4,55,80	1,14,40	5,70,00	7

[Continued on next page.]

No. 260.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind— <i>contd.</i>	1920-21	9,61,98	1,73,33	11,35,26	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,80	11,66,43	58	4,00,33	1,62,07	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,00	11,84,53	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,65
	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,03	12,00,39	1,38	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,97	11,52,70	83	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
	1916-17	5,30,96	81,79	6,12,75	5,46	5,41,48	16,95	5,58,43	5,41
	1917-18	5,32,50	81,40	6,13,90	3,55	6,88,60	18,20	7,06,80	3,56
	1918-19	8,43,50	1,03,50	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,00	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
Madras	1920-21	12,79,37	1,90,60	14,69,97	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,90,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,71,34	20,45,05	2	12,64,11	10,01	11,63,46	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,96	21,62,80	1	10,67,28	32,70	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,88	2,44,35	21,06,23	...	11,13,78	10,66	11,33,44	...
	1916-17	9,72,26	1,66,22	11,38,48	13,13	18,72,29	1,13,16	19,85,45	5,13
	1917-18	9,40,74	1,80,03	11,38,77	...	13,73,64	1,44,06	15,17,70	49,99
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	13,41	18,85,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,66	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,71
Burma	1920-21	15,11,80	3,01,00	18,12,80	20	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,91	1,13,11	31,53,02	83,24
	1922-23	15,02,72	2,38,09	18,27,91	30	24,96,36	1,13,36	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,07,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,01,7
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,91,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,40,33	1,08,00	24,58,23	1,11,17
	1925-26	16,88,81	1,69,39	18,58,23	9,20	20,62,31	1,22,16	20,84,50	92,92
	1916-17	54,11,53	6,16,83	60,28,36	33,64	45,01,71	8,22,11	53,27,15	29,40
	1917-18	57,10,50	7,52,04	64,62,54	99,26	41,30,61	10,08,00	51,38,24	73,81
	1918-19	78,18,75	9,08,13	87,57,19	73,99	50,87,35	10,67,33	67,74,68	74,89
	1919-20	1,03,65,18	10,37,30	1,14,52,57	51,17	86,40,19	13,04,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
TOTAL	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,59	94,98,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,90,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,02	89,52	88,54,13	13,37,55	1,01,91,68	86,93
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,39	1,13,37,90	1,00,00	90,46,26	12,10,68	1,02,66,94	1,00,92
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,33,83	1,07,06	89,69,23	11,68,40	1,01,37,63	1,15,08
	1924-25	90,63,96	8,53,83	1,08,17,79	1,23,69	87,86,71	10,10,82	97,97,53	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,37	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,81	87,87,21	11,69,69	99,46,90	1,05,08

No. 261.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . .		533		52		241				
Chittagong: Steam . .				103						
Sailing . .	669	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	408	
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . .	21	1	27				93	2	80	
Sailing . .	610	8	104	15	1,758		212	20	1,027	
Karachi: Steam . .							...	...	...
Sailing . .	896	14	1,802	17	2,882	13	1,759	10	1,794	
Other Ports: Sailing . .	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,008	71	2,615		1,802	
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing . .	3,182	71	6,779	154	21,312	65	10,052	28	1,987	
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . .							1,551	...		
Sailing . .	...		11	8	2,856	13	2,010		569	
TOTAL . .	102	7,120	142	11,808	341	36,264	200	21,013	154	8,576
	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . .	...								
Chittagong: Steam . .										
Sailing . .										
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . .				117		165	2	71		74
Sailing . .	22	2,067	17	1,737	22	2,302	4	439		140
Karachi: Steam . .	...			311	...	...				377
Sailing . .	7	353	12	468		628	15			315
Other Ports: Sailing . .	63	1,551	44	1,777	20	494	20	385		
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing . .	12	540	17	550	20	850	15	375		230
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . .	6	478	1	49	3	195	...			
Sailing . .	12	897	4	238	3	255	...			
TOTAL . .	140	6,110	101	5,231	88	5,097	56	2,094	25	1,151

No. 262.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . .	1	532	2	155	1	241	1	2,540	4	4,358
Bombay: Steam . .	6	13,061	1	1,128	4	3,840	10	4,254	4	3,070
Sailing . .	...	...	1	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . .	3	200	1	175	1	130	2	1,551	2	721
Sailing . .	...	...	...	...	9	3,561	13	2,010	17	901
TOTAL . .	10	14,093	5	1,537	15	7,781	26	10,370	27	9,060
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . .	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	406
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . .	1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	59
Sailing . .	150	5,297	205	7,025	161	8,799	176	6,892	138	6,910
Madras: Sailing . .	41	3,182	71	6,779	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,987
Burma: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	4	147	8	368	...	...	1	55	...	...
TOTAL . .	199	9,316	291	15,335	324	31,750	274	19,847	169	9,403
GRAND TOTAL . .	209	24,000	296	16,872	339	39,530	300	30,217	196	18,463

—	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . .	1	530	2	1,528	3	1,527	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam . .	22	24,295	3	5,455	...	...	13	5,840	2	2,052
Sailing . .	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . .	6	478	4	6,553	3	105	4	303	1	15
Sailing . .	12	897	3	173	3	255	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . .	42	26,090	12	13,709	9	1,577	17	6,143	3	2,667
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . .	3	222	7	477	4	165	2	71	1	74
Sailing . .	134	5,699	99	5,575	83	4,879	90	4,500	56	2,244
Madras: Sailing . .	12	540	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	230
Burma: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	...	...	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . .	149	6,461	124	6,637	107	5,924	107	5,006	62	2,543
GRAND TOTAL . .	191	33,160	136	20,346	116	7,501	124	11,149	65	5,210

No. 263.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed			
	Counter- feit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-des- cription or false Des- cription of origin	Unstamped or in- sufficiently stamped Piece- goods	Total	By Confis- cation	By release		
						With Fine	Without Fine	
Calcutta	11	660	137	808	1	499	308	
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports . . . .	...	129	24	153	...	100	53
Bombay	185	1,039	245	1,469	1	1,002	466	
Karachi	67	904	204	1,175	...	723	452	
Rangoon, Akyab, and Tavoy	23	184	61	268	...	87	181	
TOTAL, 1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460	
TOTAL, {	1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
	1923-24	241 (a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
	1922-23	161 (b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
	1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
	1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
	1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
	1918-19	289	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
	1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143	

(a) Includes one under detention.

(b) " two " "

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES.

No. 264.—WRECKS AND

A.—

Year.	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons
1916	8	4,764	4	2,530	12	7,353*			37	1,416
1917	9	27,132			9	27,132			41	1,668(a)
1918	4	6,653			4	6,653			68	2,020(b)
1919	13	14,818		3,027	22	17,845(c)			46	3,824
1920	7	11,250(r)		700	9	11,950			33	3,067
1921	6	4,800			6	4,800			35	2,640(f)
1922	4	552(i)			4	552			45	2,674(g)
1923	3	3,480			3	3,480			41	2,725(h)
1924	2	4,100(e)	1		3	4,600			17	900(n)
1925	8	942	...		3	942			73	5,740(g)

B.—

Year.	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons
1916	33	70,560	..	...	32	70,560	...		30	1,254
1917	23	56,398	...	2,085	25	50,083	...		37	2,222
1918	20	(2)56,616	.	...	20	56,616	...		60	2,419
1919	44	(1)30,724	8	3,108	52	63,832	...		38	1,403
1920	55	1,20,140	...	...	55	1,20,140	...		26	2,101
1921	45	1,33,316	...	...	45	1,33,316	...		19	1,360
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...		20	1,103
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...		18	(b)661
1924	30	1,23,000	...	...	30	1,23,000	...		18	739
1925	34	1,12,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...		23	1,448

* Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known.

- (a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
 (b) of six British Indian vessels not given.
 (c) of eight British vessels not given.
 (d) of two Native crafts not given.
 (e) of one British vessel not given.
 (f) of two British Indian vessels not given.
 (g) of five British Indian vessels not given.

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES.

559

CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

WRECKS.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year.
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
10	795	...	...	...	...	43	16	...	1916
13	678	2	1,452	...	...	73	26	7	1917
11	1,280	1	1,177	...	...	50	15*	...	1918
14	900(d)	2	2,601	1	1,266	62	37	...	1919
3	191	1	3,085	...	...	...	11	...	1920
3	114	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	610(h)	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(j)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	967(k)	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925

CASUALTIES.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year.
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels.	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts.	Foreign Vessels	
Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
6	413	5	11,275	...	...	...	...	...	1913
29	1,390	5	11,023	...	...	101	2	...	1917
8	468	5	9,772	...	...	5	15	...	1918
6	420	8	19,513	...	...	15	2	...	1919
11	1,034	13	36,852	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	202	13	(m)30,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	31,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(h)333	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925

- (h) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
 (i) " " of one British motor launch not given.
 (j) Not given.
 (k) Excluding the tonnage of 3 British steam launches not given.
 (l) " " " 14 British vessels not given.
 (m) " " " One Dutch submarine not given.
 (n) " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.

No. 265.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN:

Class of Companies	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	422	8,49,44,076	447	9,90,77,102	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,393
Insurance	189	50,44,620	120	51,54,980	96	50,23,952	97	52,64,971
Navigation	22	1,35,10,712	23	1,43,44,609	23	1,40,88,063	31	1,40,88,063
Railways and Tramways	52	11,98,47,864	55	13,11,79,186	54	13,30,03,056	51	13,61,10,406
Other Transit and Transport . .								
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	717	13,56,05,352	784	15,08,41,596	854	19,09,04,173	1,274	27,70,81,774
Ten	251	4,87,84,404	286	5,42,30,2	314	6,26,30,622	385	6,81,07,790
Other Planting Companies	33	59,68,153	30	63,24,318	43	79,58,900	54	82,28,917
Coal Mining	153	6,15,41,554	168	6,75,70,655	187	7,16,75,907	232	7,40,90,353
Gold Mining	8	24,70,139	8	24,80,864		17,72,686	6	17,83,666
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	59	5,38,38,041	61	5,39,43,277	71	6,13,12,758	90	7,45,35,559
Cotton Mills	197	16,35,13,035	192	17,07,85,782	192	18,00,78,059	227	18,56,89,759
Jute Mills	44	8,60,13,840	45	10,31,66,065	43	10,52,75,515	55	11,05,25,985
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. .	14	1,84,71,305	15	2,23,62,055		2,22,66,305	19	1,01,81,670
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.								
Jute Presses, etc.	132	2,68,77,501	139	2,66,10,700	129	2,08,47,037	136	2,68,52,460
Flour Mills	30	75,55,353	23	75,50,356	27	74,52,770	34	73,08,135
Estate, Land and Building	39	2,90,34,228	42	3,35,06,640	41	3,54,43,485	57	3,64,05,832
Sugar (including jaggery)	18	83,02,589	18	88,55,319	20	87,90,771	24	87,35,096
Other Companies	118	2,64,86,477	137	2,70,61,263	145	3,22,74,506	211	5,07,25,117
TOTAL	2,448	90,42,18,262	2,597	98,00,54,007	2,713	1,06,08,95,860	3,500	1,19,46,35,835

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

561

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
648	18,32,58,003	744	24,77,12,404	743	17,26,20,002	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,70,00,321	886	14,26,16,014
	1,23,73,560	87	3,16,80,243		3,16,00,985		3,16,84,068	66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,40,719
35	3,58,91,103	34	4,22,70,004	20	8,94,46,522	25	3,72,96,712	26	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,38,100
40	11,40,47,061	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,07,10,388	47	14,85,15,448	46	14,88,94,630	48	14,08,07,064
		188	3,44,05,407	160	3,70,83,147	144	3,47,33,101	128	3,45,55,003	126	3,06,72,637
1,750	44,07,47,165	1,878	59,72,10,613	1,928	71,08,52,756	1,958	76,00,33,407	1,925	86,35,93,172	1,955	89,16,79,270
400	7,45,90,970	401	8,25,06,446	393	8,40,35,482	384	8,38,07,102	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,33,661
	1,14,00,019	78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,48,076	74	1,10,03,119
252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,42,504	206	10,12,09,202	254	11,60,98,547	251	11,77,46,496	242	11,76,05,200
	27,93,216	8	22,93,216	4	8,21,870	4	9,21,870	4	8,20,570	4	8,31,370
90	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807	94	20,33,68,488	96	20,44,43,403	94	20,50,56,197	89	20,87,30,648
248	23,21,72,374	257	23,44,06,924	263	35,97,72,281	272	7,07,09,617	260	37,66,00,732	271	37,87,79,479
	13,61,18,380	50	17,67,08,255	53	17,14,46,438	54	17,31,80,606	54	17,07,35,017	53	16,39,57,400
22	1,24,84,401	27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441	25	3,42,06,663		2,79,71,028
		117	2,00,60,375	116	2,21,32,564	110	2,28,01,008	100	2,33,93,508		2,86,06,772
141	2,80,17,529	20	70,94,675	25	1,58,37,135	29	1,69,87,155	26	1,65,92,372	27	1,72,98,340
37	93,82,087	35	95,80,571	31	1,00,36,162	28	99,83,775	20	1,28,58,206	20	1,35,78,005
	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,61,780	102	5,39,09,582	98	5,18,72,088	101	6,15,49,586	108	7,12,39,970
	1,24,00,487	43	3,01,39,464	43	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,06,631	43	1,92,05,280	37	2,01,70,051
267	0,81,62,400	290	7,35,87,363	385	16,00,25,339	324	17,56,67,479	329	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,36,344
4,283	1,58,81,03,795	4,781	2,22,33,96,939	4,785	2,40,85,40,450	4,820	2,64,55,03,404	4,822	2,66,50,28,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041

No. 266.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES,* and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	87	19,15,058	38	19,72,106	37	19,68,114	30	42,55,398	87	2,09,19,099
Insurance	1	3,773	1	3,773	1	8,098	1	10,120	1	13,606
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,250
Railways and Tramways	2	7,15,105	1	6,86,253	1	6,86,562	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,492
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	18	3,43,497	21	4,69,774	25	6,50,908	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,688
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,89,318
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10,00,000	45	30,66,940
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	1,48,900	3	2,97,900	6	3,14,700	8	6,50,000	10	11,51,964
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,93,91,012
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	2	21,60,540	1	4,30,695
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,30,625	10	7,66,568
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,35,900
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26,368
Other Companies	3	1,06,473	6	1,40,043	4	1,39,133	16	96,81,363	23	9,03,319
TOTAL	65	47,37,968	71	50,06,740	76	53,69,006	168	3,74,90,004	425	6,15,21,507

1921-22

1922-23

1923-24

1924-25

1925-26

Class of Companies	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)
						Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	247	27,368	6	2,52,93,743	85	2,53,91,390	86	2,54,06,644	60	2,50,93,269
Insurance	1	1,12,688	4	2,32,490	10	3,89,176	14	3,98,040	14	4,06,661
Navigation	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117
Railways and Tramways	6,00,969			6,96,792		6,96,792		7,96,587	2	7,95,587
Other Transit and Transport	23,03,001	12	32,22,314	12	32,22,314	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,26,850	
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1,22,52,548	176	1,31,63,940	163	1,41,49,420	147	1,23,60,603	139	1,28,79,695	
Tea	6,01,350	3	6,29,276	6	14,29,275	6	14,69,675	5	13,65,712	
Other Planting Companies	39,22,786	32	39,04,565	30	40,42,353	34	30,96,608	35	41,08,176	
Coal Mining	61,68,014	1	61,68,014	1	61,68,014	1		1		
Gold Mining										
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	12,34,257	9	12,16,890	9	12,15,500	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,900	
Cotton Mills	2,26,60,780	34	3,98,68,328	33	4,63,73,033	30	3,80,50,184	30	4,10,44,043	
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	7,69,102	4	14,24,392	3	14,22,812	2	14,24,631		14,24,631	
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	6,18,225	8	6,07,650	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,78,705	
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	5,39,522	21,66,005	4	3,64,000	4	3,64,000	5	23,55,300		...
Estate, Land and Building	100	100	1	100	2	40,604		82,623		...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1,23,523	1,01,524	3	1,01,524	3	62,730		90,395		...
Other Companies	12,62,841	13,74,965	23	30,92,128	23	38,00,200	25	8,72,600		...
TOTAL	408	7,70,91,653	405	9,93,11,624	391	10,78,38,264	382	9,02,58,012	385	9,60,74,045

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as statistics are not available.

No. 267.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	341	49	377	28	26	10	15	3
Insurance	2	28	19	4	5	2	...	2
Navigation	1	10	14	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	18	25	1	2	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	9	23	67	1	...	11	5	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	199	327	924	128	110	132	35	25
Tea	9	1	319	2	...	1	...	...
Other Planting Companies	13	5	34	...	...	15	2	...
Coal Mining	...	4	210	2	3	1	7	3
Gold Mining	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	10	29	...	1	38	3	2
Cotton Mills	30	177	38	8	...	...	2	4
Jute Mills	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	11	6	4	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	15	69	4	2	8	3	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	8	7	1	4	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	7	26	55	...	1	16	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	2	11	14	3	...	2	...
Other Companies	39	36	195	30	5	32	4	3
TOTAL, 1925-26	679	804	2,451	224	168	264	76	48
1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	170	261	70	50
1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	149	254	64	51
1922-23	634	863	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
1921-22	679	908	2,391	241	112	235	63	36
TOTALS	1920-21	517	873	2,448	204	97	190	50
1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	70	138	39	20
1918-19	372	561	1,264	144	76	126	33	26
1917-18	356	569	1,170	143	83	113	33	25
1916-17	332	551	1,075	147	80	105	37	27

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	22	1	...	...	7	6	883
Insurance	2	...	1	...	2	...	67
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Other Transit and Transport	2	...	...	1	7	...	126
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	29	1	9	1	32	3	1,955
Tea	39	...	...	...	...	...	401
Other Planting Companies	3	...	...	2	...	...	74
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	3	...	242
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	1	...	...	...	89
Cotton Mills	...	...	10	...	2	...	271
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	107
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	4	...	29
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	1	...	108
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	2	...	37
Other Companies	5	...	1	...	4	...	354
TOTAL, 1925-26	108	2	23	4	61	9	4,920
1924-25	111	2	23	3	56	10	4,832
1923-24	116	2	42	3	53	10	4,820
1922-23	114	2	40	3	64	9	4,735
1921-22	114	1	42	3	55	9	4,781
TOTALS	1920-21	97	1	23	3	42	8
1919-20	81	1	20	2	29	8	3,500
1918-19	69	1	14	1	17	9	2,713
1917-18	68	2	13	1	16	9	2,597
1916-17	55	2	14	1	14	8	2,448

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 268.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	My- sore	Ba- roda (a)	Gwa- lior	Indore (b)	Tra- van- core	Hy- dera- bad	Total
Banking and Loan	46	1	1	1	44	3	96
Insurance	2	12	...	...	...	...	14
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Other Transit and Transport	2	...	3	1	5	4	15
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	43	15	20	2	46	10	136
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	1	...	34	...	35
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills	3	13	5	6	...	3	30
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	...	3	1	...	...	5
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	1	1	3
Other Companies	8	9	1	1	5	1	25
TOTAL, 1925-26	118	57	34	13	140	23	385
1921-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
TOTALS 1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	...	76
1917-18	71	...	...	...	...	...	71
1916-17	65	...	...	...	...	...	65

* Figures are not available.

(a) Figures for the year ending July, 1925.

(b) Figures for the year 1926.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

565

No. 269.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1916		1917		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	15	25,581,108	15	23,040,806	16	23,617,777	18	34,403,555	28	67,235,141
Insurance	103	44,866,512	103	102,434,540	101	120,233,206	107	118,904,845	113	103,473,901
Navigation	13	15,733,070	11	18,904,634	15	23,365,418	15	23,085,418	17	23,166,878
Railways and Tramways	29	35,232,021	27	69,607,241	25	68,850,741	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376
Other transit and transport										
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	177	137,539,340	169	171,085,038	175	205,385,018	203	169,297,776	222	231,857,377
Tea	173	18,057,642	173	18,243,253	167	17,070,291	165	17,789,620	166	18,333,349
Other Planting Companies	28	1,320,390	28	1,355,262	26	1,347,925	23	1,259,132	24	1,181,011
Coal Mining	6	312,962	5	222,062	5	222,062	6	242,062	5	242,062
Gold Mining	3	410,513	3	424,246	3	442,003	3	442,077	3	442,004
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	5,987,420	18	4,188,007	18	4,310,188	15	10,550,307	17	10,401,099
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	4	403,000	4	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,022,000	5	1,022,000	5	1,022,000	5	2,332,000	6	2,322,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		150,000	2	150,000		150,000		150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.										
Flour Mills										
Estate Land and Building										
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	300,656	2	300,656		300,656		300,656	2	300,656
Other Companies	9	518,700	10	507,500		620,178		600,300	8	107,047
TOTAL	568	288,217,842	577	412,849,035	573	473,072,318	606	414,301,246	643	436,250,589
<hr/>										
Class of Companies	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	33	66,218,007	27	70,837,524	32	158,156,783	32	61,204,010	30	71,014,704
Insurance	121	106,280,020	124	57,160,443	129	61,233,662	134	46,911,171	136	40,265,240
Navigation	20	34,006,746	17	30,168,923	17	30,438,416	18	31,063,773	18	31,064,327
Railways and Tramways	26	35,671,326	25	35,671,320	25	35,629,406	25	35,626,000	24	35,617,668
Other transit and transport										
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	224	236,305,414	233	208,557,460	233	210,166,011	273	276,040,938	303	280,707,531
Tea	167	10,480,173	164	10,918,914	164	20,204,235	168	22,453,081	161	22,310,929
Other Planting Companies	28	1,172,181	29	1,278,002	32	2,003,036	29	2,223,053	29	2,409,598
Coal Mining	5	242,062		323,163	5	222,062	6	222,062	7	222,062
Gold Mining	3	417,905		417,905	3	442,012		200,705	2	200,705
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	19	11,028,635	18	13,265,181		17,354,021	18	18,133,102	21	19,756,702
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	6	403,000		608,372		559,862		418,725
Jute Mills	5	2,125,000	7	4,338,667		4,388,667		4,746,110	6	4,602,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1									
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		150,000		150,000		150,000		150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.										
Flour Mills										
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...				242,323	2	242,223
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	300,656	2	300,656		300,656		300,656	2	300,656
Other Companies	8	107,017	13	24,023,412		24,170,009		4,249,055	22	4,808,167
TOTAL	676	507,693,361	644	478,260,342	778	737,714	75	617,783,467	783	539,308,905

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

No. 270.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1916		1917		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
£										
Banking and Loan										£
Insurance										1,468,489
Navigation										
Railways and Tramways										
Other Transit and Transport										
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		55,000	1	55,000	2	55,000		55,000	5	105,000
Tea		177,131	4	177,131	2	140,631		200,000	4	270,000
Other Planting Companies	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,697	12	1,441,951	13	1,783,057
Coal Mining		672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining	10	1,936,978	8	1,898,502	7	1,663,184	6	1,642,275	7	1,609,551
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	4	175,000	...	...	...		
Cotton Mills		245,647	3	253,888	3	253,888	3	253,888	3	253,888
Jute Mills		72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.										
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.										
Jute Presses, etc.										
Flour Mills										
Estate, Land and Building										
Sugar (including Jaggery)										
Other Companies								1,090,550		
TOTAL	36	5,109,633	30	4,909,488	24	4,035,400	28	3,341,604	35	6,353,985

Class of Companies.	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
£										
Banking and Loan		1,995,407		1,995,407		1,996,056		...		£
Insurance				77,750		77,750		87,600		87,000
Navigation										
Railways and Tramways										
Other Transit and Transport										
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		207,500	7	207,500	7	9,531,565	7	214,875	8	13,742,091
Tea		270,000	5	323,307	3	289,600	5	304,230	5	347,407
Other Planting Companies		908,367	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,576	8	900,504	10	925,754
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		1,743,101	6	1,743,287		1,744,908	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies			2	...		...	2	...		
Cotton Mills	3	255,858	3	340,488		367,154	3	375,488	3	463,313
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000		72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.										
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.										
Jute Presses, etc.										
Flour Mills										
Estate, Land and Building										
Sugar (including Jaggery)										
Other Companies										
TOTAL	34	5,545,253	36	8,497,101	23	16,384,699	33	3,708,114	26	17,451,1

NOTE.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

567

No. 271. -- JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	1	10	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	30
Insurance . . . . .	...	68	66	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	136
Navigation . . . . .	...	6	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Railways and Tramways	4	5	6	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	24
Other Transit and Transport. . . . .	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Trading and manufacturing Companies	16	129	148	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	303
Tea	9	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	1	...	161
Other Planting Companies	6	1	8	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	6	...	29
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7
Gold Mining	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	5	4	...	...	4	2	2	1	1	...	...	21
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies	11	6	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
TOTAL, 1925-26	53	246	309	4	1	28	5	4	23	1	7	2	793
1924-25	40	234	303	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	756
1923-24	47	231	370	4	1	20	4	2	30	1	8	2	722
1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22	48	188	352	5	1	23	6	1	42	1	8	2	678
TOTALS 1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	13	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	323	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	8	2	573
1917	52	109	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	8	3	577
1916	51	114	333	4	1	34	7	1	30	2	8	3	588

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 272.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA,
but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies	My- sore	Hy- dera- bad	Tran- van- core	Kash- mir	French Terri- tory	Portu- guese Pos- session	Total •
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Trading and manufacturing Companies	4	...	4	...	...	...	8
Tea	2	...	3	...	...	...	5
Other planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	10	...	...	...	10
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	...	...	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL, 1925-26	12	...	20	...	4	...	36
1924-25	11	...	18	...	4	...	33
1923-24	9	...	20	...	4	...	33
1922-23	9	...	23	...	4	...	36
1921-22	8	...	22	...	4	...	34
TOTALS. 1920-21	7	1	23	...	4	...	35
1919-20	8	1	15	...	4	...	28
1918-19	8	2	10	...	4	...	24
1917	8	3	15	...	4	...	30
1916	11	3	16	1	4	1	36

NO. 273.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Number of Companies dealt with	43		43	43	43
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,06,70,555	1,10,22,675	1,13,97,043	1,28,17,712	1,46,23,675
Single Premiums for immediate annuities	3,479	21,638	36,900	3,624	500
Net interest, dividends, and rents	29,53,895	32,53,146	35,08,278	39,07,533	43,06,966
Other receipts	90,379	90,334	3,58,120	1,71,623	1,08,969
TOTAL	1,37,14,318	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,99,00,402	1,90,39,710
OUTGO					
Claims by death	35,99,935	34,60,233	54,96,045	51,24,983	47,62,133
Claims by survivorship	13,53,085	18,79,115	19,61,325	24,09,473	29,19,265
Surrenders	3,08,808	4,15,206	3,43,738	2,80,223	3,61,631
Annuities and pensions	1,14,515	91,003	95,934	93,311	92,878
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,30,623	1,61,624	1,08,298	1,05,660	1,31,376
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	54,600	64,631	63,630	58,093	54,385
Expenses of management	21,84,137	22,14,693	25,01,472	31,79,104	36,14,920
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	51,76,489	27,19,535	32,32,382	5,25,781	9,60,437
Increase to life assurance funds	7,80,137	34,12,163	15,93,417	61,14,524	59,43,355
TOTAL	1,37,14,318	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,99,00,402	1,90,39,710

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Number of Companies dealt with	45	48	45	48	49
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,91,25,483	1,73,63,000	1,85,70,000	2,04,35,000	1,25,02,000
Single Premium for immediate annuities	1,592	43,000	3,000	4,000	17,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	48,77,895	51,82,000	50,59,000	62,63,000	66,64,000
Other receipts	9,78,126	10,57,000	3,59,000	23,00,000	6,04,000
TOTAL	2,16,83,006	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000
OUTGO					
Claims by death	50,74,783	44,88,000	52,20,000	56,53,000	58,00,000
Claims by survivorship	42,90,012	39,82,000	39,09,000	47,59,000	49,78,000
Surrenders	6,06,144	5,04,000	5,34,000	7,02,000	6,25,000
Annuities and pensions	18,005	88,000	65,000	64,000	59,000
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	66,053	41,000	53,000	23,000	1,16,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	94,539	1,01,000	96,000	80,000	3,47,000
Expenses of management	42,60,660	46,42,000	49,77,000	59,06,000	63,53,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	55,85,000	14,24,000	4,79,000	1,86,000	5,09,000
Increase to life assurance funds	17,71,592	82,76,000	96,62,000	1,17,19,000	1,11,20,000
TOTAL	2,16,83,006	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000

NO. 274.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL and TOTAL
REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1917	1918	1919	1921
LIABILITIES.				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	7,20,08,040	7,36,01,400	7,87,11,011	8,46,54,346
Paid-up capital	41,66,830	43,43,279	45,06,003	46,28,096
TOTAL	7,61,74,870	7,79,44,745	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,042
TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS				
Mortgages on property in India	29,01,032	28,38,186	21,67,104	32,08,061
Loans on policies within their surrender values.	68,50,702	73,07,171	75,86,813	80,01,764
Loans on personal security, etc.	2,02,402	2,30,657	3,67,101	0,97,761
Indian Government Securities :—				
War Loan and other terminable securities.	35,74,336	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,163	1,75,22,178
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	27,86,225	23,12,870	28,27,504	26,64,001
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,32,311	(a) 3,70,12,538	7) 3,75,52,321	3,01,06,431
8 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,43,672	34,72,815	38,55,066	31,67,622
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,44,70,983	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685
Shares in Indian Companies	18,07,830	15,13,204	23,01,011	21,68,480
Land and House property	61,08,671	57,18,260	63,27,244	62,24,447
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	14,24,325			
Accrued interest	0,66,247	15,20,343	16,28,584	19,33,368
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.	23,63,455	10,16,812	11,30,007	12,56,409
Furniture	2,34,961	28,01,523	17,01,956	27,32,776
Miscellaneous assets	2,03,462	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,06,177
TOTAL	9,28,37,433	9,04,17,018	9,67,50,361	10,40,70,518
		1922	1924	1925
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year		9,37,13,206	10,20,50,624	11,46,44,205
Paid-up capital		52,72,340	53,47,114	55,13,573
TOTAL		9,89,85,546	10,73,97,738	12,01,57,778
TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS.				
Mortgages on property in India		37,27,838	57,46,370	68,62,287
Loans on policies within their surrender values		81,33,712	91,10,533	1,00,64,684
Loans on personal security, etc.		15,66,268	21,48,145	24,73,601
Indian Government Securities :—				
War Loan and other terminable securities		2,44,80,113	2,41,84,645	2,85,63,878
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*		26,21,556	25,81,618	25,31,533
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*		4,03,07,806	4,35,72,207	4,71,07,255
8 per cent Government Promissory Notes*		21,22,641	21,12,567	21,62,314
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.		1,57,01,956	1,68,63,432	1,74,08,624
Shares in Indian Companies		26,47,480	28,42,434	26,30,000
Land and House property		70,43,724	74,10,004	75,85,253
Agents' balances, out-landing premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.				
Accrued interest		28,43,306	32,70,308	32,78,777
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.		9,67,046	10,09,688	11,55,768
Furniture		26,08,805	27,01,111	28,70,097
Miscellaneous assets		3,73,951	3,70,521	3,53,134
TOTAL		11,01,37,390	12,52,47,198	13,56,92,882
				14,68,06,477

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

(a) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

No. 275.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUM ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

Class of Life Assurance.	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life . .	21,29,068	17,53,505	20,08,255	33,33,118	38,30,615
Limited premium . .	13,55,821	18,70,400	22,70,250	29,12,500	35,51,000
Endowment Assurances .	1,35,40,600	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,791	3,72,87,087	4,30,40,448
Children's Endowments .	2,41,153	5,80,395	6,31,420	8,26,037	8,40,575
Other classes . . .	2,74,478	9,56,855		5,48,828	4,00,985
TOTAL	1,75,41,189	2,23,48,262	2,85,59,144	4,49,06,170	5,16,90,623
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	22,13,40,065	26,08,54,447	25,11,77,126	38,23,19,175	31,08,70,377

Class of Life Assurance.	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life . .	40,56,825	45,62,936	45,86,053	51,41,523	67,26,622
Limited premium . .	35,63,500	34,06,250	35,55,125	45,93,200	54,93,500
Endowment Assurances .	4,52,22,034	4,44,46,876	4,37,72,415	5,71,38,984	5,90,52,340
Children's Endowments .	6,37,578	4,25,500	2,12,000	91,509	1,62,500
Other classes . . .	12,12,125	14,78,717	63,67,940	15,04,103	1,00,80,685
TOTAL	5,46,81,489	5,64,10,279	5,84,83,533	6,88,69,259	8,15,16,447
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	33,30,10,061	42,65,52,454	40,39,10,248	42,00,00,000	47,00,00,000

(a) Excludes bonus additions.

No. 276.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establish- ments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value pay- able post : Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1916-17	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,463	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,705	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,063,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,000,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,496	50,023	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,932	38,504,814	11,512,235
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,386,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,586	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,828,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,694	1,278,006,572	36,820,210	12,394,629

No. 277.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS

Postal Circles	Postcards	Paid and Service	LETTERS				Total letters and post-cards	Newspapers
			Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	123,346,536	108,714,207	3,543,808	4,330,351	1,038,213	1,454,286	212,460,196	14,089,200
Bihar and Orissa	33,688,040	25,014,910	1,347,898	1,240,202	289,246	113,316	6,893,712	3,701,230
Punjab and North-West Frontier	82,980,008	59,473,132	2,436,049	3,977,827	517,068	1,002,782	150,338,886	12,887,083
Burma	5,293,049	35,282,751	3,041,075	1,068,810	157,703	206,496	45,065,583	5,959,610
Bombay	107,737,076	83,941,631	2,754,342	3,613,982	523,207	1,055,006	190,665,474	12,413,858
Madras	87,384,258	85,835,664	2,226,057	5,328,943	1,237,816	907,078	182,919,746	17,068,326
United Provinces	61,759,790	46,452,611	3,976,414	3,315,544	441,810	691,559	116,637,737	8,250,773
Central Circle	39,013,507	26,215,004	1,639,033	1,620,785	271,202	19,019	65,864,403	5,018,620
Sind & Baluchistan	12,006,048	11,137,910	485,215	718,833	52,661	78,263	27,592,870	2,441,954
Railway Mail Service	402,386	497,417		222,433			1,122,236	228,344
TOTAL, 1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,450,686	25,360,710	4,530,016	3,797,315	1,093,352,730	77,355,016

1924-25	542,305,050	473,328,990	21,084,513	24,257,002	4,438,102	5,411,016	1,075,915,789	74,378,425
1923-24	531,909,208	465,036,253	21,795,210	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,672	1,051,815,850	71,020,597
1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,506,143	23,248,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474,468	70,374,111
1921-22	548,470,032	550,539,960	30,830,220	23,614,003	3,913,635	5,023,699	1,262,392,269	78,260,850
1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,880	23,273,392	3,021,790	4,315,065	1,242,615,919	70,805,772
1919-20	606,790,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,913	3,524,040	2,289,884	1,189,482,677	61,918,287
1918-19	565,131,610	450,208,026	27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,710	1,954,221	1,074,867,979	57,601,450
1917-18	531,629,566	424,800,003	24,499,162	10,787,796	2,842,020	1,837,679	1,002,496,120	54,546,432
1916-17	509,800,270	416,227,627	25,136,950	15,748,926	2,597,826	1,819,950	971,331,756	55,045,211

PARCELS							
Postal Circles	REGISTERED			Unregis-tered	TOTAL	Packets	GRAND TOTAL
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
Bengal and Assam	1,490,666	272,766	2,170,493	163,772	4,097,666	17,035,496	278,288,507
Bihar and Orissa	243,137	38,439	10,339	15,118	397,033	8,912,956	69,701,931
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,078,455	148,824	774,098	127,779	2,131,056	11,842,531	176,199,856
Burma	498,824	51,632	241,546	10,965	802,967	5,444,202	57,256,431
Bombay	1,043,915	316,781	1,094,192	409,321	2,864,209	16,229,595	231,163,136
Madras	801,859	211,810	1,001,142	107,771	2,362,568	16,497,948	214,548,602
United Provinces	601,865	110,137	876,611	280,007	1,958,620	8,535,056	135,382,186
Central Circle	340,207	58,139	83,486	79,530	561,362	5,044,900	76,489,372
Sind & Baluchistan	186,935	19,103	63,977	22,297	292,317	2,012,766	32,345,907
Railway Mail Service						176,504	1,627,084
TOTAL, 1925-26	6,435,832	1,227,630	6,499,784	1,307,560	11,407,812	86,832,014	1,273,005,572

1924-25	5,991,556	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	11,480,134	79,651,237	1,244,425,235
1923-24	5,549,331	1,183,299	5,712,742	1,186,518	13,566,890	72,893,995	1,209,526,932
1922-23	5,205,985	1,119,373	5,127,869	900,203	12,653,480	68,961,208	1,186,463,235
1921-22	5,169,244	980,000	5,716,205	868,768	12,662,937	68,298,367	1,421,614,473
1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,068	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,389,378,082
1919-20	5,023,596	840,349	3,212,703	7,757,374	15,834,082	61,922,450	1,329,107,505
1918-19	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,496	6,767,423	14,264,569	47,680,023	1,194,474,011
1917-18	4,569,604	717,881	1,928,774	6,934,789	14,160,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143
1916-17	4,255,935	674,206	1,811,298	6,866,666	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,087,903,468

No. 278.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT OF

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				*FORMION (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	10,101,912	9,143,913	21,16,53,427	19,49,38,885	20,470	63,309	10,53,900	20,76,330
Bihar and Orissa	—	2,925,65	3,622,643	6,66,20,003	7,62,57,279	5,638	3,001	2,95,737	1,34,804
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	3,733,725	3,973,061	9,65,50,510	11,30,00,637	25,111	126,773	33,35,606	75,21,366
Burma	—	2,577,05	1,028,250	11,13,36,904	3,62,29,862	39,825	7,969	12,49,400	2,59,721
Bombay	—	3,903,003	4,335,033	9,74,41,025	10,92,52,764	40,532	111,241	16,79,925	67,24,202
Madras	—	5,226,947	5,780,735	10,92,38,446	15,21,27,000	38,719	496,642	14,64,202	1,51,87,716
United Provinces	—	3,860,679	5,676,209	8,17,86,497	12,56,2,998	39,354	87,341	14,43,382	29,01,071
Central Circle	—	2,535,310	1,468,026	7,18,36,404	4,31,99,022	37,426	26,496	13,40,316	9,41,109
Sind and Baluchistan	—	680,673	327,179	2,06,57,049	1,26,99,466	12,412	6,406	5,96,773	5,25,197
TOTAL, 1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	66,72,97,903	320,010	929,088	1,25,16,211	3,02,83,516
1921-25	—	33,824,367	33,681,140	82,76,60,969	82,74,36,776	295,512	825,383	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,681
1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,532	80,06,00,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,16,120	3,59,08,380
1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,065,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,977	258,138	748,502	1,18,90,342	3,97,10,881
1921-22	10,526	33,323,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,052	78,03,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,08,846
TOTAL 1920-21	10,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,46,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,906,032	74,71,43,409	73,68,22,309	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,895
1918-19	19,207	34,881,024	34,593,935	69,93,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,282	7,78,81,909
1917-18	19,209	33,903,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,158	337,962	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,650
1916-17	10,094	32,331,052	32,226,419	57,54,48,259	57,06,24,189	304,164	813,349	1,17,07,034	4,88,17,499

*Information not available.

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

GRAND TOTAL

NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE PER CENT ON NUMBER		INCREASE PER CENT ON AMOUNT		Postal Circles
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,122,402	9,207,222	21,27,07,827	20,10,15,216					Bengal and Assam
2,931,508	3,025,614	6,69,15,740	7,63,02,083					Bihar and Orissa
8,819,339	4,009,834	9,99,36,116	12,05,32,003					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,447,220	1,036,159	11,25,86,804	3,04,59,583					Burma
8,948,585	4,496,274	9,91,20,950	11,59,76,066					Bombay
5,265,666	6,277,377	11,07,02,648	17,03,14,716					Madras
3,900,033	5,763,550	8,32,29,879	12,85,86,060					United Provinces
2,572,736	1,494,492	7,31,85,720	4,41,40,131					Central Circle
699,085	333,585	2,12,53,822	1,31,31,653					Sind and Baluchistan
85,870,519	36,334,137	87,93,35,506	60,65,51,419	5.10	5.29	4.77	4.92	TOTAL, 1925-26
34,129,879	34,500,523	83,97,77,131	86,40,57,417	3.86	3.61	3.30	3.10	1924-25
32,861,355	33,235,406	81,27,75,726	83,73,70,605	2.69	2.84	2.26	1.50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,240	82,49,85,858	-4.71	-4.79	-0.02	-2.13	1922-23
33,582,038	34,048,414	79,50,02,301	84,29,91,616	-10.53	-10.07	-16.23	-2.33	1921-22
37,638,914	37,861,175	94,90,63,759	86,31,27,512	-0.09	.49	18.31	2.61	1920-21
38,220,084	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	8.32	6.37	11.58	9.19	1919-20
35,382,700	35,418,175	71,80,00,665	77,03,26,071	3.04	2.62	12.35	4.87	1918-19
34,241,577	34,514,635	63,98,40,627	73,45,18,808	4.92	4.46	8.97	19.54	1917-18
32,635,816	33,039,768	58,71,55,293	61,44,41,638	3.42	3.43	6.62	7.08	1916-17

POST OFFICE

No. 279.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year.	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,50,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18	10,075	1,637,000	10,16,09,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,30,318
1918-19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,18,009	11,21,10,730	18,82,44,746	40,67,901
1919-20	10,670	1,700,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,084	21,34,94,528	60,40,213
1920-21	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,35,48,060	22,66,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22	10,759	1,868,324	17,72,12,180	16,32,21,237	23,36,24,826	61,51,735
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,09,15,829	16,75,41,713	23,19,08,761	62,90,037
1923-24	10,535	2,069,114	18,36,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,88,170	67,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,692	17,04,08,058	25,63,94,007	71,20,667
1925-26	11,162	2,317,300	19,78,68,302	18,10,48,345	27,23,14,701	73,00,014

No. 280.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

RECEIPTS

	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	4,47,70,099	62,89,106	66,93,986	2,43,454	—47,407	19,00,800	1,68,06,461	3,93,37,391
1917-18	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,02,672	3,00,916	—1,09,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,808	4,16,10,225
1918-19	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,703	4,63,02,002
1919-20	6,41,25,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,81,295	5,26,64,506
1920-21	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,688
1921-22	6,63,57,915	1,11,81,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,32,74,673
1922-23	6,81,18,775	93,76,188	1,04,25,145	5,128	—7,15,86	19,00,800	2,18,89,446	5,60,61,076
1923-24	6,96,29,537	89,54,233	1,06,32,704	5,77,68	6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,56,277
1924-25	7,22,06,202	85,07,061	1,09,36,865	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,39,000	2,10,70,476	6,69,01,276
1925-26	7,84,65,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,10,66,342	6,98,44,811

CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)

Year.	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mail	Payments under the Post Office Arrangements with H. M. Treasury		Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay.	Deduct—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments.	Total Charges
			Rs.	Rs.				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	2,23,47,112	72,03,283	9,26,449	21,70,662	—	—	—	3,26,47,506
1917-18	2,49,18,543	72,59,445	6,98,619	32,46,473	—	—	—	3,61,23,080
1918-19	2,87,00,897	76,58,504	6,97,320	33,00,082	—	—	—	4,38,56,803
1919-20	3,22,30,191	83,31,883	7,07,232	45,16,467	—	—	—	4,58,45,773
1920-21	4,45,09,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	56,45,745	—	—	—	5,83,06,049
1921-22	4,81,71,516	1,08,77,499	36,290	50,35,819	—	—	—	6,41,27,154
1922-23	4,87,53,041	1,10,30,751	52,420	52,44,419	—	—	—	6,50,57,227
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,08,71,971	1,43,018	76,94,905	—	—	—	6,55,16,139
1924-25	4,83,32,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,13,718	—	23,77,287	—	6,41,90,127
1925-26	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,681	605,156	25,22,843	—	6,41,66,409

No. 281.—POST OFFICE—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—EXPENDITURE.

Year.	EXPENDITURE		Year.	EXPENDITURE	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year.
1916-17	2,05,116	77,14,641	1921-23	5,09,384	1,06,84,494
1917-18	3,84,828	80,90,469	1922-23	12,30,313	1,19,14,907
1918-19	6,24,360	87,33,819	1923-24	6,36,518	1,24,81,325
1919-20	6,78,918	94,02,733	1924-25	7,13,397	1,31,64,723
1920-21	6,82,378	1,00,86,110	1925-26	21,31,511	1,62,06,533

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

577

No. 282.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAIL- WAY		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1916-17	37,752	68,500	44,280	245,728	339	1,541	82,861	310,778
1917-18	37,546	68,408	45,985	245,373	337	1,522	81,808	310,801
1918-19	37,657	68,931	44,473	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,868
1919-20	37,850	68,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,825
1920-21	38,831	65,150	45,174	265,909	320	2,182	84,125	333,351
1921-22	39,439	64,392	46,300	280,081	323	3,314	86,072	348,897
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,268
1923-24	41,362	65,598	43,933	277,329	387	4,368	85,882	347,295
1924-25	42,008	67,500	44,255	280,848	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	392,660

No. 283.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT							OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATIVE TION			
Year	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Departmental	Combined	Wireless		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
			Open for paid traffic	Open for administrative purposes	Railway	Canal				
1916-17	194	3,332	23	1,724	24	591	961	3,637	277	—
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	312	934	3,577	269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,579	284	—
1919-20	198	3,323	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,708	9	247	1,088	3,541	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,823	7	226	1,152	3,772	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	290	—
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,090	11	276	1,539	3,799	280	—

No. 284.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

Year ended 31st December.	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable con- ductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1916	4,659	23,910	153	9,721	4,812	33,631
1917	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919	5,235	27,532	228	16,716	5,463	44,278
1920-21*	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22*	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23*	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24*	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25*	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26*	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126

*Year ending 31st March.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 285.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year ended 31st December	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Depart- mental Non- exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Depart- mental	Non- Depart- mental	Private Branch				
1916 . .	56	170		6,511	7,018	1,118	Rs. 10,87,568
1917 . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,125	11,76,056
1918 . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,050	12,31,043
1919 . .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21*	66	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22*	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23*	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,167	23,80,456
1923-24*	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25*	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26*	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916

No. 286.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Public Ex- changes	Number of Private Branch Ex- changes	Number of Tele- phones con- nected	Non- Ex- change Tele- phones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1916 . .	13	—	12,894	1,485	24,563.53	106,672.81	Rs. 23,68,685
1917 . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187.22	107,301.42	24,86,193
1918 . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393.27	107,699.18	25,77,517
1919 . .	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795.73 (a)	85,706.61	29,67,821
1920-21*	11	695	20,335	1,534	933.69	114,529.34	34,91,265
1921-22*	10	590	22,494	1,464	964.26	115,574.48	41,69,004
1922-23*	12	742	24,137	1,453	993.30	94,063.75	48,52,532
1923-24*	14	823	23,696	1,526	992.04	117,901.67	53,49,636
1924-25*	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264.69	168,465.43	47,72,326
1925-26*	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727.99	196,299.05	4,54,937

* Year ending 31st March.

(a) Route mileage.

No. 287.—CAPITAL REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	CAPITAL OUTLAY.		REVENUE		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17 . . .	30,15,217	13,02,63,005	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,68,841	2,46,35,045
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20 . . .	98,72,010	14,68,13,956	3,28,23,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21 . . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,119	52,50,217	3,56,77,376
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,012	3,24,90,652
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703
1924-25 . . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923
1925-26 . . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,79,312	99,13,420	3,22,92,732

Year	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.
	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	1,37,14,308	70,68,174
1917-18	1,27,38,347	1,19,46,698
1918-19	1,47,46,101	1,76,12,850
1919-20	2,17,63,789	1,59,65,791
1920-21	2,69,91,709	80,85,667
1921-22	3,02,80,534	45,28,387
1922-23	3,16,12,629	8,78,023
1923-24	3,38,73,227	—23,55,524
1924-25	3,37,43,076	—9,72,753
1925-26	3,34,77,853	—11,85,121

*The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 288.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES—

PAID

INLAND TRAFFIC

Year	State	Private (including Press)		TOTAL			
		Number	Value	Number	Value		
			Rs.		Rs.		
1916-17		1,741,891	26,10,968	15,262,760	98,80,883	17,004,651	1,19,91,351
1917-18		1,891,895	28,80,893	16,256,895	1,08,31,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,523
1918-19		2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,147	1,64,76,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20		1,800,129	43,62,337	15,909,598	1,69,64,908	16,899,737	2,13,27,245
1920-21		1,428,987	30,15,414	14,860,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,08,97,567
1921-22		1,567,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,738,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23		1,288,372	23,1,191	14,565,403	1,64,12,422	15,85,775	1,87,11,618
1923-24		1,227,927	22,42,191	15,01,810	1,69,26,909	16,259,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25		1,104,590	18,65,721	15,463,228	1,76,64,195	16,967,415	1,95,49,916
1925-26		1,056,420	17,20,109	14,858,610	1,65,37,092	16,915,032	1,82,57,801

PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)

Year	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1916-17	1,825,979	30,67,733	16,893,857	1,23,60,412	18,719,836	1,54,28,145
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,40,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,045	19,054,781	2,61,66,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,89,186	16,090,415	2,30,95,352	19,697,994	2,63,34,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,009	17,576,379	2,18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42,861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,555	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312

No. 289.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,088,283
1917-18	3,630	9,290	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,809	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,100	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,999	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,287	2,032,569	5,002,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,618,366
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	810,028	6,240,142	27,784	6,677,954
1925-26	3,682	9,773	2,293	240,728	5,712,260	40,244	5,993,236

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
84,088	4,56,765	1,631,097	29,80,029	1,715,185	34,36,794	1916-17
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
139,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,05,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,920	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,70,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,204	57,67,456	1920-21
49,781	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,852,387	56,90,761	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26

FREE MESSAGES					INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC		Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-PRESS	CONCES- SIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL	MONEY ORDER ADVICES		
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number		
	Rs.						
300,710	2,40,284	469,458	108,398	577,856	922,759	1916-17	
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18	
261,735	2,53,684	503,063	483,812	986,875	858,665	1918-19	
307,522	3,03,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20	
288,085	3,22,402	304,624	558,457	838,381	676,232	1920-21	
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,493	918,465	740,779	1921-22	
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,140	1922-23	
476,283	5,11,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24	
495,865	5,50,000	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25	
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,469	1925-26	

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE ACCOUNT							
Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	Receipts	Expendi- ture	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	Year
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
26,22,326	1,76,03,752	26,43,223	16,19,122		10,24,101	5.82	1916-17
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,628	21,63,070		14,22,558	7.80	1917-18
49,91,792	1,85,48,846	50,79,507	24,32,186		26,47,321	14.28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11.11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,638	45,27,324	26,20,510	6,58,488	12,39,326	6.52	1920-21
40,09,947	1,80,80,127	40,11,172	32,98,137	6,61,146	5,51,889	4.56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	40,11,187	31,32,506	6,38,226	8,45,455	4.62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,05,630	4,80,067	2.70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,82,11,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,986	2.71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,84,16,868	36,42,731	33,49,242	4,37,923	—1,44,434	—1.16	1925-26

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

No. 290.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain- fall	ACTUAL				
			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100.3	131.2	123.1	106.0	112.3	122.5
	Madras, South-East	35.6	34.0	36.8	35.3	41.5	46.5
	Madras, Deccan . .	24.8	40.1	34.1	19.8	28.7	17.0
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	52.7	54.2	35.9	48.9	31.8
Bombay	Gujarat	32.3	32.6	54.0	11.8	34.2	26.2
	Konkan	108.5	128.6	136.1	70.9	109.6	77.0
	Bombay, Deccan . .	30.8	40.9	35.8	17.9	33.6	22.9
	Sind	6.7	11.1	14.1	1.6	7.1	2.1
Bengal	Bengal	74.9	88.3	80.4	82.1	74.3	76.4
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.3	47.2	46.3	23.3	40.9	31.7
	United Provinces, West	37.3	47.7	50.9	19.2	39.6	29.6
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.3	26.8	41.8	13.2	24.9	15.6
	Punjab, South-West	10.0	12.3	21.5	6.8	10.2	6.8
Burma	Lower Burma . .	125.8	125.5	129.8	148.6	140.4	135.0
	Upper Burma . .	47.1	49.9	48.1	46.0	41.7	36.4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58.8	57.7	73.8	46.5	67.0	60.0
	Chota Nagpur . .	52.7	50.1	66.4	42.9	65.2	56.2
	Bihar	48.6	58.7	53.7	52.7	51.3	44.7
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32.3	47.2	41.7	19.2	31.3	16.0
	Central Provinces, West	46.6	57.5	60.1	33.6	61.9	32.9
	Central Provinces, East	53.7	54.1	64.5	53.3	72.7	37.4
Assam	Assam	100.4	96.6	95.1	110.3	86.8	97.4
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province . .	15.3	20.3	20.2	14.5	18.4	10.8
Baluchistan	Baluchistan . .	8.1	8.9	9.3	7.6	6.4	4.9
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North .	34.0	44.4	48.9	23.2	30.4	16.2
	Hyderabad, South .	30.8	50.9	39.9	22.3	34.2	19.1
Mysore	Mysore	36.1	46.6	41.5	27.9	39.1	28.9
Kashmir	Kashmir	42.0	38.6	51.6	33.0	44.9	32.4
Rajputana	Rajputana, West . .	12.5	17.3	32.0	2.8	12.8	10.5
	Rajputana, East . .	25.7	33.6	53.0	10.3	31.6	21.4
Central India	Central India, West	35.7	46.9	50.3	20.7	48.8	27.0
	Central India, East	42.2	48.3	54.6	20.2	56.5	26.0
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands . .	77.4	104.8	82.9	79.7	60.9	73.4

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL						Variation of 1925 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1921	1922	1923	1924	1925				
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent		
99.0	122.0	120.0	142.9	110.0	+9.7	+10		Malabar
38.1	41.2	33.9	32.5	39.9	+4.3	+12		Madras, South-East
25.4	27.2	16.7	22.1	26.9	+2.1	+8		Madras, Deccan
41.5	38.1	42.8	45.6	52.7	+11.5	+28		Madras Coast, North
41.1	28.7	18.4	29.1	22.1	-10.2	-32		Gujarat
108.4	107.6	112.3	98.5	93.5	-15.0	-14		Konkan
27.3	28.5	25.5	27.9	25.3	-5.5	-18		Bombay, Deccan
7.2	1.4	4.2	6.9	2.9	-3.8	-57		Sind
70.3	78.1	65.6	79.9	73.5	-1.4	-2		Bengal
41.9	51.6	42.2	43.8	43.7	+4.4	+11		United Provinces, East
46.0	46.3	39.9	47.3	41.9	+4.6	+12		United Provinces, West
18.3	22.3	26.5	25.3	24.4	+1.1	+5		Punjab, East and North
12.3	7.9	12.2	11.8	9.3	-0.7	-7		Punjab, South-West
131.3	135.0	146.8	136.2	130.4	+4.6	+4		Lower Burma
46.1	43.4	49.4	46.1	43.6	-3.5	-7		Upper Burma
54.0	57.8	51.0	50.0	75.8	+17.0	+29		Orissa
48.4	57.0	57.6	52.7	51.9	-0.8	-2		Chota Nagpur
51.0	59.2	37.1	56.1	46.3	-2.3	-5		Bihar
32.0	34.9	29.2	31.1	25.6	-6.7	-21		Berar
39.6	44.9	52.4	46.5	13.3	-3.3	-7		Central Provinces, West
49.9	49.8	50.9	47.9	58.3	+4.6	+9		Central Provinces, East
111.1	85.4	98.5	99.2	99.6	-0.8	-1		Assam
15.0	14.8	18.3	17.1	15.2	-0.4	-3		North-West Frontier Province
7.0	4.5	7.6	8.8	5.0	-3.1	-38		Baluchistan
29.9	32.5	28.9	28.8	29.8	-1.2	-12		Hyderabad, North
27.2	25.1	24.4	23.6	33.8	+3.0	+10		Hyderabad, South
36.3	34.6	35.1	40.6	36.3	+0.2	+1		Mysore
37.8	33.3	43.4	43.9	39.5	-2.5	-6		Kashmir
9.2	10.4	11.8	13.0	7.8	-4.7	-38		Rajputana, West
21.4	25.9	28.0	38.5	19.2	-6.5	-25		Rajputana, East
31.1	35.3	42.6	39.8	27.7	-8.0	-22		Central India, West
38.2	44.7	45.3	49.3	46.7	+4.5	+11		Central India, East
76.5	87.6	78.1	77.1	83.1	+5.7	+7		Bay Islands

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest on mean Capital outlay.	Percentage of work- ing ex- penses to re- ceipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Per- centage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	Rs.	Per cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,095	630,608	1,66,42,361	43,90,292	9,66,354	33,13,938	19'01	5,10,509	23'56
Kistna Delta system.	340	2,186	689,524	1,76,06,854	38,68,158	9,00,244	26,67,914	16'77	5,68,954	23'27
Penner River Canals system.	31	477	106,162	67,62,896	7,26,852	1,01,677	6,25,205	9'24	1,03,101	13'39
Cauvery Delta system.	1,507	1,971	199,856	58,37,430	17,77,314	8,09,740	9,67,474	16'57	1,06,640	45'56
Periyar System.	145	106	100,419	1,07,48,435	8,02,000	4,62,971	3,40,238	3'90	3,40,419	51'89
Other Systems.	1,540	1,600	317,571	1,78,11,270	19,37,140	10,46,665	8,83,434	4'06	8,03,052	54'27
Total.	4,033	8,314	2,243,130	7,64,99,546	1,34,70,004	42,80,661	51,87,363	12'17	24,08,575	31'83
Bombay.	5,733	709	2,603,247	7,58,36,227	66,86,918	33,91,418	26,06,500	3'55	23,05,230	59'09
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal.	568	3,296	1,152,832	4,32,06,692	59,63,354	18,01,826	41,61,558	9'84	13,84,836	30'21
Lower Ganges Canal.	662	3,164	674,605	4,18,08,021	38,68,988	18,83,915	22,84,173	5'45	18,01,918	40'95
Agra Canal.	100	901	209,175	1,23,04,526	5,74,888	5,26,382	48,500	0'30	3,81,345	91'66
Eastern Jumna Canal.	120	795	367,894	53,36,786	2,95,620	6,84,056	15,81,573	28'64	1,92,530	26'97
Other Canals.	...	660	175,320	5,09,04,161	5,07,753	3,18,039	1,89,714	0'37	23,82,856	62'64
Total.	1,460	8,810	2,572,725	15,34,41,070	1,30,79,743	48,14,218	62,65,524	5'39	56,43,483	36'80
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal.	290	1,760	809,841	1,88,87,044	33,83,468	19,16,353	15,67,116	8'30	6,23,520	53'68
Upper Bari Doab Canal.	325	1,552	1,262,962	2,15,18,993	69,60,740	19,16,078	61,46,662	23'01	6,09,698	26'08
Sirhind Canal.	318	1,641	1,735,000	2,62,78,343	56,50,003	15,16,321	41,33,682	15'73	8,47,535	26'84
Lower Chenab Canal.	427	2,262	2,512,781	3,51,57,090	2,21,33,305	31,38,823	1,80,05,511	54'04	11,08,495	14'16
Lower Jhelum Canal.	181	1,001	809,439	1,89,27,162	60,40,823	14,30,823	46,10,000	24'36	6,83,320	23'00
Upper Chenab Canal.	173	1,268	688,953	3,73,16,901	4,65,52,462	16,83,027	26,68,765	7'16	12,38,143	38'68
Lower Bari Doab Canal.	132	1,235	1,209,052	2,20,12,809	91,17,380	16,10,823	76,06,496	34'10	7,13,918	17'65
Upper Jhelum Canal.	128	906	344,773	4,47,00,558	23,47,137	10,29,745	17,17,392	2'97	14,46,732	43'87
Other Canals.	1,049	1,451	1,095,078	5,20,03,957	33,46,714	16,33,039	16,14,048	3'10	24,27,098	50'29
Total.	3,022	12,820	10,456,359	27,84,49,936	6,32,32,131	1,56,70,433	4,76,91,698	17'20	98,73,340	24'78
Burma.	322	838	398,988	2,52,96,180	25,01,600	9,94,778	15,06,918	5'96	8,82,366	39'76
Central Provinces										
North-West Frontier Province.	220	894	189,533	2,00,10,032	3,07,332	5,51,849	—1,54,517	...	8,47,902	138'89
Total Productive Irrigation Works.	88	200	207,895	55,76,304	10,07,270	2,33,243	7,74,086	13'38	1,84,355	23'15
	14,927	32,717	18,678,787	63,19,06,907	10,05,82,002	3,06,45,590	6,98,36,812	11'07	2,21,45,369	30'48
Navigation Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Bengal (Grand Trunk Canal).	...	...	...	69,50,154	...	...	...	...	4,26,449	...
Burma:										
Twante Canal.	22	...	...	51,36,530	5,77,421	3,60,563	2,16,858	4'22	1,05,181	62'44
Myanaung Section.	...	...	98,871	11,03,776	1,36,020	1,36,548	1,21,472	10'18	38,725	10'04
Hanzada Section.	...	...	544,185	28,00,078	5,68,170	33,823	8,24,347	84'36	77,377	3'94
Yandoung Island Em- bankment.	...	...	80,504	13,64,108	1,28,502	5,649	1,22,855	9'00	67,963	4'39
Others.	...	...	78,621	7,17,089	1,26,383	4,568	1,21,880	16'47	26,099	3'61
Total.	22	...	797,051	1,08,03,331	18,15,801	4,18,141	14,07,800	13'03	3,77,974	22'80
Total, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	22	...	797,051	1,77,53,485	18,25,801	4,18,141	14,07,366	7'98	8,04,423	22'80
Total, Productive Works.	14,949	32,717	19,475,838	84,96,60,392	10,22,07,803	3,09,63,731	7,12,43,772	10'97	2,20,46,692	30'29

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS	Main Can Branch	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Per- cent- age on total Capital outlay	Per- cent- age of work- ing ex- penses to re- ceipts
		Miles	Dis- tribu- taries					Rs.	Rs.			
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS												
IRRIGATION WORKS												
Madras		718	664	160,610	3,08,43,304	7,80,004	3,76,442	4,12,662	1'04	13,14,472	47'71	
Bombay	1,983	1,130		619,860	10,17,47,189	33,68,095	22,17,177	11,60,918	1'13	39,37,743	65'83	
Bengal	60	254		75,608	84,06,213	2,81,623	2,20,774	60,840	0'72	2,76,405	78'39	
United Provinces	428	1,362		216,234	2,97,30,571	6,88,429	8,65,810	1,76,890		10,20,292	125'09	
Punjab	573	450		300,439	30,14,462	8,64,813	9,89,473	1,24,661		1,31,010	114'41	
Burma . . . . .	...	...		...	5,90,335	67,059	1,07,576	40,511		19,287	160'42	
Bihar and Orissa	764	2,752		901,223	6,27,29,060	36,60,535	17,21,175	19,39,350	3'09	20,42,533	47'02	
Central Provinces	69	1,472		214,687	3,40,67,074	6,04,347	5,78,162	26,186	0'08	13,80,177	95'61	
North-West Frontier Province	146	349		169,076	2,31,45,672	7,14,167	3,95,144	3,49,028	1'57	7,62,226	53'10	
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...		...	35,47,933	1,08,381	73,758	34,023	0'07	1,15,141	68'05	
Baluchistan	8	71		22,850	31,66,212	46,627	53,384	6,712		1,15,261	114'40	
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	4,768	8,504		2,672,275	31,00,77,124	1,12,23,160	75,98,364	36,24,776	1'17	1,11,44,566	67'70	
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.												
Madras	208				93,47,351	78,863	3,41,231	2,62,333		2,94,908		
Bengal	1,372				2,65,82,240	10,17,203	13,71,600	3,54,440		11,73,376	134'84	
Burma				32,217	18,11,919	16,528	2,82,983	2,36,456		78,804		
TOTAL, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS .	1,568			32,217	3,77,41,410	11,12,814	10,95,813	8,53,190		15,47,148		
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	6,326	8,504		2,704,492	34,87,18,534	1,23,05,774	95,94,197	37,71,577	1'29	1,26,91,704	75'60	
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS . . . 1925-26												
	21,275	41,321		22,180,330	60,83,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,06,57,928	7,40,15,349		8,66,41,396	35'31	
TOTALS												
1924-25	21,156	41,040		21,325,009	60,58,15,079	10,84,01,247	4,02,03,202	6,81,98,045	7'29	8,34,58,030	37'14	
1923-24	20,968	40,058		20,038,678	59,33,06,370	10,65,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,47,43,726	7'69	8,08,61,437	36'24	
1922-23	19,001	64,849		21,342,823	84,57,23,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7'34	8,21,74,523	39'24	
1921-22	17,034	64,424		20,638,246	81,21,20,312	9,66,19,232	3,63,10,643	5,53,02,689	7'18	8,21,70,681	39'10	
1920-21	16,501	38,962		20,047,746	76,61,21,601	9,08,05,213	3,32,20,007	5,75,75,328	7'32	8,38,10,170	36'50	
1919-20	16,601	39,040		20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,89,37,260	5,13,03,440	7'04	8,34,86,627	31'84	
1918-19	16,370	38,810		18,912,213	76,41,19,084	8,27,60,940	2,58,40,868	5,09,10,001	7'45	8,46,02,454	31'23	
1917-18	16,245	38,066		18,005,690	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,63,46,168	5,25,47,462	6'96	8,42,36,401	32'54	
1916-17	16,135	37,240		18,410,687	74,25,46,608	7,93,71,183	2,43,35,474	5,50,35,719	7'44	8,26,12,860	34'40	

No. 292.—DETAILS of OPERATIONS of IRRIGATION

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,714,440	1,351,781	7,066,221	2,06,37,305	4'19	37,04,50,336
Bombay	2,061,710*	933,974*	(f) 3,750,430	1,17,54,800	3'13	14,07,80,106
Bengal	99,072	462	99,534	(b) 2,61,350	2'02	1,24,33,512
United Provinces . .	1,043,961	1,760,707	2,804,778	1,55,86,543	5'58	18,60,18,102
Punjab	5,096,195	6,013,290	11,109,404	(c) 7,02,76,810	6'33	54,53,07,636
Burma	709,573	63,114	771,687	34,90,072	4'52	3,36,04,281
Bihar and Orissa . .	824,062	79,864	903,926	36,60,525	4'05	5,53,81,540
Central Provinces and Berar	435,704	6,020	(d) 443,064	11,54,441	2'60	2,34,63,183
North-West Frontier Province	177,231	101,250	368,481	17,51,446	4'75	3,00,23,658
Baluchistan	3,377	11,434	14,811	46,627	3'15	3,76,410
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	3,220	3,459	11,679	83,020	7'18	5,15,040
TOTAL, 1925-26 . .	16,773,571	10,413,403	27,344,114	13,77,04,880	5'01	1,40,03,54,903
1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,183	26,403,567	13,27,23,210	5'01	1,47,25,30,065
1923-24	16,710,110	9,874,873*	25,736,002	(b) 12,30,61,240	4'78	1,34,92,86,660
1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,250*	27,817,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4'42	1,39,40,04,185
1921-22	16,035,213*	10,996,073*	27,105,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4'34	1,06,20,83,414
1920-21	16,140,275*	10,208,263*	26,516,319	(g) 11,20,25,276	4'25	1,53,07,01,902
TOTALS 1919-20 . .	16,554,756*	10,007,530*	27,624,571	(g) 11,28,86,124	4'08	1,70,30,07,207
1918-19	14,774,525*	9,602,395*	24,508,007	(g) 10,15,59,255	4'14	1,30,27,97,303
1917-18	14,902,511*	10,162,650*	25,312,153	(g) 10,12,68,132	4'00	95,24,58,256
1916-17	15,231,087*	10,288,345*	25,665,731	(g) 10,25,12,600	3'90	80,52,73,208

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kankya crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankya crop with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigational tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 1,78,310 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION

Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,493	73,206		1,414,093	16,94,60,640	1,762,710	tons 146,031	Madras
			...				Bombay
1,396	117,252	13,547	2,550,091	32,64,27,203	156,850	c. ft. 344,500	Bengal
412	54	22	42,114	6,10,931		c. ft. 766,589	United Provinces
224	...	...	...	...	26,830	c. ft. 3,732,014, tons 66,839	Punjab
60	56,980	9,749	1,061,604	10,82,23,779	885,810	c. ft. 5,461,050, tons 104,239	Burma
500½	23,743	2,971	12,370,706	1,43,66,158	77,144	tons 9,356,173	Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces and Berar North-West Frontier Province Baluchistan Ajmer-Merwara
4,085½	(c) 271,244	20,289	17,447,008	61,90,97,711	2,060,124	c. ft. 10,295,002, tons 1,078,283	TOTAL, 1925-26
4,116½	(e) 243,595	23,325	18,457,622	51,62,59,963	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,987,386	1924-25
4,555	(c) 270,680	22,224	21,437,776	83,68,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,018,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,645	(e) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,220	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,623	1922-23
4,472½	(e) 203,272	20,095	14,878,273	43,10,66,579	2,179,367	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,426	1921-22
4,471	(e) 184,247	20,346	14,400,330	60,13,40,312	2,369,027	c. ft. 13,276,400, tons 1,038,745	1920-21
4,446	(e) 194,335	15,373	14,700,371½	62,72,73,108½	1,703,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,068,114	1919-20
4,453½	(e) 213,787	17,111	17,698,860½	62,80,43,224½	1,028,961	c. ft. 9,168,561, tons 12,160,327	1918-19
4,470½	(e) 165,877	18,255	16,683,763½	45,68,07,765½	808,663	c. ft. 10,403,600, tons 9,201,867	1917-18
4,470½	(e) 160,345	17,636	15,317,408½	36,73,64,650½	675,842	c. ft. 9,631,608, tons 13,032,716½	1916-17

(d) Inclusive of 1,331 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.

(f) Total for all works inclusive of 28 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.

(g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

YEAR	EXPORTS									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 80s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)	
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100	
January :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,207 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0	
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	26 8 0	
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,305 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,384 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,646 1 1	105 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,000 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0	
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,905 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0	
1918	604 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	390 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0	
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	360 0 0	96 0 0	58 0 0	
1920	640 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,688 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0	
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0	
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	95 0 0	46 4 0	
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0	
1924	656 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,637 9 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0	
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0	
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0†	
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(-)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0	

No. 294.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

YEAR	EXPORTS								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Cal- cutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Ban- goon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Cal- cutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Cal- cutta) (b)
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
March: 1923	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	308	133
1910	124	87	176	120	110	156	50	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	183
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	203
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	153	621	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	436	167	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	367	157	548	189
1922	180	213	318	245	225	347	157	506	210
1923	180	178	300	232	147	368	113	564	244
1924	258	210	271	258	180	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	413	283	161	350	94	488	205
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	346†
1927	90	108	388	233	147	...	83	433	269

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. N. & Co. (red) group (white) from 1908 to 1921, and Reds from 1922.

(b) 11 lbs. 44" x 26½" up to 1926 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2½ lbs., 44" x 26½" since 1926.

(c) No sale.

‡ Revised figures.

PRICES CURRENT

589

ARTICLES OF EXPORT AND IMPORT.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souehong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per catty of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74'07 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 4	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 0	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	20 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 0	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 0 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 0 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 3	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 11 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	60 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 0	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	100 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 14	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927

EXPORT AND IMPORT. the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souehong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	January 1908
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	131	131	1909
176	61	134	93	95	...	98	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	82	79	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
160	52	193	162	223	207	195	210	100	221	1918
223	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	298	1919
204	73	289	286	265	207	176	202	213	302	1920
224	27	205	205	281	287	136	182	160	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922
210	136	289	223	180	187	136	183	126	292	1923
230	130	251	261	233	193	126	182	165	267	1924
342	160	251	241	177	187	116	146	109	267	1925
180	136	289	200	139	165	111	146	11	288	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	07	274	1927

(d) Tea Pekoe Souehong, even black to grey, useful liquor upto 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souehong since 1912.

(e) 34", 37"-3 yds, 18 x 16, 92 weight from 1908 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 lb 16, 81 lbs, from 1922.

(f) Banner Mill 40s upto 1910 and again from 1919 to 1922, George Mayall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill January 1923 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s, i.e., 100-14-9, in the same month.

(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1908 to 1918 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price since 1873 is per maund of "All-one sugar" equal to 0.4, 25 or higher "is Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1934 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-one sugar equal to D. B. 23 or higher" i.e. Rs. 13 in the same month.

**NO. 295.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA.**

YEAR	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Bang- soon, Ngat- sain and Ngak- youk	Rape- seed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton- seed, Bom- bay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1874										
1875										
1876										
1877										
1878										
1879										
1880										
1881										
1882										
1883										
1884										
1885										
1886										
1887										
1888										
1889										
1890										
1891										
1892										
1893										
1894										
1895										
1896										
1897										
1898										
1899										
1900										
1901										
1902										
1903										
1904										
1905										
1906										
1907										
1908										
1909										
1910										
1911										
1912										
1913										
1914										
1915										
1916										
1917										
1918										
1919										
1920										
1921										
1922										
1923										
1924										
1925										
1926										

(a) Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.

(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1907, and Reds from 1922.

(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1907 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915

NO. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.
(One Maund=82.286 lb.)

Province and District	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
MADRAS :										
Bellary	3.1	4.4	3.5	2.7	2.7	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.3	2.0
Coimbatore	2.9	3.6	3.0	2.3	2.8	3.3	4.1	3.0	2.5	2.4
Gajam	2.4	2.0	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.6	2.4	3.1
Madras	2.0	2.3	2.9	2.1	2.3	2.3	3.3	2.2	2.0	2.0
Nellore	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.1
North Arcot	2.6	3.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	3.4	2.4	2.2	2.2
Salem	3.1	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.4	2.0	2.7
South Canara	2.0	3.7	3.6	2.7	2.5	2.3	3.0	3.3	2.4	2.7
Tanjore	2.6	3.2	2.8	4.1	3.2	2.5	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.1
Tinnevely	2.1	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.8
Trichinopoly	2.7	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.5	2.7	2.5	2.5
Vizagapatam	2.3	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	3.4	2.7	3.6	4.2
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmedabad	1.8	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.2	2.4	2.3	2.3
Ahmednagar	3.1	3.0	2.9	2.4	2.7	3.8	4.4	3.3	2.9	2.9
Belgaum	3.0	4.1	3.3	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.9	3.2	2.9	2.8
Bombay	2.9	3.6	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.0	4.0	2.9	2.6	2.8
Dharwar	3.3	4.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.5	4.4	3.4	3.2	3.3
Dhulia	3.7	4.7	3.6	3.0	3.1	3.7	4.5	3.5	3.1	3.0
Hydrabad	2.6	3.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.6	2.7	2.5	2.5
Karachi	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.9	2.1	2.0	2.1
Nasik	2.7	3.7	2.0	2.5	2.9	3.7	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.7
Shikarpur	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	4.0	3.0	2.9	3.0
Sholapur	3.0	4.8	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.6	4.5	3.5	3.1	3.5
Surat	2.0	3.4	3.0	2.3	3.2	2.2	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2
BENGAL :										
Backerganj	4.2	4.8	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.4	2.7	2.9
Burdwan	3.8	4.4	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.6
Caleutta	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.5	3.8
Chittagong	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.1	4.0	5.0	5.5	2.6
Dacca	4.7	4.9	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.5	3.7	3.1	3.1
Dinajpur	4.3	5.0	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.1
Khulna	4.8	4.5	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.1	4.4	3.5	3.0	2.0
Midnapur	4.6	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.2	3.9	3.3	2.0
Murshidabad	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.5	5.1	3.3	2.7	2.8
Rajshahi	4.6	4.4	4.2	3.7	3.3	3.6	4.3	3.5	2.7	3.1
Rungpur	5.1	5.1	4.5	4.4	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.0
Tipperah	4.5	4.7	4.5	3.8	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.4	3.1	3.2
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra	2.0	4.0	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.5	2.8	2.3	2.2
Allahabad	3.1	4.4	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3	4.1	3.8	4.1	3.6
Barili	2.8	3.0	3.5	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.5
Cawnpore	2.7	3.3	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.6	3.0	2.6	2.5
Fyzabad	3.0	4.0	3.1	3.8	3.4	3.2	4.0	3.8	3.0	2.9
Gathwal	6.3	7.0	6.7	8.1	8.6	7.9	7.4	6.5	6.0	5.3
Gonakpur	3.1	4.3	3.1	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.2
Jhansi	2.9	3.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.7
Lucknow	3.0	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.0
Meerut	2.7	3.4	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.6	3.6	2.9	2.8
Mirzapur	3.3	4.9	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.8	3.3	3.2
Muzaffarnagar	2.9	2.7	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.8	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.7
Saharanpur	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.6
Sitapur	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.3	2.9	3.2	3.8	3.2	2.6	2.5
Sultanpur	3.4	4.1	2.5	3.1	3.1	2.9	4.0	3.3	3.0	2.9
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCES :										
Amritsar	2.5	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.8	3.6	2.8	2.3	2.4
Dehra Ismail Khan	2.5	3.4	4.1	3.4	2.7	3.8	3.7	2.0	2.5	2.5
Delhi	2.5	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.4
Ferozepur	3.0	4.3	4.3	4.1	3.9	2.9	3.9	3.5	2.7	2.8
Hissar	2.8	2.8	3.2	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.3
Jhelum	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.1	3.0	2.1	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.5
Ludhiana	2.5	3.9	3.8	2.7	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.5
Lyallpur	3.7	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.3	2.5	3.6	3.2	2.9	3.1
Multan	2.8	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.1	2.6	3.6	2.8	2.5	2.7
Peshawar	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.5	2.2	2.3
Rawalpindi	2.5	3.6	3.7	3.1	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.5	2.3	2.5

[Continued on next page]

No. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82.286 lb.)

Province and District.	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
BUERMA :										
Akyab . . .	4.6	4.2	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.1	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.3
Bassein . . .	5.7	5.7	4.6	3.6	3.2	2.9	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.6
Bhamo . . .	5.0	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.7
Mandalay . . .	4.9	5.3	5.7	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.3
Meiktila . . .	4.3	4.3	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.4	4.6	3.6
Moulmein and										
Amherst . . .	3.6	4.3	4.2	3.6	3.6	4.3	5.3	5.1	3.6	3.6
Pakokku . . .	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.5	4.1
Prome . . .	4.4	4.9	4.0	5.0	4.5	3.9	4.6	3.9	3.4	3.1
Rangoon . . .	3.6	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	5.4	5.4	4.6	4.3	4.3
Sandoway . . .	3.5	3.6	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.4	5.1	4.3	4.8	4.1
Toungoo . . .	4.4	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.6	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.6
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack . . .	2.3	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.8	2.6	3.1
Darbhangha . . .	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.4	3.3
Hazaribagh . . .	4.5	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.2	3.0	3.1	3.2
Manbhum . . .	4.4	4.8	4.2	4.2	5.7	3.5	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.3
Monghyr . . .	4.6	4.1	3.6	3.9	4.5	4.5	5.2	4.6	4.0	4.0
Muzaffarpur . . .	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.9	3.9	4.5	4.1	3.3	3.6
Patna . . .	4.2	3.3	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.8	3.2	3.2
Purnea . . .	4.6	4.7	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.1	3.3
Sambalpur . . .	3.3	3.9	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.5	3.9	3.6	4.0
Santhal Parganas	3.4	3.8	3.0	3.4	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.2	3.2
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Anraoti . . .	2.7	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.9	2.1	3.8	3.2	3.2	2.9
Chanda . . .	3.8	4.6	3.4	3.8	3.1	3.9	4.6	3.7	3.4	3.5
Chhindwara . . .	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.5	4.4	3.6	3.4	3.3
Jubbulpore . . .	3.2	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.4
Nagpur . . .	3.7	5.0	4.1	3.3	3.4	4.3	4.6	4.0	3.6	3.4
Ninar . . .	3.6	4.3	3.4	3.1	3.0	3.9	4.3	3.4	3.1	3.1
Raipur . . .	3.2	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.6	3.8	3.3	3.5
Saugor . . .	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.9	2.9
Yectmal . . .	3.2	4.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.1	4.8	3.4	3.7	3.5
ASSAM :										
Cachar . . .	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.9	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.1		3.1
Darrang . . .	5.3	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.4		3.9
Goalpara . . .	4.4	5.0	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.8	4.2	3.6		3.2
Khasi and Jaintia Hills		5.8	5.4	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.8	5.5		5.0
Lakhimpur . . .		5.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.9	5.0		4.6
Sylhet . . .		4.6	4.2	3.9	3.8	3.7	4.4	3.9		3.2
RAJPUTANA :										
Ajmer . . .	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.9	3.0	3.3		2.4	2.4
COORG :										
Coorg . . .	3.2	4.2	3.2	2.9	2.9	3.9	4.2	3.8	2.9	3.1

**NO. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF
FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.**

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimal of a Rupee per Maund

RICE (COMMON)															
YEAR	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND							
	Bel-lary	Coim-batore	Gan-jam	Mad-ras	Salem	Tan-jore	Tinne-velly	Ahme-dabad	Bel-gaum	Bom-bay	Surat	Kara-chi	Shikar-pur		
1873	3.1	2.9	1.3	2.6	2.4	1.9	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.2		
1897	5.5	4.9	5.2	5.6	5.1	4.7	4.3	4.8	4.6	4.9	6.0	5.0	4.9		
1898	6.2	5.3	6.4	5.9	5.8	5.2	5.0	5.1	4.6	6.0	7.3	5.5	6.1		
1899	5.5	6.0	5.7	5.7	6.2	5.0	4.8	4.3	4.6	4.8	5.7	4.5	5.2		
1900	4.9	5.3	4.9	5.1	5.3	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.1	4.4	5.4	4.5	5.0		
1901	5.0	5.2	4.7	5.0	5.3	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.7	5.3	5.0	5.2		
1902	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.8	6.7	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.7		
1903	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.7	7.4	5.6	5.5	5.9	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.8	6.1		
1904	5.7	5.9	5.9	5.7	7.1	5.5	5.2	6.2	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.2	6.5		
1905	5.1	5.1	5.8	5.3	5.7	4.9	4.7	6.4	4.7	5.6	5.3	5.7	6.4		
1906	5.1	5.3	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.3	5.0	7.1	4.9	5.8	5.4	5.7	6.6		
1907	5.7	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.5	7.5	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.8	5.9		
1908	7.1	6.5	5.3	6.7	6.9	6.0	6.5	8.4	7.3	7.5	7.2	8.0	7.8		
1909	10.0	8.9	10.3	9.2	11.1	8.8	8.6	10.0	8.2	7.6	8.1	7.9	9.8		
1910	9.5	9.8	10.6	8.9	10.3	8.8	8.2	10.0	8.4	7.5	8.3	9.4	13.0		
1911	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	9.2	7.3	6.0	9.9	7.3	7.4	7.6	9.7	13.4		
1912	7.2	7.5	7.0	8.3	9.0	8.1	7.1	8.3	7.5	7.4	6.4	8.4	8.0		
1913	7.4	7.3	6.1	7.9	8.3	6.5	6.6	8.2	7.6	7.0	6.7	6.0	10.4		
1914	7.8	7.0	7.3	8.5	9.8	7.6	7.1	8.9	7.5	7.6	6.9	6.8	7.3		
1915	7.9	8.1	7.7	8.9	9.7	9.2	7.7	8.0	7.0	7.4	7.5	7.2	7.3		
1916	7.4	8.1	7.7	8.3	9.7	6.7	7.1	8.9	7.0	7.4	7.9	7.5	10.0		
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.							PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA		
	Mirza-pur	Sahar-pur	Fyza-bad	Luck-now	Sultan-pur	Amrit-sar	Delhi	Ludhi-ana	Mul-tan	Raw-alpindi	Pesha-war	Ran-goan	Bas-sin	Toun-goo	Man-dalay
1873	2.9	2.8	2.6	1.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.2	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	3.9*
1897	5.0	5.8	6.3	5.3	4.9	5.5	5.5	5.8	4.5	6.0	5.2	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.0
1898	5.4	6.6	7.1	5.4	5.4	6.3	7.1	6.6	5.7	8.1	6.5	3.4	4.9	4.6	4.7
1899	4.9	5.2	4.9	4.3	4.1	5.4	5.9	5.0	5.1	5.8	5.9	3.6	4.3	3.5	4.1
1900	4.5	5.4	4.7	4.2	3.5	5.1	5.7	5.5	4.1	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.7	3.3	3.7
1901	4.5	5.5	4.7	4.8	3.6	5.2	5.9	5.9	4.1	5.3	5.3	4.5	4.7	3.8	4.6
1902	4.7	5.7	4.9	4.9	4.1	5.4	6.5	5.8	4.6	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.6	5.5
1903	5.4	5.9	5.2	5.2	4.1	5.6	6.9	6.1	4.8	5.7	6.3	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.0
1904	5.2	6.0	5.6	5.7	5.0	5.7	6.9	6.4	4.9	5.7	6.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.5
1905	5.1	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.8	6.7	6.8	5.0	6.2	6.4	4.1	3.9	3.8	4.0
1906	4.9	6.0	5.7	5.6	4.5	5.5	7.4	6.6	4.7	5.9	6.1	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.9
1907	5.0	5.4	4.9	4.7	4.0	5.2	6.8	6.7	4.6	5.1	5.6	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.4
1908	5.7	7.2	5.7	5.8	5.2	7.0	8.0	7.6	6.0	7.0	7.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2
1909	8.2	10.5	9.6	8.7	7.8	9.0	11.1	9.8	8.6	9.4	9.3	4.7	4.9	4.3	5.0
1910	8.6	9.8	9.7	8.4	7.7	8.7	12.5	9.2	7.8	9.8	9.4	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.4
1911	7.7	9.6	8.3	7.4	7.2	8.5	11.1	8.5	8.1	10.0	9.0	6.3	6.1	6.0	7.1
1912	7.1	9.3	8.5	7.2	6.4	8.5	10.0	7.7	9.3	10.3	9.0	6.1	5.9	5.6	6.8
1913	5.9	8.5	7.0	6.5	6.0	6.9	8.7	6.7	6.5	8.3	7.9	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.2
1914	6.5	7.9	6.8	6.7	5.7	7.4	8.8	7.2	6.7	7.5	8.1	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.3
1915	6.6	8.4	7.2	6.7	5.8	8.0	9.0	8.0	7.0	9.2	8.2	5.9	5.3	5.9	6.9
1916	7.0	8.0	7.8	7.4	6.0	7.7	10.2	8.0	7.2	9.1	7.7	6.5	6.1	5.8	6.5

* Price for 1887.

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.)

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Bac- ker- ganj	Cal- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Mur- shida- bad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerut	
1.6	3.3	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.1	1.9	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.3	1873
5.0	6.1	4.6	5.0	5.1	4.8	5.4	5.9	5.0	5.7	5.3	4.9		1907
5.2	6.3	4.8	4.0	5.3	5.5	5.9	6.1	5.5	6.7	6.4	5.6	6.4	1908
4.4	5.2	3.9	4.2	4.5	3.8	4.5	5.6	4.7	4.4	4.5	4.7	6.1	1909
3.8	4.9	3.5	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	4.0	5.0	4.4	4.8	4.4	5.5	1910
3.8	4.7	3.6	4.0	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.8	5.0	4.4	5.2	4.4	5.5	1911
4.4	5.4	4.3	4.4	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.0	5.1	5.1	5.2	4.5	5.4	1912
5.8	6.2	4.2	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.8	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.1	5.7	1913
5.9	6.5	4.9	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.8	6.3	5.9	6.1	5.5	5.2	5.8	1914
6.3	6.5	4.8	6.0	5.6	4.9	5.2	6.1	6.1	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.8	1915
5.6	6.7	5.0	5.3	4.8	4.4	5.1	5.5	6.3	4.9	5.0	5.9		1916
4.8	5.8	4.4	5.2	4.2	4.2	4.0	5.1	6.3	4.7	4.8	5.5	5.6	1917
4.1	5.2	3.9	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.7	1.3	7.3	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.4	1918
7.4	7.5	6.4	8.0	7.0	7.5	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.7	8.4	8.0	7.1	1919
7.8	8.6	7.5	7.9	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.9	9.9	8.0	8.4	9.5	7.4	1920
6.2	8.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.6	6.7	7.5	9.0	7.9	8.0	8.3		1921
6.4	8.1	6.6	6.3	5.3	5.4	6.1	5.3	8.7	7.9	7.9	7.7		1922
5.6	7.4	6.2	5.3	5.0	4.8	5.1	6.9	7.5	6.9	6.8	6.6		1923
5.6	7.3	6.3	7.1	6.0	5.8	5.8	8.4	7.5	7.2	6.7	6.9	7.3	1924
8.0	8.2	6.7	8.0	6.7	6.2	6.5	8.3	8.0	7.5	7.1	7.4	7.3	1925
7.9	9.5	6.9	7.6	6.9	7.3	6.7	8.3	8.8	7.6	6.7	7.8	7.3	1926

BIHAR AND ORISSA				CENTRAL PROVINCES				ASSAM				YEAR	
Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- ghyr	Muzaff- arpur	Patna	Pur- na	Jubb- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal- para	Lak- shimpur	Sylhet	
1.3	2.3*	2.5	2.0	2.3	1.0	2.6	2.3	1.1	1.6	1.7	3.2	1.3	1873
4.2	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.7	5.1	4.3	4.3	3.7	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	1907
5.0	6.0	5.6	6.4	5.4	5.7		4.8	4.5	4.4	5.1	4.7	4.7	1908
3.7	4.7	4.3	5.9	4.2	4.7		3.8	3.5	3.5	4.5	4.4	3.3	1909
3.3	3.1	3.0	4.5	3.1	3.1		3.6	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.5	1910
3.2	3.2	3.0	4.1	2.9	3.3		3.6	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.9	1911
3.8	3.7	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.6		3.8	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.1	3.8	1912
4.2	5.4	5.4	5.7	4.5	5.6		4.2	4.4	4.3	5.5	5.1	4.5	1913
4.5	5.1	5.4	6.3	4.7	5.5		4.9	4.7	4.6	5.6	5.3	5.1	1914
4.8	5.2	5.8	6.9	5.1	5.4		4.5	4.1	4.9	5.6	6.3	5.1	1915
4.3	4.7	5.0	6.4	4.2	4.7		4.3	4.1		5.0	5.7	5.0	1916
3.6	4.0	4.2	4.5	3.4	4.2		4.4	4.5	4.3	4.4	5.2	4.4	1917
3.9	4.2	4.8	4.9	3.8	4.1		6.0	5.4	3.1	4.4	4.5	3.1	1918
7.2	7.4	7.7	9.3	6.7	8.1		7.8	9.5	7.7	5.9	6.5	6.7	1919
7.8	7.8	7.2	10.0	6.6	7.5		7.1	7.8	7.2	7.3	8.0	7.5	1920
6.8	7.0	7.3	9.2		7.2		6.9	8.1	7.1	5.3	6.4	6.3	1921
5.9	6.5	6.6	9.0		5.8		5.3	6.8	6.0	5.3	5.6	6.2	1922
4.4	5.6	5.7	6.7		5.4		5.3	6.9	5.0	4.7	6.1	6.3	1923
5.5	6.5	7.2	7.2		5.3		5.7	6.4	4.9	5.3	6.7	7.0	1924
5.9	7.4	6.9	7.1		5.8		6.5	6.5	5.8	6.4	7.1	7.5	1925
6.0	8.1	7.2	8.1		6.2		6.8	6.6		6.1	7.0	7.4	1926

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

WHEAT

YEAR	BOMBAY AND SIND							BENGAL			
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2'9		3'4	3'4	3'5	2'8	3'0	3'2	2'6	3'5	3'3
1907	4'2	4'2	4'4	4'3	3'8	4'6	3'0	4'6	3'7	4'4	4'5
1908	4'7	5'1	5'6	6'1	5'3	5'5	4'0	6'0	5'0	5'6	4'8
1909	4'5	4'4	5'1	5'8	4'7	5'4	4'0	5'6	4'8	4'0	5'3
1910	4'0	4'2	4'4	5'0	4'3	4'7	3'0	4'7	4'1	4'0	3'7
1911	4'1	3'5	3'7	5'1	3'6	3'0	3'4	3'0	4'0	3'0	3'8
1912	4'1	4'3	5'2	5'8	4'0	4'0	4'3	4'5	4'4	4'1	3'0
1913	4'1	4'0	4'6	5'6	4'3	4'4	3'0	4'3	4'3	4'2	4'5
1914	4'8	4'7	4'7	5'0	4'4	4'7	4'2	5'3	4'5	4'7	5'3
1915	5'4	5'3	4'0	7'2	3'1	5'0	4'6	5'7	5'1		
1916	4'0	4'2	3'8	5'7	3'7	4'3	4'1	5'5	4'8	*	*
1917	5'2	4'0	4'5	6'0	4'4	5'0	4'4	5'4	5'5	*	*
1918	7'5	7'5	7'0	9'2	6'4	7'0	6'7	8'3	6'4	*	*
1919	7'6	8'7	10'7	9'0	9'0	9'0	8'0	8'0	7'3	*	*
1920	9'1	8'4	8'8	9'1	8'0	8'0	8'1	7'5	6'8	*	*
1921	8'8		9'2	9'8	9'0	9'0	9'5	8'0	8'7	*	*
1922	7'6	8'8	7'2	8'9	6'6	8'4	8'8	8'0	7'4	*	*
1923	6'5	6'5	6'5	7'2	5'7	6'4	6'6	6'5	5'0	*	*
1924	6'4		10'1	7'4	9'0	9'8	6'4	6'7	5'4	*	*
1925	7'7	7'2	9'3	7'8	8'2	7'4	6'5	7'7	6'8	*	*
1926	7'5	7'4	8'1	7'7	7'3	7'8	6'7		6'3	*	*

UNITED PROVINCES—contd.

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

YEAR	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Bawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2'0	2'6	3'6	2'7	1'7	2'1	1'6	2'1	1'6	1'9	2'2	2'2
1907	3'4	3'0	3'8	3'8	2'8	3'6	3'1	3'5	2'9	3'2	2'8	2'8
1908	4'5	4'9	4'8	4'8	4'2	4'8	4'6	4'2	4'2	4'3		4'4
1909	4'1	4'3	4'3	4'0	3'0	4'3	4'0		4'1	4'4	4'1	4'3
1910	3'3	3'5	3'4	3'2	3'0	3'4	3'1		3'1	3'3	3'2	3'3
1911	3'1	3'0	3'1	2'8	2'8	3'1	2'8	2'9	2'9	3'1	3'0	3'2
1912	3'3	3'3	3'3	3'2	3'0	3'5	3'2	3'4	3'2	3'5	3'5	3'7
1913	3'8	3'5	3'8	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'4	3'6	3'5	3'5	3'7	4'1
1914	4'0	4'3	4'4	4'1	3'6	4'4	3'0	3'6	4'0	3'7	3'7	4'0
1915	4'8	5'0	4'0	4'0	4'5	5'0	4'5	4'4	4'8	4'3	4'5	4'4
1916	4'1	4'2	4'2	4'1	3'7	4'3	3'0	3'8	4'0	3'8	4'1	4'1
1917	4'4	4'3	4'4	4'0	4'1	4'4	4'2	4'3	4'2	4'2	4'6	4'3
1918	5'3	5'1	5'5	4'8	5'0	5'6	4'0	5'5	5'1	4'0	5'8	4'9
1919	6'6	6'7	7'0	6'6	6'0	6'0	6'4	6'1	6'5	5'8	6'5	5'4
1920	5'8	6'0	6'1	5'8	5'2	6'0	5'4	6'0	5'6	5'2	6'4	5'3
1921	7'4	7'0	6'0	6'5	7'1	7'6	7'7	8'0	7'2	7'4	8'4	7'8
1922	6'0	6'9	6'5	6'4	5'9	6'4	5'8	6'3	5'5	6'0	6'7	5'9
1923	4'1	5'0	4'8	5'1	3'9	4'6	3'0	4'1	3'7	4'2	4'1	4'0
1924	4'3	5'0	4'7	5'0	4'3	5'0	4'3	4'3	4'1	4'0	4'8	4'5
1925	5'8	6'0	6'0	5'8	5'0	6'2	5'8	6'0	5'3	6'0	6'3	6'0
1926	5'5	5'9	5'9	5'7	5'0	5'9	5'9	5'5	5'5	5'6	6'0	5'3

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

597

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*

UNITED PROVINCES

YEAR

Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Murshi- dabad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerut	Mirza- pur	Muzaffar- nagar	YEAR
3'1	3'3	2'0	2'8		2'8	2'4	2'4	2'0	2'0	2'0	1873
4'2	4'2	3'0	4'0	3'8	4'2	3'7	3'7	3'5	4'0	3'3	1907
5'4	5'2	4'8	5'4	5'2	5'5	4'7	4'8	4'7	5'5	4'5	1908
4'8	4'8	4'1	5'3	4'7	4'7	4'2	4'4	4'2	4'7	4'0	1909
4'1	4'3	3'3	5'3	3'6	3'0	3'3	3'6	3'3	4'0	3'2	1910
3'3	4'4	3'0	4'7	3'3	3'5	3'1	3'2	3'0	3'6	2'9	1911
3'6	4'0	3'2	4'1	3'5	3'9	3'3	3'4	3'2	3'9	3'2	1912
3'7	4'3	3'7	4'3	3'8	4'3	3'6	3'8	3'6	4'1	3'4	1913
4'3	4'2	4'1	4'6	4'5	4'8	4'2	4'5	4'2	4'9	3'9	1914
				5'3	5'5	4'7	5'1	4'8	5'6	4'6	1915
				4'6	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'1	4'7	3'9	1916
				4'0	4'4	4'2	4'5	4'3	4'7	4'2	1917
				6'0	5'5	5'5	5'7	5'4	5'8	5'2	1918
				7'2	7'5	7'0	7'2	6'7	7'7	6'5	1919
				6'6	6'7	6'1	6'5	6'2	6'6	5'9	1920
				8'0	7'4	7'1	7'5	7'4	7'6	7'1	1921
				6'4	7'3	6'7	7'3	5'9	7'2	5'9	1922
				5'0	5'2	4'8	5'1	4'3	5'0	4'2	1923
				4'9	5'4	4'7	5'1	4'5	5'5	4'2	1924
				6'6	6'4	5'9	6'3	5'8	6'0	5'5	1925
					6'2	5'7	6'3			5'2	1926

BIHAR AND ORISSA

CENTRAL PROVINCES

YEAR

Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Hazari- bagh	Monghyr	MUZAFFAR- pur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	YEAR
2'5	2'7†	3'0		2'7		3'1	2'0			1873
3'5	4'0	4'6	3'9		3'8	4'1	3'4	3'3	3'1	1907
5'2	5'2	5'8	4'7		4'9	4'8	5'0	4'9	4'8	1908
4'0	4'5	5'0	3'9	4'5	4'1	4'9	4'3	4'2	4'2	1909
3'8	3'0	4'1	3'1	3'5	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'3	3'4	1910
3'4	3'0	3'6	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'5	3'2	2'9	3'0	1911
3'6	3'2	3'8	3'1	3'5	2'9	3'2	3'6	3'5	3'5	1912
3'9	3'9	4'0	3'8	3'9	3'3	4'0	3'6	3'7	3'6	1913
4'0	4'3	4'8	4'2	4'6	4'0	4'5	4'4	4'3	4'1	1914
5'3	5'3	5'8	5'0	5'6	5'0	5'0	5'4	4'8	4'8	1915
4'4	4'6	5'1	4'2	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'0	4'1	3'9	1916
4'4	4'0	5'0	4'0	4'1	3'8	3'9	4'3	4'3	3'8	1917
6'1	5'0	6'1	4'8	5'4	4'6	4'5	5'8	6'2	5'2	1918
8'5	7'1	8'0	6'6	7'5	6'1	6'8	7'1	8'5	8'0	1919
7'7	6'8	7'3	6'1	6'7	5'7	5'8	6'4	8'4	7'1	1920
8'1	6'8	7'6	6'4	7'3	6'4	6'3	7'3		7'6	1921
8'0	7'0	7'6	6'2	7'8	6'0	5'5	6'0	7'5	7'1	1922
5'7	4'9	5'6	4'6	5'1	4'3	4'1	4'4	5'3	4'2	1923
5'6	5'3	5'6	4'8	5'5	4'7	4'9	5'2	5'8	4'5	1924
6'8	5'5	6'8	5'0		5'8	5'1	5'8	6'6	5'5	1925
6'8	6'1		6'0			5'7		6'1	5'0	1926

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

† Price for 1874.

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

JOWAR (Great Millet).

Year	MADRAS					BOMBAY AND SIND.		
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1'6	1'9	1'8	1'7	1'9	1'3	2'3	2'0
1907	2'6	3'1	3'8	3'1	2'8	2'3	2'7	3'3
1908	3'3	3'3	2'8	3'4	3'5	3'2	3'0	4'0
1909	2'9	3'6	3'3	3'6	3'1	2'4	3'0	3'7
1910	2'7	3'0	3'0	3'2	2'6	2'3	2'9	3'5
1911	2'5	3'2	2'8	3'1	2'8	2'7	3'0	3'5
1912	3'1	3'7	2'9	3'9	3'4	3'5	3'4	4'1
1913	3'0	3'5	3'4	3'9	3'3	3'0	3'4	4'1
1914	3'1	3'5	3'4	3'5	3'6	2'8	3'1	4'3
1915	2'4	3'3	3'0	3'1	3'5	2'6	2'7	3'8
1916	2'2	3'4	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'4	2'8	3'5
1917	2'7	4'0	3'4	3'3	3'1	2'8	3'5	4'1
1918	5'3	4'9	4'2	4'2	...	6'8	6'5	8'7
1919	7'5	7'1	6'5	7'3	8'2	8'8	8'2	9'7
1920	6'5	7'8	5'0	6'6	6'3	5'7	6'0	7'5
1921	6'4	5'4	4'3	5'6	7'8	7'4	6'5	7'8
1922	3'7	6'1	5'1	5'0	5'0	4'7	4'2	5'5
1923	4'3	5'6	4'2	4'4	3'7	3'9	4'5	5'9
1924	5'3	6'6	5'0	5'0	4'3	4'9	5'0	5'2
1925	4'0	6'2	5'3	5'6	4'5	4'6	4'4	...
1926	3'7	6'0	4'8	5'0	5'2	4'2	4'3	5'6

UNITED PROVINCES—contd.

Year	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1'5	2'1	1'5	1'6	1'7	2'3	1'6
1907	2'6	2'9	2'6	...	3'7	3'7	3'0
1908	3'4	3'8	3'7	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'4
1909	2'6	2'7	2'7	3'7	3'6	3'5	2'3
1910	2'3	2'5	2'4	...	2'4	2'3	2'2
1911	2'3	2'5	2'4	...	...	2'1	2'0
1912	2'3	2'5	2'5	3'8	1'9	2'1	2'3
1913	2'7	2'7	2'5	2'4	2'4	3'3	2'3
1914	3'6	3'7	3'7	4'0	3'3	3'4	3'6
1915	3'5	3'6	3'6	3'7	3'8	3'5	3'9
1916	2'9	...	3'2	3'3	2'8	2'7	2'8
1917	2'9	...	3'1	3'1	3'2	2'9	2'8
1918	3'5	4'0	6'0	...	3'9	4'1	4'1
1919	6'6	...	6'3	7'8	5'2	5'5	6'2
1920	5'0	...	4'4	4'5	5'2	4'2	4'3
1921	5'8	4'9	6'3	...	4'6	5'0	4'7
1922	4'3	4'1	4'9	...	5'4	4'3	4'2
1923	3'4	3'4	3'4	...	3'1	3'2	3'0
1924	3'1	3'0	2'9	...	2'7	2'7	2'7
1925	4'7	3'8	4'4	...	4'3	4'3	4'1
1926	4'6	...	...	...	5'3	4'8	4'2

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

JOWAR (Great Millet)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karsahi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	
1'5	2'3	2'7	1'6	1'9	2'0	2'1	1'8	1873
2'9	3'4	2'6	2'1	2'5	2'7	2'7	2'5	1907
3'8	4'1	3'5	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'3	3'4	1908
2'8	3'4	3'1	2'9	2'7	2'3	2'4	2'4	1909
2'5	2'9	2'9	2'9	2'3	2'2	2'2	2'1	1910
2'8	3'1	3'2	2'9	2'2	2'0	2'3	1'9	1911
3'5	4'1	4'2	4'2	2'6	2'4	2'4	2'3	1912
3'4	3'7	3'2	3'6	2'7	2'4	2'4	2'6	1913
3'1	4'0	3'4	3'7	3'4	3'6	3'2	3'5	1914
3'1	3'7	3'7	3'8	3'4	3'5	3'3	3'3	1915
3'0	3'2	3'6	3'2	2'8	2'7	2'8	2'5	1916
3'4	4'0	3'5	3'3	2'7	2'9	2'6	2'7	1917
6'4	8'4	...	6'1	4'0	4'0	3'4	4'0	1918
8'2	9'1	7'1	7'8	6'3	6'0	5'5	6'4	1919
5'9	5'6	5'8	5'3	4'3	4'3	4'0	4'2	1920
7'4	8'2	6'5	7'1	5'8	5'2	5'4	4'9	1921
4'6	5'0	4'7	4'8	4'4	4'0	4'4	4'5	1922
3'9	5'1	3'6	3'2	3'2	3'2	3'0	2'9	1923
4'1	5'8	4'1	3'7	3'3	2'7	2'8	2'7	1924
4'8	6'1	4'5	4'6	4'3	3'9	4'0	4'6	1925
5'0	5'9	4'7	4'9	4'6	4'2	4'5	4'5	1926

NORTH PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1'1	1'5	1'1	1'5	1'9	1'5	1'3	1'5	1'4	1'2	1873
2'2	2'4	2'3	2'0	1'9	2'1	2'8	2'4	3'1	2'8	1907
3'4	3'4	3'1	3'3	3'7	3'7	4'6	3'7	3'8	3'9	1908
2'4	2'5	2'3	2'7	3'7	3'3	2'8	2'7	3'1	2'5	1909
3'4	2'3	2'3	2'1	2'2	3'1	2'3	2'2	2'5	2'2	1910
2'3	2'4	2'3	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'0	2'0	2'5	2'4	1911
2'7	2'8	2'7	2'0	3'1	2'8	2'0	2'1	3'0	3'3	1912
2'7	2'6	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'7	2'4	3'0	3'3	3'2	1913
3'3	3'6	3'5	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'0	3'0	3'4	3'1	1914
3'6	3'6	4'1	3'3	3'6	3'2	3'3	3'1	2'9	3'4	1915
2'8	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'4	1916
3'0	3'0	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'7	2'2	3'0	3'2	3'1	1917
5'1	5'8	6'0	5'1	5'3	5'0	3'2	4'4	4'8	6'3	1918
6'5	6'1	6'6	5'6	6'5	4'5	5'6	6'1	7'2	7'5	1919
4'4	4'3	4'6	4'3	5'4	3'4	4'0	5'5	6'3	5'7	1920
6'3	6'5	7'6	5'7	8'4	7'0	4'5	5'0	6'8	6'8	1921
4'6	4'5	5'1	4'4	4'7	5'1	4'1	3'6	4'0	4'2	1922
3'2	3'1	3'3	2'8	2'6	2'5	3'6	2'5	3'3	3'5	1923
3'4	3'4	3'2	3'6	3'8	3'9	3'3	3'1	4'3	4'2	1924
4'5	4'6	4'6	4'5	4'4	...	4'7	3'7	4'5	4'9	1925
5'6	4'9	5'5	5'0	6'1	...	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'7	1926

PRICES CURRENT

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)

Year	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1'5	1'6	1'4	1'2	2'0	1'6
1907	3'3	3'4	3'6	2'7	3'1	2'4
1908	3'3	4'0	3'3	3'3	4'2	3'2
1909	3'6	4'1	3'9	2'8	3'4	2'7
1910	3'0	3'8	3'4	2'5	3'2	2'5
1911	3'0	3'6	3'1	2'7	3'4	3'1
1912	3'6	4'7	3'5	3'5	3'8	4'2
1913	3'6	4'7	3'7	2'8	3'6	3'6
1914	4'0	4'4	3'3	2'8	4'4	3'2
1915	3'6	3'8	3'0	3'0	4'2	3'1
1916	...	3'9	3'2	2'8	3'8	3'1
1917	...	4'0	3'2	2'7	3'0	3'7
1918	...	4'6	3'9	3'0	3'2	7'5
1919	6'8	7'2	7'0	6'0	9'3	9'4
1920	7'4	8'3		6'4	6'6	6'5
1921	6'1	6'0		4'0	8'6	8'1
1922	5'8	6'0	6'5	3'5	6'5	6'0
1923	7'8	6'0	5'6	3'6	5'6	5'2
1924	5'8	6'8	6'1	4'5	5'2	5'6
1925	5'5	6'5	6'5	3'6	5'8	5'7
1926	5'3	6'1		4'3	6'3	5'2

UNITED PROVINCES

Year	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
1873		2'3	2'0	1'9	1'6	2'4	1'8	1'7
1907	2'7	2'9	2'9	2'5	2'7	3'1	2'8	2'8
1908	4'0	3'7	3'4	3'5	3'7	4'1	4'0	3'8
1909	2'7	2'5	2'6	3'5	2'6	2'8	2'6	3'7
1910	3'7	3'3	3'4	3'5	2'5	2'7	3'6	2'7
1911	2'7		2'3	2'3	2'4	2'5	2'4	2'3
1912	3'1		2'5	2'7	2'6	2'8	3'2	2'8
1913	2'9	2'8	2'7	2'8	3'1	3'1	3'5	3'6
1914	3'7	3'8	3'0	3'5	3'5	4'0	4'1	3'6
1915	3'9	3'9	3'7	3'6	3'7	3'0	3'9	3'8
1916	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'2	3'3	3'3	3'6	3'7
1917	2'6	3'1	3'0	2'9	3'3	3'4	3'0	3'2
1918	5'5	5'1	4'6	5'4	4'2	4'4	5'6	3'9
1919	6'8	7'1	6'3	7'3	6'7	7'0	7'1	6'0
1920	5'1	5'0	4'9	5'0	5'1	5'5	5'3	5'4
1921	6'6	6'2	6'0	5'9	6'3	6'1	5'9	5'9
1922	4'9	4'7	5'2	5'1	4'8	4'8	4'5	4'5
1923	3'6	3'6	3'8	3'6	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'1
1924	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'9	3'2	2'8
1925	4'2	4'2	4'5	4'6	5'6	4'3	3'9	4'1
1926	5'2	5'0	5'0	4'8	4'9	5'0	4'9	4'7

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*

					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Sura	Karachi	
2.2	2.4	8	2.4	1.7	1873
3.7	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.8	1907
3.4	4.0	3.9	4.2	3.8	1908
3.2	3.8	3.0	3.4	3.3	1909
2.9	3.7	2.7	3.5	3.3	1910
2.9	3.5	3.2	3.8	3.6	1911
3.8	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.3	1912
3.3	3.8	3.6	3.9	3.5	1913
3.2	4.3	3.5	4.5	4.1	1914
2.8	4.4	3.5	3.9	4.3	1915
2.7	4.6	3.5	4.0	4.0	1916
3.3	4.8	3.8	3.8	3.6	1917
6.0	8.6	7.3	7.8	6.0	1918
8.4	9.5	9.0	8.8	8.0	1919
6.0	7.0	6.5	6.1	6.1	1920
		8.2	8.4	7.3	1921
4.6	7.1	5.7	6.2	5.8	1922
4.5	5.5	5.1	5.5	4.0	1923
5.8	5.4	5.3	5.6	4.6	1924
4.6	6.0	6.3	5.9	4.8	1925

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	YEAR
2.1	2.2	1.3	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.7	1873
2.5	2.8	3.1	2.7		2.2	2.0	2.4	1907
2.9	3.5	4.2	3.9		3.5	3.6	3.9	1908
2.6	2.4	2.8	2.8		3.0	2.8	3.0	1909
2.5	2.3	2.4	2.7			2.4	2.6	1910
2.4	2.0	2.7	2.8	3.7	2.4	2.4	2.5	1911
2.6	2.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.5	1912
2.8	2.5	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.5	1913
3.6	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.6	1914
4.2	3.8	4.4	4.0	4.3	3.7	3.7	3.5	1915
3.8	3.0	3.9	3.2	4.0	3.3	3.7	3.9	1916
3.0	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.3	1917
4.4	4.6	5.4	5.7	6.2	4.8	4.5	3.8	1918
7.2	6.5	7.4	7.3	8.3	6.6	6.9	6.6	1919
6.4	4.5	5.5	5.1	5.4	5.1	5.6	5.8	1920
6.5	5.9	7.6	7.3	8.3	6.7	8.4	7.7	1921
6.0	4.6	6.0	5.1	6.8	4.7	5.7	5.7	1922
3.8	3.2	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.2	3.1	3.5	1923
3.2	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.7	3.6	4.0	1924
5.1	4.0	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.9	4.6	1925
5.9	4.8		5.6	5.4	5.3	6.2	5.9	1926

PRICES CURRENT

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICE

RAGI

YEAR	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIMAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1'2	1'0	1'5	1'3	1'8		1'3*	1'7
1907	2'6	2'9	3'2	2'8	2'5	3'7	2'8	2'7
1908	2'9	3'5	3'6	3'1	2'0	4'5	3'4	3'9
1909	3'0	2'8	3'4	3'3	3'0	4'4	2'3	2'3
1910	2'6	2'4	3'2	2'8	2'5	4'7	1'0	1'9
1911	2'4	2'5	2'0	2'7	2'3		1'8	1'5
1912	2'8	2'8	3'3	3'2	2'8		1'0	1'8
1913	2'9	2'6	3'4	3'2	3'0	4'5	2'7	2'6
1914	3'5	2'7	3'4	3'2	2'7	4'6	3'1	2'9
1915	2'5	3'3	3'1	2'8	2'6	4'8	3'1	3'2
1916	2'4	3'1	3'2	2'6	2'4	4'8	3'2	2'7
1917	2'6	2'3	3'3	...	2'7	4'0	2'4	2'3
1918	4'1	4'0	3'8	3'0	4'4	7'6	2'5	2'5
1919	6'3	6'2	6'6	7'0	6'7	10'5	4'7	5'0
1920	6'3	6'0	7'2	6'7			4'7	5'1
1921	5'0	4'5	5'4	4'9	4'6		4'0	4'0
1922	4'8	2'8	6'4	4'8	3'7		4'0	3'0
1923	4'1	2'3	4'8	4'3	4'1		3'8	2'5
1924	4'0	2'6	5'0	5'5	5'1		3'9	2'5
1925	3'7	2'7	5'1	5'1	4'1		3'0	2'6
1926		3'5	4'8	4'6	3'9		4'5	3'5

GRAM

YEAR	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES				PUNJAB AND DELHI		CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Calcutta	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873			1'6				1'6	1'7	2'1	1'2
1907	3'1	2'8	2'7	3'0	2'3	2'6	2'5	3'1	3'6	3'2
1908	4'3	4'2	4'1	4'4	3'9	4'0	4'0	4'4	4'7	4'5
1909	3'6	3'0	3'0	3'3	2'7	3'0	3'1	3'9	3'5	3'2
1910	2'9	2'3	2'3	2'4	2'0	2'2	2'2	2'4	2'6	2'1
1911	2'9	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'3	2'4	2'1
1912	3'2	2'2	2'4	2'1	2'6	2'3	2'7	2'6	3'1	2'8
1913	3'3	2'7	2'7	2'6	2'7	2'7	2'8	2'6	3'3	3'2
1914	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'2	3'4	3'7	3'3	3'9	4'4	3'9
1915	4'0	3'5	3'4	3'9	3'4	3'4	3'5	3'9	4'3	3'9
1916	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'0	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'5	3'7	3'2
1917	4'0	2'9	3'3	2'8	3'3	3'2	3'6	3'4	3'6	3'1
1918	4'9	3'9	4'1	3'6	4'1	4'0	4'4	4'6	5'1	3'8
1919	6'7	6'8	6'5	7'0	5'7	6'3	5'8	6'9	7'7	7'5
1920	6'4	5'3	5'7	5'4	5'7	5'6	5'9	6'5	7'2	7'2
1921	7'8	6'1	6'7	6'3	7'0	6'7	7'3	6'3	7'1	7'2
1922	6'0	5'3	5'1	5'4	5'4	5'1	5'2	5'1	6'3	6'2
1923	4'0	2'9	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	4'1	3'1
1924	4'2	2'2	3'2	2'7	3'3	3'2	3'5	3'0	4'2	3'2
1925	4'8	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'0	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'6	4'0
1926	5'4	4'4	4'6	4'0	4'6	4'6	4'8	3'9	4'9	5'0

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concl'd.*

BARLEY

BENGAL			UNITED PROVINCES									YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2'3	1'2	1'0	2'2	1'7	1'8	1'4	2'2	1'3	1'4	2'0	1'0	1873
3'4	2'0	2'6	3'0	2'6	2'6	2'4	3'0	2'3	2'3	2'0	2'7	1907
4'1	2'0	3'4	3'5	3'6	3'3	3'2	4'0	3'0	3'1	3'5	3'3	1908
3'2	2'8	2'6	2'5	2'4	2'4	2'5	2'8	2'1	2'3	2'4	2'4	1909
2'8	1'8	2'3	2'2	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'5	1'8	1'8	2'0	1'9	1910
2'7	1'6	2'2	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'0	2'3	1'8	1'9	1'9	1'8	1911
3'4	2'2	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'8	2'5	2'5	2'4	2'3	1912
3'3	2'8	2'7	2'6	2'5	2'7	2'6	2'9	2'6	2'5	2'5	2'6	1913
3'5	3'3	3'4	3'5	3'1	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'0	2'9	3'3	3'3	1914
		3'3	3'4	2'9	3'4	3'1	3'8	3'1	3'0	3'5	3'2	1915
		3'2	3'1	2'9	3'1	3'4	3'4	3'0	3'1	3'0	2'9	1916
		3'1	2'8	2'6	2'9	3'0	2'9	2'8	2'9	2'8	2'8	1917
		3'7	3'5	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'8	3'3	3'6	3'3	3'6	1918
		5'4	5'0	4'8	5'2	4'9	6'0	4'6	4'6	5'2	5'0	1919
		4'8	4'7	3'9	4'4	4'3	5'1	4'0	3'9	4'3	4'0	1920
		5'5	4'8	4'5	4'9	4'9	5'2	4'8	4'6	4'7	4'5	1921
		4'4	4'5	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'7	3'8	3'6	4'5	3'9	1922
		3'0	3'4	2'3	2'9	2'5	3'5	2'8	2'2	3'2	2'7	1923
		3'2	3'5	2'7	3'2	3'1	3'7	2'9	2'8	3'9	2'8	1924
		3'9	4'3	3'6	4'3	4'1	4'3	3'7	3'6	4'1	3'9	1925
		4'3	4'7	3'6	4'5	4'2		3'8		4'2		1926

BARLEY—*concl'd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

BIHAR AND ORISSA

Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffar	Faizal	YEAR
1'0	1'4				1'1				1873
1'9	2'4	2'0	2'1	2'3	1'7	3'0	2'9	2'8	1907
3'0	3'2	3'1	2'9	3'1	2'7	3'5	3'2	3'2	1908
2'3	2'5	2'3	2'4	2'6	2'3	2'9	2'8	2'3	1909
1'8	2'2	1'8	1'9	1'9	1'7	2'1	2'1	1'9	1910
2'0	2'1	1'9	2'0	2'0	1'8	1'9	1'9	1'7	1911
2'5	2'7	2'5	2'8	2'5	2'3	2'1	2'4	2'2	1912
2'5	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'6	2'4	1913
2'6	3'3	2'9	2'9	2'6	2'5	3'1	3'1	3'1	1914
2'8	3'3	2'9	3'1	2'7	2'4	3'9	3'2	3'4	1915
3'0	3'3	3'1	3'2	3'0	2'6	2'8	2'8	2'6	1916
2'9	3'2	2'9	3'2	2'9	2'6	2'0	2'3	2'2	1917
3'7	3'9	3'8	3'6	3'6	3'9	2'6	2'9	2'7	1918
4'3	5'2	5'0	4'7	4'1	2'9	5'1	5'2	4'5	1919
3'5	4'4	4'1	3'9	3'9	2'5	4'2	4'6	4'7	1920
4'9	5'2	5'3	5'5	5'4	4'9	4'2	4'4	3'9	1921
4'2	4'1	4'1	4'0	3'9	3'3	3'9	4'2	3'9	1922
2'4	2'6	2'5	2'5	2'2	2'1	3'5	3'0	3'1	1923
3'1	3'2	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'7	3'9	3'5	3'2	1924
3'6	4'0	3'8	4'0	4'2	3'6	3'6	3'7	3'6	1925
3'7	4'3	4'1	3'7	4'0				3'8	1926

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 297,

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS					BOMBAY AND SIND							
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevely	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	177	169	400	215	212	247	148	133	124	153	162	200	223
1908	200	183	402	237	212	274	172	150	124	187	197	220	277
1909	177	207	438	319	258	208	166	119	124	150	154	180	230
1910	158	183	377	208	221	226	145	111	119	137	146	180	227
1911	161	170	362	192	231	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	166	135	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	100	164	138	160	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	210	206	289	179	172	135	172	149	248	305
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	245	279	172	197	132	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	220	308	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	220	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	793	354	463	403	307	279	232	237	219	316	445
1920	308	338	815	342	429	403	283	278	227	234	224	376	501
1921	245	269	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	356	364
1923	239	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	562	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	494	266	247	189	231	203	298	332
1926	239	279	592	319	404	353	245	247	189		214	300	455

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					RUHMA			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Ludhiana	Multan	Ferozepur	Peshawar	Rangoon	Basra	Toungoo	Mandalay
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	172	207	242	156	170	212	172	181	100	140	116	90	210	300
1908	186	236	273	159	200	242	222	206	127	188	144	113	245	307
1909	159	186	183	126	152	208	156	175	113	135	131	120	216	233
1910	155	103	161	124	130	196	178	172	91	119	113	127	185	220
1911	155	100	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	283
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260
1915	176	218	219	165	166	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	103	119	124	103	170	213
1918	192	219	171	133	133	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	100	207
1919	283	375	369	256	289	340	347	306	191	210	207	167	245	287
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	228	209	190	275	387
1921	266	343	310	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	302	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	299	191	222	265	272	144	193	176	190	276	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	140	174	180	223	325	387
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	166	214	182	197	265	393
1926	241	286	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387

†Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

605

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Sackar-ganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Raigangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Barclay	Cawnpore	Mee-rut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
369	185	256	294	319	267	257	311	167	204	196		167	1907
325	191	267	288	331	306	281	321	183	239	237		194	1908
275	168	217	247	281	211	214	206	157	157	167	168	185	1909
237	148	194	224	187	178	157	211		157	178	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	175	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
275	164	239	259	225	211	199	211	170	182	193	161	184	1912
363	189	233	318	306	244	229	331	190	200	204	182	173	1913
369	197	272	353	325	261	229	332	197	216	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	186	204	196	176	1916
350	203	378	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211		1916
300	176	244	306	263	233	190	238	210	188	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	220	243	214	226		194	1918
402	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	486	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
387	248	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	296	296	227	1921
430	245	367	371	391	360	330	279	230	282	293	275	242	1922
350	224	314	312	312	267	243	363	259	246	252	236	327	1923
412	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	250		248	246	221	1924
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297		293	294	221	1925
494	268	383	447		400		437		271	248	270	221	1926

BIHAR AND ORISSA

CENTRAL PROVINCES

ASSAM

Cuttack	Darbhanga	Mon-glyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Sambalpur	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal-pata	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	YEAR
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
323		200	235	204	255	165	187	366	306	224	168	400	1907
385	261	224	320	285	285	200	169	275	300	147	362	1908	
285	204	172	205	183	235	154	165	318	219	265	137	254	1909
254	135	120	225	135	155	135	167	300	231	212	119	269	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	300	1911
292	161	144	230	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	128	292	1912
331	235	216	285	196	280	193	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
340	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	362	287	329	166	392	1914
369	226	232	338	232	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	330	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	196	336	269	250	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	228	1918
554	322	308	465	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	330	288	500	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	250	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	300	265	362	645	331	376	231	485	1921
385	283	264	460	248	200	228	296	545	331	329	194	438	1922
338	243	228	335	270	270	204	261	455	294	359	197	400	1923
423	283	288	390	280	310	219	278	445	331	384	219	462	1924
454	322	276	355	262	325	254	283	527	400	418	234	592	1925
462	362	288	405	270	365	262	287	536	381	435	247	569	1926

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page]

No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE NO. 297,

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL	
	Ahmed- abad	Ahmed- nagar	Bel- gaum	Bombay	Dhar- war	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal- cutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	145	191	129	126	109	161	130	144	142	128	136
1908	163	232	165	179	151	196	163	187	192	160	145
1909	165	200	160	171	134	193	163	175	186	140	161
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112
1911	141	159	109	150	103	139	113	132	154	111	115
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	160	117	118
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	173	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	282	223	259	346	...	...
1919	262	305	315	291	274	321	297	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	220	286	270	331	292	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	292	189	300	293	280	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	318	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925	260	327	274	239	254	264	217	241	262	...	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	223	250	242	...	...

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

YEAR	Saha- ranpur	Fyza- bad	Luck- now	Sultan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Feroze- pur	Jhelum	Ludhi- ana	Multan	Rawal- pindi	Pesha- war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	170	150	146	141	105	171	194	110	181	168	127	127
1908	225	188	185	178	247	239	287	200	262	226	205	200
1909	205	165	165	148	229	205	250	190	250	232	186	195
1910	165	135	131	119	170	162	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	119	104	165	148	175	139	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	170	107	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	189	135	138	126	198	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	205	238	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	182	162	152	218	205	244	131	250	200	186	186
1917	220	165	199	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918	265	198	212	178	294	267	309	262	319	258	261	222
1919	330	253	269	244	353	320	400	300	406	305	295	246
1920	290	231	235	215	306	280	337	280	350	274	291	241
1921	372	289	265	241	418	363	481	391	450	399	392	355
1922	300	285	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	298
1923	205	192	185	189	229	210	244	195	231	221	196	182
1924	215	192	181	185	253	238	293	205	256	258	218	205
1925	210	231	231	215	329	295	362	286	331	310	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	309	263	344	295	273	241

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>						UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Dina-jpur	Midna-pur	Murshi-dabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allaha-bad	Barcl	Cawn-pur	Meerut	Mirza-	Muza-far-nagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		100	
135	127	195	175	152	150	154	154	175	138	165	1907
174	158	240	193	208	136	196	200	235	190	225	1908
155	145	205	189	188	168	175	182	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	139	137	160	165	139	100	1910
106	133	150	168	132		120	133	170	124	145	1911
116	121	160	140	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	161	189	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
				212	116	196	212	240	193	230	1915
				184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
				196	167	175	187	215	162	210	1917
				240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
				288	208		300	335	266	325	1919
				264	339		271	310	228		1920
				320	264	296	312		262	355	1921
				250	261	279	304		248	295	1922
				300	186			215	172	210	1923
				196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924
				204	220	246	262	290	228	275	1925

1926

BIHAR AND ORISSA

CENTRAL PROVINCES

Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazratnagar	ghyr	Farapur	Patna	Princa	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	YEAR	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
140	148	153	156	150	152	132	170	183	344	1897
203	193	193	188	193	196	155	250	272	533	1908
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	253	467	1909
152	133	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	168	119	112	81	100	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	286	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	180	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	576	1918
340	243	267	264	278	244	219	365	472	880	1919
508	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	780	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	250	258	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	180	173	132	220	294	457	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	200	322	530	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925
252	226	220	240	252	240	181	280	339	556	1926

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 297,

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)

YEAR	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100		100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	162	163	156	182	147	177	117	165
1908	206	174	166	200	184	246	130	200
1909	181	180	183	212	163	185	130	185
1910	160	158	167	188	137	177	126	175
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	196	161	229	179	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	277	148	206
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	180	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	182	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	429	432	677	357	485
1920	466	411	278	398	332	438	261	376
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	390
1922	231	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
1923	260	295	233	269	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	280
1925	250	326	234	329	237	364	191	275
1926	241		267				187	280

UNITED PROVINCES—contd.

YEAR	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	173	138	173	169	159	117	167
1908	227	181	227	219	212	148	213
1909	173	129	180	169	163	100	144
1910	163	119	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	110	160	156	...	91	125
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	189	129	167	180	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	350	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	281	224	153	244
1916	198	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	168	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	250
1919	440	310	420	487	306	239	387
1920	333	229	393	281	306	163	260
1921	387	283	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	196	327	...	318	187	263
1923	227	162	227	...	182	180	187
1924	207	143	193	...	169	117	169
1925	313	181	203	...	347	187	256
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	262

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

OWAR (GREAT MILLET)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*

UNITED PROVINCES

YEAR

Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpur	1873
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
183	148	96	131	132	135	1129	130	1907
253	178	130	212	200	175	157	189	1908
187	148	116	161	142	116	114	133	1909
167	126	107	181	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	161	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	156	262	137	129	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	162	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	167	183	1915
200	139	183	200	147	135	133	139	1916
127	174	130	200	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	356	1918
547	390	263	487	352	300	262	356	1919
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	367	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
200	222	133	200	108	160	143	161	1923
273	262	162	231	174	135	133	160	1924
320	265	167	227	226	195	110	266	1925
333	267	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

BIHAR
AND
ORISSA

CENTRAL PROVINCES

Ainritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpur	Nagpur	Nimar	1873
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
200	160	209	133	100	140	215	160	221	233	1907
300	227	282	220	195	247	354	247	271	325	1908
218	167	208	180	143	220	215	180	221	208	1909
218	153	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910
209	160	209	140	111	147	151	133	179	200	1911
245	187	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	160	160	223	200	243	268	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	267	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	109	206	220	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	205	343	525	1918
391	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308		460	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	467	346	333	496	567	1921
418	300	464	238	247	340	315	340	286	360	1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	292	1923
300	227	201	240	174	260	264	207	307	360	1924
400	207	418	300	232		362	247	321	498	1925
500	327		333	321		851		307	392	1926

PRICES CURRENT

No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 297,

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)

YEAR	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND.	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	220	212	257	225	155	150
1908	220	250	236	275	210	200
1909	240	256	279	233	170	160
1910	200	237	243	204	160	160
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	204	250	292	190	263
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	310	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	160	231
1918	...	287	279	225	410	460
1919	453	450	500	500	405	687
1920	403	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	202	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	397	425	436	375	260	350
1925	397	400	464	300	290	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	123	126	145	132	160	129	156	165
1908	182	161	170	184	231	171	222	224
1909	123	100	130	184	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	169
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	123	135	147	194	120	188	165
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	213
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	183	206	142	167	198
1918	250	223	280	284	262	188	311	259
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	394	383
1920	232	217	246	263	319	220	264	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	280	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	167	190	159	225	142	178	183
1924	150	157	170	168	337	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	208	272	276

PRICES CURRENT

611

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulla	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
123	125	167	133	165	1907
155	167	217	175	224	1908
145	150	167	142	104	1909
132	154	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	168	200	162	206	1913
145	170	194	167	241	1914
127	183	194	163	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	353	406	325	353	1918
332	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	350	1920
309	379	456	350	420	1921
209	296	317	253	341	1922
305	299	283	229	235	1923
264	275	294	233	271	1924
209	250	350	246	282	1925
205	254	330	263	353	1926

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
119	127	185	150	225	137	118	141	1907
139	159	323	217	367	219	212	229	1908
124	109	215	158	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	203	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	173	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	233	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	343	206	183	213	1914
200	173	338	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	205	318	239	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	173	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	205	500	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	320	341	1920
310	208	585	406	692	419	404	453	1921
286	200	402	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
162	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	393	273	400	275	298	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926

No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 297.

Year	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BENAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Durbhanga : Hazaribagh	
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1907	217	200	213	215	139	95	215	159
1908	242	350	233	238	161	115	262	229
1909	250	280	227	254	167	113	177	155
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	123	138	88
1912	233	280	220	240	166	133	146	106
1913	243	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	292	270	227	245	160	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	300	310	213	200	133	123	246	150
1917	217	230	220	220	150	126	185	135
1918	312	440	253	291	244	105	102	147
1919	325	630	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	254	...	308	235
1922	400	290	360	369	266	...	308	176
1923	442	230	320	331	228	...	292	147
1924	385	260	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206

GRAM

Year	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Mecrut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Rajput
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	119	147	169	150	164	162	156	182	171	267
1908	165	221	256	220	279	250	260	260	221	376
1909	138	159	187	165	192	187	194	176	167	297
1910	113	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	176
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	207
1914	154	205	235	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	220	205	325
1916	148	188	200	160	229	206	219	208	170	267
1917	184	153	208	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	233	250	275	271	243	317
1919	259	358	406	350	407	364	362	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	360	360	362	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	571	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	164	153	164	150	221	187	194	177	195	268
1924	162	116	200	185	238	200	219	177	200	267
1925	165	211	244	180	296	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	233	287	200	320	287	300	229	233	417

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

618

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concl'd.*

BARLEY

BENGAL

UNITED PROVINCES

Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharunpur	Benares	Lucknow	YEAR
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
148	242	137	136	153	144	171	136	177	164	146	142	1907
178	242	179	160	212	183	229	182	231	221	178	174	1908
139	233	137	114	141	133	179	127	162	164	120	126	1909
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	129	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	183	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
153	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	165	171	189	221	173	238	214	178	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	221	165	231	221	160	163	1916
*	*	163	127	163	161	214	152	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	105	150	200	211	250	173	254	257	105	180	1918
*	*	284	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	200	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	306	279	215	211	1920
*	*	280	218	265	273	350	236	309	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	230	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	151	179	150	177	167	180	142	1923
*	*	169	150	150	178	221	168	229	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	195	212	230	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	220	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926

BARLEY—*cont'd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

BIHAR AND ORISSA

Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	YEAR
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
190	171	107	140	153	155	231	181	175	1907
300	229	258	193	207	235	260	200	200	1908
230	176	192	160	173	209	223	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	163	131	119	1910
200	150	158	133	133	164	146	119	106	1911
250	193	208	167	167	209	162	160	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	160	1913
260	236	242	193	173		238	164	164	1914
280	236	242	207	180		300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	182	1916
390	220	242	215	113	256	164	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	300	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	392	325	281	1919
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	387	346	1920
480	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
480	293	342	287	200	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	167	164	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	286	317	267	289	327	277	331	319	1925
370	307	342	247		309	300	250	237	1926

Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA.

(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	153	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276

No. 300.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.

(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1907	145	116	137
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	151	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	223	236
1922	215	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	221	195	214

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

No. 301.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras	22	5,24,64,750	3,19,04,134	1,58,000	28,483	4,329	592,136
Bombay	176	36,24,41,000	28,19,15,775	3,12,50,000	238,656	114,986	5,497,723
Bengal	13	2,77,00,000	2,09,04,790	26,54,000	13,559	2,781	368,208
United Provinces .	22	9,81,00,000	4,46,48,012	80,90,000	21,982	7,804	615,260
Punjab	3	(a) 64,00,000	(a) 64,00,000	...	1,183	639	40,500
Burma	1	29,97,600	10,85,590	...	495	...	9,920
Central Provinces and Berar . .	10	2,72,92,500	2,92,01,575	...	19,190	6,102	3,5,946
Ajmer-Merwara . .	4	43,40,000	27,37,895	...	2,118	940	43,048
Delhi	4	45,50,000	33,73,200	...	4,229	2,062	68,602
TOTAL 1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971†	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
TOTALS	1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	135,822	7,479,890
	1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	133,000	7,194,548
	1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	125,621	6,665,940
	1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,081	2,40,10,937	118,902	6,375,560
	1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	109,422	6,243,948
	1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,20,472	109,400	6,369,087
	1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	108,059	6,175,676
	1917-18	236	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	261,176	106,396 6,170,990
	1916-17	236	20,41,91,252 £200,000	18,29,92,570 £200,000	2,88,13,100	256,409	102,781 6,253,610

(a) Represents capital of private concerns as far as can be ascertained.

* Capital of 11 mills not available.

† Includes Rs. 29,56,675 representing capital of 2 mills which are not joint stock concerns.

[Continued on next page]

No. 301.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES
—contd.

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	4	62,00,000	49,34,250	3,00,000	2,105	1,160	88,816
Mysore	4	1,11,25,000	92,31,045	...	7,529	1,460	127,216
Baroda	12	1,96,71,000	1,27,13,610	17,00,000	5,580	2,404	189,668
Central India . . .	12	2,88,22,500	2,17,12,887	18,00,000	13,999	6,501	255,580
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,88,400	...	888	335(a)	10,128
Bombay States . . .	10	13,25,000	7,56,300	...	2,671	928	57,984
Central Provinces State—Raj nand- gaon State	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,932	498	29,524
Travancore	1	10,37,428	...	...	..	...	24,000
French Settlements	3	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	...	...	...
		£440,000(b)	£390,488(b)	£99,000	5,688	1,662	69,067
TOTAL 1925-26 . .	48	7,23,80,928	5,28,36,492	42,00,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
		£440,000	£390,488	£99,000			
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500	5,27,55,714	64,00,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
		£410,000	£380,488	£99,000			
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000	4,37,90,167	64,18,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
1922-23	47	4,59,64,610	3,41,59,200	24,82,000	34,968	11,817	579,179
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
1921-22	34	2,94,51,500	1,82,41,075	17,82,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
		£280,000	£220,488	£99,000			
1920-21	28	2,67,36,106	1,83,34,651	20,00,000	22,824	8,531	408,526
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1919-20	28	2,09,59,306	1,73,96,216	20,00,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1918-19	29	1,70,70,166	1,46,27,360	10,00,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1917-18	33	1,89,94,806	1,52,36,891	10,20,000	22,878	8,409	443,279
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1916-17	31	1,82,13,806	1,36,19,876	10,40,000	20,961	8,031	416,552
		£318,400	£245,647	£99,000			
TOTALS							

(a) 3C5 Power looms and 30 Hand looms.

(b) The capital of one company is stated in Francs, which have been converted at 25 francs = £1.

* Capital of 9 mills are not available.

No. 302.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 302.—COTTON MILLS—

I—British

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	454,910	423,436	377,028	402,782	415,582
„ 21 to 30 . . .	161,469	173,794	180,216	174,240	188,824
„ 31 to 40 . . .	23,260	23,600	18,583	16,535	14,868
„ above 40 . . .	4,462	5,748	4,503	3,542	2,067
Wastes, etc. . . .	346	223	231	256	314
TOTAL	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655
Madras	44,187	43,093	42,787	44,346	41,241
Bombay	482,148	468,972	427,638	439,300	469,945
Bengal	28,568	32,882	32,507	35,229	33,392
United Provinces . . .	46,177	39,473	34,391	35,181	37,060
Punjab	3,750	3,910	3,920	3,359	2,780
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	34,338	33,466	34,280	34,188	31,269
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	2,576	1,817	2,057	1,965	2,031
Delhi	2,703	3,188	2,981	3,287	3,937
TOTAL	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655

II—Indian

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	25,704	23,018	24,833	28,406	27,888
„ 21 to 30 . . .	10,019	9,874	8,989	9,417	10,261
„ 31 to 40 . . .	821	789	606	545	157
„ above 40 . . .	116	94	52	18	..
Wastes, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	19	41
TOTAL	36,660	33,775	34,480	38,405	38,347

INDUSTRIES

619

PRODUCTION.

India.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
440,138	446,418	379,184	430,901	405,871	Counts 1 to 20
193,330	197,325	168,219	205,347	191,063	„ 21 to 30
16,707	15,836	19,149	18,775	18,498	„ 31 to 40
2,364	2,195	3,255	5,809	5,816	„ above 40
472	162	324	330	1,310	Wastes, etc.
653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371*	TOTAL
44,388	53,425	50,939	54,221	57,837 ^(a)	Madras
492,634	497,352	398,552	474,292	423,451	Bombay
33,626	28,938	26,105	25,672	24,123	Bengal
40,477	41,470	51,993	56,324	60,294	United Provinces
3,564	2,718	1,264	1,761	2,945	Punjab
..	..	843	1,067	1,688	Burma
32,918	31,877	32,258	38,116	40,428	Central Provinces and Berar
2,544	2,352	2,982	3,290	4,545	Ajmer-Merwara
2,960	3,804	5,189	6,449	8,060 ^(b)	Delhi
653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371	TOTAL

* Includes 894,000 lbs. for which details are not available.

(a) „ 740,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „

(b) „ 64,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „

States and Foreign Territory.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
30,490	32,177	32,726	38,909	38,878	Counts 1 to 20
9,832	11,634	13,758	18,465	22,725	„ 21 to 30
193	94	524	593	1,239	„ 31 to 40
1	1	6	14	18	„ above 40
45	52	190	247	196	Wastes, etc.
40,561	43,958	47,204	58,228	63,056	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

PRODUCTION—contd.

India.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piece-goods—
18,960	19,446	18,698	19,766	20,619	000 lbs Chaddars
92,365	87,451	80,637	89,280	103,484	" Dhutis
12,800	11,989	11,349	15,778	14,132	" Drills and jeans
1,256	770	774	777	559	" Cambrics and lawns
6,334	7,142	5,808	5,357	4,025	" Printers
104,247	98,566	92,604	108,391	106,856	" Shirts and longcloth
					T-cloth, domestics
17,785	16,385	14,238	15,862	15,952	and sheetings
3,160	2,839	2,695	3,949	3,391	" Tent cloth
			22,186	22,306	" Khadi, Dungi or
18,233	27,642	30,396	7,353	6,955	" Khaddar (a)
					Other sorts
275,140	272,230	257,199	288,699	298,282	" TOTAL
94,470	94,504	102,036	117,883	110,121	000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
3,045	3,414	2,599	2,900	3,705	000 lbs } Grey and coloured
					goods other than
629,087	1,211,855	513,667	608,534	954,397	Doz } piece-goods
230	272	362	447	652	000 lbs } Hosiery
130,989	149,645	177,591	197,671	231,171	Doz } Miscellaneous
1,156	1,695	1,931	3,503	3,315	000 lbs }
178	165	207	172	708	" Cotton goods mixed
					with silk and wool
99,079	100,050	107,096	124,905	118,501	000 lbs } TOTAL
760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	Doz }
374,219	372,280	365,008	413,768	416,783	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	Doz }
11,381	15,744	16,571	17,491	16,935	000 lbs Madras
326,615	318,781	307,916	347,673	342,030	" Bombay
4,661	3,870	4,739	5,389	3,708	" Bengal
11,895	12,860	14,026*	16,088†	18,479	" United Provinces
128	108	564	512	1,178	" Punjab
					" Central Provinces and
16,406	16,288	15,547	19,448	19,464	" Bihar
1,944	1,903	2,031	2,288	3,448	" Ajmer-Merwara
1,189	2,726	3,614	4,876	6,541	" Delhi
374,219	372,280	365,008	413,768	416,783	" TOTAL

* Includes 713,000 lbs. of enumerated goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 164,000 lbs. for which details are not available.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April, 1934.

II—Indian States and

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Woven goods—					
Gray and bleached piecegoods—					
Chadars 000 lbs	827	780	695	1,418	1,031
Dhutis "	3,366	3,817	3,819	3,457	3,484
Drills and jeans "	710	1,707	2,010	2,857	3,433
Cambries and lawns "	11	108	2	19	17
Printers "	750	966	1,013	1,528	1,697
Shirts and long-cloth "	7,442	6,034	4,678	5,236	5,591
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings "	4,460	4,298	4,700	1,267	1,276
Tent cloth "	213	353	335	12	73
Khadi, Dungri or Kha'dar (a) "					
(Other sorts "	1,222	1,099	3,651	7,699	6,708
TOTAL "	19,001	19,162	20,903	23,491	23,310
Coloured piecegoods . 000 lbs	3,687	2,587	2,374	4,297	4,428
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods. { 000 lbs	28	42	28	13	16
{ Doz.	3,813	7,866	5,540	1,304	1,927
Hosiery { 000 lbs	134	97	93	108	134
{ Doz.	41,299	35,315	36,747	35,063	13
Miscellaneous . . . 000 lbs	71	338	397	267	260
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool "					
TOTAL { 000 lbs	3,920	3,064	2,802	4,675	4,838
{ Doz.	45,101	43,181	42,286	36,367	1,910
GRAND TOTAL 000 lbs	22,921	22,226	23,797	28,166	28,148
{ Doz.	45,101	43,181	42,287	36,367	1,910

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 303.-AMOUNT of the VALUE OF

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,19,23,726	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,803	2,20,80,274
Bombay	22,31,40,099	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635
Bengal	34,69,396	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717
United Provinces	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459
Punjab	5,51,858	7,82,953	4,52,169	2,92,969
Central Provinces and Berar	1,06,86,996	1,05,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,015
Ajmer-Merwara	7,50,718	18,59,395	22,50,460	27,37,601
Delhi	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,53,625
TOTAL	25,91,45,196	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275
Indian States and Foreign Territory	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499

NOTE.—Returns relating to the value of

PRODUCTION—*concl.**Foreign Territory.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—
752	1,225	1,539	1,880	2,168	000 lbs
3,793	4,457	5,022	7,227	6,651	Chadars
2,576	2,460	2,582	2,743	3,974	„ Dhutis
37	127	2	368	22	„ Drills and jeans
1,704	1,936	2,047	2,402	1,979	„ Cambrics and lawns
					„ Printers
5,727	7,041	7,710	9,667	13,164	„ Shirtings and long-cloth
1,331	1,468	1,370	1,601	1,418	„ T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
87	28	100	207	597	„ Tent cloth
			7,248	8,139	„ Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a)
8,890	9,394	9,479	3,223	2,871	„ Other sorts
24,897	28,136	29,851	36,566	40,983	„ TOTAL
3,963	4,131	6,295	7,680	6,574	000 lbs
8	8	15	53	22	000 lbs
288	785	640	2,451	1,407	Doz.
153	193	186	226	221	000 lbs
...	56,120	66,948	79,182	85,375	Doz.
281	506	306	447	457	000 lbs
			100		Miscellaneous Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
4,405	4,838	6,802	8,506	7,274	000 lbs
288	56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	Doz.
29,302	32,974	36,653	45,072	48,257	000 lbs
288	56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	Doz.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26.	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,82,82,874	2,40,08,985	2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516	42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
73,17,163	60,28,391	67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802	1,66,31,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
2,24,582	1,66,410	4,56,809	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,48,86,601	2,44,04,439	2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
27,54,264	25,97,942	24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
18,00,740	38,72,441	41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
54,21,63,796	56,55,13,926	50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618	2,87,41,173	3,94,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 304.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	2,87,043	4,09,487	7,48,545	7,87,021	7,50,690
Bombay . . .	35,38,236	64,13,806	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415
Bengal . . .	70,529	1,18,336	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920
United Provinces	2,22,093	2,70,145	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772
Punjab . . .	22,895	21,624	23,323	23,394	9,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,93,466	3,49,490	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814
Ajmer-Merwara .	25,898	20,907	67,226	78,846	93,413
Delhi . . .	1,288	17,004	33,289	44,989	64,556
Total, British India—					
Gross duty . .	44,61,448	76,20,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870
Net duty . . .	43,80,425	75,45,252	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827
Indian States . .	2,47,301	3,84,780	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	6,54,913	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay . . .	1,93,50,732	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal . . .	2,65,202	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,68,828
United Provinces .	5,87,341	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab . . .	4,797	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,02,784	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara .	98,009	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi . . .	53,028	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—					
Gross duty . .	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,823	1,46,60,128
Net duty . . .	2,12,28,108	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States . .	10,07,539	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the Repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 305.—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and \$	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and \$	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs. each)
		Ra.	Ra.	Looms	Spindles		
Bengal . . .	85	20,93,71,000(a) £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,18,56,748 £2,125,000 \$12,900,000	49,862	1,048,734	326,847	5,497,000
Madras . . .	4	41,00,000	21,88,598				
United Provinces	(c) 1	(b)	(b)				
TOTAL, 1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	7,94,87,938 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000				
1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000				
1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 \$17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 \$12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
TOTAL: 1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000				
1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000				
1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	889,919	275,500	5,139,000
1917-18	76	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358				
1916-17	74	10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	9,41,93,000 £2,138,358				

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

(a) Capital of three private companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill is closed.

**No. 306.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES,
PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.**

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay . . .	5*	1,70,00,000(a)	639	37,216	2,818	(d)	(d)
Bengal . . .	2†	(b)	32	2,168	150		
United Provinces	2		614	25,154	2,666		
Punjab . . .	2		549	16,076	1,680		
TOTAL, 1925	11	2,70,00,000	1,834	80,614	7,314	—	—
TOTALS	1924	3,70,00,000	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)	(d)
	1923	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)	(d)
	1922	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)	(d)
	1921	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
	1920	(c) 25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
	1919	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
	1918	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	8,801,000	1,81,02,000
	1917	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
	1916	2,56,50,000	1,099	38,536	6,605	10,564,000	1,58,02,000

II.—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore . . .	4	96,25,000	107	7,129	1,211	2,672,833	24,80,350
Baroda . . .	1	15,00,000	62	2,340	250	600,000	7,50,000
TOTAL, 1925	5	1,11,25,000	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833	32,30,350
TOTALS	1924	1,11,25,000	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
	1923	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
	1922	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
	1921	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
	1920	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
	1919	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
	1918	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000
	1917	15,00,000	47	1,836	563	1,724,000	10,24,000
	1916	15,00,000	47	1,836	520	1,444,000	8,57,000

* One mill was closed in 1923.

† One mill was closed in March, 1925.

(a) Represents capital of three mills.

(b) Not available.

(c) Represents capital of one mill only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) For two mills only.

NO. 307.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorized Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION.	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay	(a)3	9,25,000	310	1,159	3,89,104
Bengal	4	65,36,500	4,150	24,660	24,86,407
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	704	2,469	11,97,520
TOTAL, 1925		82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
1924		48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
1923		53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
1922		53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
1921		53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
TOTALS- 1920		45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
1919		45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
1918		49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
1917		49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000
1916		47,35,000	5,015	31,900	1,21,78,000

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
TOTAL, 1925	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
1924	1	3,40,000	139	111	1,34,397
1923	1	3,49,000	104	308	1,28,800
1922	1	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
1921	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
TOTALS- 1920	1	2,38,000	159	210	1,66,600
1919	2	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
1918	2	3,10,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
1917	2	3,00,000	359	500	2,67,000
1916	2	4,10,000	75	22	7,000

(a) One mill being a private concern its Capital is not available.

NO. 308.—BREWERIES—NUMBER, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1924	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	115	377,515				
Bengal	1	13	22,910				
United Provinces	2	72	112,793	1924	13	1,390	3,246,169
Punjab	5	636	1,608,554	1923	13	1,430	3,650,075
Burma	1	74	197,016	1922	14	1,583	3,959,439
Baluchistan	1	62	143,154	1921	15	1,498	4,137,448
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	117	536,783	1920	16	1,569	3,536,389
TOTAL, 1925	13	1,089	2,998,765	1919	16	2,006	6,698,167
				1918	16	1,895	8,214,423
				1917	16	1,779	6,216,813
				1916	16	1,119	4,108,113

No. 309.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...
Cotton mills . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dockyards	2	1	1	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	...	5	...	5	...	2	...
Engineering (General)	6	18	9	8	...	...	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Foundries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	2	2	4	2	4	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	6	12	5	5	2	3	1
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	15	11	3	8	...	6	2
Saw mills	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1
Stone dressing	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	1	2	8	6	3	1	2	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	6	1	...	5	7	4	1	...
TOTAL								
	27	57	57	31	40	18	23	8

INDUSTRIES

629

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1921	Industry
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	...	4	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	2	...	20	14	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	4	...	51	51	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	22	24	Ordnance factories
2	...	...	...	1	...	4	35	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	17	31	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	1	...	25	21	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Woollen mills
...	1	...	...	...	...	25	22	Miscellaneous
3	12	3	...	10	...	287	241	TOTAL

(Continued on next page)

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles.</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	20	104	14	21	3	3	...	14
Hosiery	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	...	83	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen mills	...	4	...	2	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	31	205	102	26	5	3	...	14
<i>II.—Engineering.</i>								
Coach-building and motor car repairing	12	16	24	3	7	6	4	2
Electrical engineering	3	3	5	...	...	2	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	2	7	6	4	2	3	2	1
General engineering	13	40	123	6	...	18	17	5
Kerosene fitting and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	24	2	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	18	13	7	3	1	6	5	4
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	13	...	...	7	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	57	117	192	20	10	43	30	13
<i>III.—Minerals, and Metals.</i>								
Quarries	7	17	...	10	23	2	2	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	1	1	...	6	2	2	...
TOTAL	12	18	8	10	30	20	7	...
<i>IV. Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	1	3	4	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	6	...	3	2	4	2	3	2
Coffee	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	25	8	8	17	2	4	2
Food canning and bottling	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, and aerated waters	6	19	13	1	11	10	1	2
Rice mills	365	70	191	2	22	543	40	1
Sugar	9	4	1	14	3	1	15	...
Tea	49	...	220	...	5	...	3	...
Tobacco	2	4	2	...	...	1	4	...
Miscellaneous	85	15	1	...	...	...	...	1
TOTAL	529	143	416	25	62	561	70	8
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.</i>								
Bone and manures	5	5	7	2	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	...	2	8	1	...	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	20	...	2	...	1	...	3
Gas works	1	2	4	1	1	...	...	1
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...
Lac	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	...
Matches	...	14	11	...	1	5	...	1
Oil mills	10	31	64	17	4	20	25	14
Paints	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	9	1	1	...	...	4	...
TOTAL	17	93	109	25	7	20	83	20

In BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>								
1	5	4	...	279	275	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	11	7	Hosiery
...	88	89	Jute mills
...	5	6	Silk mills
...	7	8	Woollen mills
...	1*	7	5	Miscellaneous
1	5	4	1	397	300	TOTAL
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>								
3	2	3	82	82	Coach building and motor car repairing
...	14	17	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	29	24	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	1	...	229	224	General engineering
1	26	26	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	27	26	Metal stamping
3	1	65	73	Railway workshops
...	23	25	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	3	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1	...	9	10	Tramway works
...	2	1	Miscellaneous
14	4	5	4	509	511	TOTAL
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>								
...	1	12	...	74	75	Foundries
...	6	6	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	3	3	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
1	16	16	Petroleum refineries
...	20	18	Miscellaneous
1	1	12	...	119	121	TOTAL
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
...	1	...	11	9	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	2	25	24	Breweries and Distilleries
...	17	17	Coffee
...	3	1	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	72	50	Flour mills
...	3	3	Food canning and bottling
...	3	1	67	70	Ice, and aerated waters
2	1,320	1,115	Rice mills
1	48	43	Sugar
544	1*	822	817	Tea
...	1	14	17	Tobacco
...	103	84	Miscellaneous
547	...	2	...	9	5	2,410	2,259	TOTAL
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>								
...	20	21	Bone and manures
...	12	11	Chemicals
...	32	27	Dyeing and bleaching
...	1	...	11	19	Gas works
...	39	37	Indigo
...	16	16	Lac
...	32	20	Matches
9	1	...	195	160	Oil mills
...	8	7	Paints
...	1	...	8	7	Soaps
...	2	2	Turpentine and resin
...	19	20	Miscellaneous
9	3	...	304	358	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— contd.								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . .	...	3	8	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	45	70	56	14	31	16	8	4
Miscellaneous . . .	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	45	70	60	15	31	16	8	4
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles . .	56	3	3	...	...	1	6	1
Carpontry and cabinet making	3	2	9	2	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1	...	6	...	6	1	3	6
Glass . . . . .	...	3	3	2	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	6	9	3	...	2	161	6	3
Stone dressing . .	...	2	5	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . .	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	67	20	32	5	9	165	16	10
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes . .	3	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	5	2	2	5	2	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . .	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	9	4	9	10	2	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	311	615	12	99	330	35	...	567
Jute presses . . .	4	...	103	...	...	...	4	...
Miscellaneous . . .	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	317	619	115	99	330	35	4	567
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	4	...	...	2	...	...
Rubber goods . . .	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	4	4	13	4	1	2	...	...
TOTAL . . .	10	4	18	4	1	8	...	...
GRAND TOTAL . .	1,121	1,358	1,148	276	627	893	242	644

in BRITISH INDIA—*conold.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1926	Industry
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>conold.</i>								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
...	7	8	Paper mills
...	1	1	Paper pulp
...	2	10	4	200	233	Printing, book binding etc.
...	6	6	Miscellaneous
...	2	10	4	274	246	TOTAL
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
1	71	66	Bricks and tiles
...	10	23	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	2	...	26	27	Cement, lime and potteries
...	8	11	Glass
11	201	192	Saw mills
...	8	6	Stone dressing
...	6	8	Miscellaneous
13	2	...	330	333	TOTAL
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
...	9	6	Leather and shoes
...	23	23	Tanneries
...	3	3	Miscellaneous
...	35	32	TOTAL
IX.—Gins and Presses								
...	8	...	23	...	...	1,905	1,740	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	111	112	Jute presses
...	6	4	Miscellaneous
...	8	...	23	...	...	2,112	1,865	TOTAL
X.—Miscellaneous—								
...	12	12	Rope works
...	5	6	Rubber goods
1	3	1	33	33	Miscellaneous
1	3	1	50	51	TOTAL
580	15	5	35	58	15	6,926	6,400	GRAND TOTAL

No. 310—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	671	...	...	1,341	201	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	...	367	...	...	...	...	...	50
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	519	...	160	...	...
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	30	...	...	463	...
Dockyards	416	1,218	3,603	...	...	1,236	...	...
Electrical engineering	34	...	782	...	865	...	693	...
Engineering (General)	1,149	3,517	2,408	1,201	...	...	809	105
Forage presses	75	...	...	...	47	...	...	...
Foundries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	348	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	99	...	...	191	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	547	673	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	607	4,211	6,653	2,496	2,648	204	...	1,953
Printing presses	1,842	1,472	3,650	1,886	1,480	1,066	846	289
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	15,236	21,407	6,444	13,919	...	12,616	24
Saw mills	54	161	...	230	35	79	...	20
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	44	...	62	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	214	955	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	14	45	1,326	680	101	58	58	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	150	...	...	...	500	...
Miscellaneous	729	25	...	2,039	513	713	106	...
TOTAL	5,981	27,102	41,920	16,856	20,410	3,526	16,151	2,441
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	20,132	240,657	13,377	21,845	1,569	502	...	18,606
Hosiery	200	133	432	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	3,006	...	338,297	58	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	68	1,347	112	54	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	2,610	...	2,668	1,788	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	608	52	...	55	237	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,612	244,009	352,218	24,678	3,594	592	...	18,606

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
...	2,213	2,162	Clothing
...	407	444	Breweries and distilleries
...	405	...	1,074	1,014	Carpentry
...	493	512	Cotton mills
...	6,583	6,174	Dockyards
...	270	...	...	300	...	3,004	1,947	Electrical engineering
...	...	73	...	1,000	...	10,442	9,295	Engineering (General)
...	122	149	Forage presses
...	348	343	Foundries
...	200	246	Gas works
...	1,219	1,114	Mints
...	357	950	...	...	...	20,475	19,469	Ordnance factories
208	350	...	13,109	12,403	Printing presses
37	...	82	...	...	...	69,855	35,168	Railway workshops
...	569	265	Saw mills
...	2,400	...	2,400	2,200	Stone dressing
...	106	27	Tanneries
...	1,169	953	Telegraphs
...	10	...	...	125	...	2,417	2,007	Water pumping stations
...	650	400	Woolen mills
...	25	...	...	...	...	4,210	2,150	Miscellaneous
245	902	1,111	...	4,730	...	141,135	98,432	TOTAL
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
1.—Textiles—								
36	2,133	3,683	...	331,730	323,705	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	765	411	Hosiery
...	341,901	339,147	Jute mills
...	1,579	1,863	Silk mills
...	7,064	8,422	Woolen mills
...	66*	1,018	1,166	Miscellaneous
36	2,133	3,683	66	684,117	674,764	TOTAL

*In Coorg.

[Continued on next page]

No. 310—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
II.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— could.									
<i>IT—Engineering—</i>									
Coach building and motor car repairing	906	1,050	2,610	91	213	398	91	116	128
Electrical engineering	270	131	683	...	...	30	401	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	333	535	1,014	544	287	756	204	40	20
General engineering	1,851	4,750	18,610	1,110	...	1,510	2,077	134	700
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,303	2,960	5,387	...	...	...	...	...	45
Metal stamping	...	1,658	960	34	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	17,163	11,391	14,330	9,080	...	4,970	1,603	992	919
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	3,370	10,083	...	...	4,421	356	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	250	...	128	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	...	900	1,110	131	...	277	...	50	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	22,444	27,004	61,404	11,108	568	12,377	5,542	1,332	1,819
III. Minerals and Metals									
Foundries	348	1,280	...	272	286	1,302	150	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	5,861	...	...	...	31,264	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	274	...	...	3,350	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	655	12,544	...	...	10
Miscellaneous	614	10	326	...	274	45	164	...	...
TOTAL	962	1,308	6,461	272	1,215	17,250	31,587	...	190
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	21	148	407	...	...	58	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	321	...	415	132	416	130	173	142	...
Coffee	4,369	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	72	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,666	1,240	368	1,364	00	227	47	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, and aerated waters	265	538	873	28	340	523	20	35	...
Rice mills	12,886	1,060	8,074	230	570	38,823	2,307	70	23
Sugar	3,367	683	100	4,608	149	30	4,080	...	18
Ten	1,035	...	14,315	...	170	...	149	...	44,492
Tobacco	1,172	190	424	...	...	13	3,114	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,085	516	60	...	...	...	...	15	...
TOTAL	25,091	4,922	28,690	6,006	3,018	39,657	10,679	309	44,533
V.—(Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	543	1,177	1,066	240	...	34	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	287	1,897	164	...	160	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	3,205	...	161	...	17	...	644	...
Gas works	40	381	845	35	34	...	...	27	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,066	...	...
Lac	...	...	725	...	...	...	1,757	...	...
Matches	...	5,667	3,186	...	148	1,910	...	171	...
Oil mills	293	1,307	2,762	1,718	179	1,405	1,462	308	192
Paints	...	61	1,170	...	...	...	...	80	...
Soaps	...	79	216	...	...	284	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	102	130	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	20	464	243	205	...	...	857	...	...
TOTAL	845	12,490	12,109	2,615	491	3,810	6,152	1,290	192

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA - *contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
-ALL OTHER FACTORIES - <i>contd.</i>							
II.—Engineering—							
			32		5,695	5,796	Coach building and motor car
...	1,540	1,781	Electrical engineering
...	36	...	4,427	4,119	Electrical generating and transforming station
...	15	...	31,367	32,365	General engineering
...	9,785	8,183	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	2,651	2,475	Metal stamping
...	...	10,543	...	280	71,447	1,03,202	Railway workshops
...	24,230	21,000	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	378	522	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	98	...	3,193	3,427	Tramway works
...	130	209	Miscellaneous
...	...	10,543	170	342	1,54,833	1,83,769	TOTAL
III. Minerals and Metals—							
...	...	33	411	...	4,100	4,048	Foundries
...	37,125	37,779	Iron, and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	3,633	3,965	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	13,389	12,505	Petroleum refineries
...	1,442	1,190	Miscellaneous
...	...	33	411	...	59,089	59,477	TOTAL
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
...	49	...	773	639	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	167	1,958	1,815	Breweries and distilleries
...	62	...	...	...	4,419	3,725	Coffee
...	143	71	Dairy produce
...	24	...	391	...	5,926	5,534	Flour mills
...	93	103	Food canning and bottling
...	62	13	2,706	2,631	Ice, and aerated waters
...	64,622	60,474	Rice mills
...	13,594	15,848	Sugar
...	18*	60,779	61,071	Tea
...	1,832	6,745	7,146	Tobacco
...	1,685	1,300	Miscellaneous
...	96	...	402	2,030	1,63,423	1,60,942	TOTAL
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—							
...	3,050	2,448	Bone and manures
...	2,508	2,728	Chemicals
...	4,018	4,275	Dyeing and bleaching
...	35	...	1,896	1,436	Gas works
...	2,056	2,032	Indigo
...	2,462	2,365	Lac
...	11,083	5,709	Matches
...	60	...	9,608	8,773	Oil mills
...	1,310	1,255	Paints
...	18	...	597	302	Soaps
...	232	249	Turpentine and rosin
...	1,789	2,571	Miscellaneous
...	113	...	40,116	34,136	TOTAL

In Coorg.

No. 310—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>—continued.</i>								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills		290	3,744	704				
Paper pulp . . . .		...	380	...				
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,253	5,896	5,294	1,046	1,359	1,282	621	169
Miscellaneous		461						
TOTAL	4,253	6,647	9,427	2,650	1,359	1,282	624	
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Brick and tiles . . .	6,060	191	407	...	..	25	1,610	18
Carpentry and cabinet making	304	163	1,383	110	299	63	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	(a)	...	1,428	...	747	60	475	2,577
Glass . . . . .	...	160	426	387	..	...	...	...
Saw mills	580	601	140	...	205	13,859	191	31
Stone dressing . .	...	166	425	..	..	...	20	...
Miscellaneous . .	35	30	57	397				
TOTAL	6,993	1,311	4,266	804				
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes .	181	...	100	2,685				
Tanneries	1,369	111	721	658			60	
Miscellaneous . .	16	99	...	...		
TOTAL	1,566	210	821	3,343	80			
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton-ginning and baling	17,364	44,387	1,903	10,068	21,407	4,255	...	40,331
Jute presses . . .	534	...	31,725	...	...	...	541	...
Miscellaneous . .	62	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	17,960	44,452	33,628	10,068	21,407	4,255	541	40,331
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works . . .	3,409		1,053			305		
Rubber goods . .	...					156		
Miscellaneous . .	551		1,210	452	50	90		
TOTAL	3,660	216	2,308	452	50	500	...	
GRAND TOTAL	123,563	370,400	551,342	78,943	53,833	97,846	73,641	67,104

(a) Return not received.

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchis- tan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	for the year 1925	for the year 1924	Industry
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES — <i>concl'd.</i>								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
						4,738	4,824	Paper mills
						339	443	Paper pulp
			167	258	102	21,375	21,500	Printing, book binding, etc.
					..	461	452	Miscellaneous
			167	258	102	26,063	27,228	TOTAL
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
13						8,344	8,672	Brick and tiles
						2,353	2,107	Carpentry and cabinet making
144						5,474	5,783	Cement, lime and pot- teries
						973	919	Glass
1,503						17,110	16,160	Saw mills
						611	362	Stone dressing
						519	1,110	Miscellaneous
1,680				43		35,383	35,122	TOTAL
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
						2,066	3,390	Leather and shoes
						2,908	3,127	Tanneries
						115	38	Miscellaneous
						6,079	6,445	TOTAL
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
	124		2,755			142,684	133,001	Cotton ginning and bal- ing
						32,800	34,818	Jute presses
						127	118	Miscellaneous
	124		2,755			175,611	168,027	TOTAL
X.—Miscellaneous—								
						4,697	4,080	Rope works
						162	216	Rubber goods
22					50	2,750	2,842	Miscellaneous
22				91	50	7,600	7,240	TOTAL
48,697	786	1,197	15,631	10,126	2,500	1,404,958	1,455,592	GRAND TOTAL

No. 311.—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad*	Mysore	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBAR—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	1	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	2	1	...	...	1
Engineering (General)	1	1	1	...	1	2
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mills	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	1
Printing presses	2	2	1	1	1	3
Railway workshops	1	1	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mill (including filatures)	...	1	...	1	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen Carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	3
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	2	...
TOTAL	6	16	5	2	5	13
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	4	11	...	9	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	1	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	3	...	2	...	...
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	2	...	...	5	1	...
Woolen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	12	3	...	...	...	3
TOTAL	18	14	12	7	10	4
II.—Engineering—						
Coach building and motor car repairing	3	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	...	...	2	...
General engineering	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	2	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	3	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	1	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5	8	...	...	2	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	2	...	...	1	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	2	4	2
TOTAL	...	3	...	2	5	2

* Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

† Figures for the year 1925-26

INDUSTRIES

641

ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1924(†)	Industry
...	3	1	1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURHANS— Breweries and distilleries
...	1	1	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	2	2	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	1	1	Dairy
...	5	5	Electrical engineering
...	6	5	Engineering (General)
...	1	1	Ice factory
...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	1	1	Mints
...	3	3	Oil mills
...	10	8	Printing presses
...	5	4	Railway workshops
...	1	1	Saw mills
...	2	2	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	3	...	Stone dressing
...	Woolen Carpet and shawlweaving establishments.
1	4	2	Miscellaneous
1	43	38	TOTAL
2	(b) 10†	2†	43	40	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES I.—Textiles— Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	2	2	Hosiery
...	...	1†	1	1	Jute mills
...	5	7	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	8	11	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	4	4	Woolen mills
...	18	18	Miscellaneous
2	(b) 10	3	80	83	TOTAL
1	4	4	II.—Engineering— Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	3	2	Electrical engineering
...	1	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	3	3	General engineering
3	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	1	...	3	2	Metal stamping
...	3	3	Railway workshops
...	2	2	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1	...	2	1	Miscellaneous
6	2	...	23	21	TOTAL
2	1	...	6	5	III.—Minerals and Metals— Foundries
...	Iron and steel smelting
...	9	8	Miscellaneous
2	1	...	15	13	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

† Figures for the year ending August 1926

‡ Figures for the year 1925-26

(a) Revised figures

(b) Includes 1 in Rajnandgaon State in Central Provinces

[Continued on next page]

No. 311—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL.

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —contd.						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries .	3	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	10	21	...	...	...	...
Tobacco . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	28†	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	26	1	...	...	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching .	...	2	3	...	...	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...
Matchless . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	26	5	3	1	...	...
Palots . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin .	...	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	19	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	26	27	7	2	2	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	4	...	1	1	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	4	...	1	1	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	2	10	5	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	...	2	...	3	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	...	...	...	...	3	1
Glass . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . . . .	...	...	...	11	...	...
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4	4
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	13	...	...
TOTAL	2	12	5	27	7	5
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	28	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	...	...	1	...
TOTAL	29	3	...	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	177	18	143	...	245	30
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	1	...	1	...	...
TOTAL	2	1	...	1	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	308	132	173	42	278	55

‡ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

† Beedi factories

‡ Figures for the year 1925-26

INDUSTRIES

643

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924(a)	Industry
					2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>
					IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	1	...	Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	3	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	1	1	Coffee
...	1	...	5	3	Flour mills
...	...	...	2	3	Ice and aerated waters
9	...	...	40	11	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	1	Tobacco
...	...	...	28	39	Miscellaneous
9	1	...	80	82	TOTAL
					V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	5	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	3	1	Lac
...	2	...	2	...	Matches
21	0	...	62	57	Oil mills
...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	1	...	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	19	1	Miscellaneous
21	8	...	93	66	TOTAL
					VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
2	...	...	9	8	Printing, book binding, etc
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	10	9	TOTAL
					VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
20	...	...	41	45	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	7	6	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	1	...	6	6	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	Glass
2	...	...	13	29	Saw mills
...	...	...	8	11	Stone dressing
...	...	...	18	10	Miscellaneous
20	1	...	88	107	TOTAL
					VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
1	...	...	30	30	Tanneries
...	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	34	34	TOTAL
					IX.—Gins and Presses.
...	62	...	672	590	Cotton ginning and baling
					X.—Miscellaneous—
23	...	...	23	14	Rope works
3	...	...	3	3	Rubber goods
...	...	...	4	3	Miscellaneous
26	...	...	30	20	TOTAL
100	85	8	1,178	1,083	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements
(a) Revised figures

No. 312—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER for PERSONS*

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
I. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBANS—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	90	30	...	...	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	80	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	64	...	...	758	...
Dairy	...	60	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	451	253	80	...	...	312
Engineering (General)	733	130	50	...	61	266
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	23
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	250	...	...	...	...
Mints	152	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	210	...	...	...	50
Printing presses	324	491	140	187	64	235
Railway workshops	2,651	240	550	...	...	2,201
Saw mills	...	25	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	110	...	2,046	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	184
Miscellaneous	...	62	...	...	128	...
TOTAL	4,341	2,135	850	2,433	1,011	3,201
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	8,540	8,163	5,208	...	12,332	376
Hosiery	...	49	...	...	(a)	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	211	...	160	...	...
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	50	...	...	2,060	126	...
Woolen mills	...	640	225	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	564	85	...	...	...	83
TOTAL	4,103	9,103	5,523	2,320	12,418	450
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	151	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	80	...	...	135	...
General engineering	...	185	...	...	...	...
Kerosine tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	110	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	803	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	36	36	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	60	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	247	861	...	...	135	...
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>						
Foundries	...	106	...	...	21	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	80	...	60	251	110
TOTAL	...	196	...	60	272	110

*Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

† Figures for the year 1925-26

(a) Information not available

INDUSTRIES

645

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924(a)	Industry
Factories owned by State.					
Dumbar--					
...	120	101	Breweries and distilleries
...	81	89	Carpentry and lacquer making
...	822	876	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	60	60	Dairy
...	1,126	1,039	Electrical engineering
...	1,340	1,070	Engineering (General)
...	23	24	Ice factory
...	250	250	Iron and steel smelting
...	122	122	and steel rolling mills
...	340	290	Mint
...	1,431	1,107	Oil mills
...	5,651	5,758	Printing presses
...	25	30	Railway workshops
...	2,750	2,434	Saw mills
...	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	Stone dressing
...	184	...	Woolen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
70	280	52	Miscellaneous
70	14,610	13,302	TOTAL
2.- ALL OTHER FACTORIES					
I.—Textiles—					
1,384	(b) 5,072‡	4,180‡	41,139	38,864	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	40	106	Hosiery
...	...	3,022§	2,622	2,632	Jute mills
...	371	475	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	2,230	1,665	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	886	1,043	Woolen mills
...	732	833	Miscellaneous
1,384	5,072	7,002	48,054	45,038	TOTAL
II.—Engineering—					
72	223	171	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	75	Electrical engineering
...	165	20	Electrical generating and transforming stations
1,540	1,734	216	General engineering
636	635	441	Kerosine tinning and packing
...	25	...	135	142	Metal stamping
...	603	503	Railway workshops
...	72	74	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	35	...	95	60	Miscellaneous
2,156	60	...	3,462	1,711	TOTAL
III.—Minerals and Metals					
87	22	...	238	216	Foundries
...	441	400	Iron and steel smelting
...	Miscellaneous
87	22	...	677	616	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

§ Figures for the year 1925-26

‡ Figures for the year ending August 1926

(a) Revised figures

(b) Includes 1,632 employed in one mill in Rajnandgaon State in Central Provinces.

[Continued on next page]

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>—contd.</i>						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery			22			
Breweries and distilleries						
Coffee		50				
Flour mills		93				
Ice and aerated waters	50					
Rice mills	270	616				
Tobacco						
Miscellaneous	2,480†					
TOTAL	2,970	759	22			
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals			100			
Dyeing and bleaching			650			
Lac					247	
Matches		235				
Oil mills	685	44	154	25		
Paints						
Tar-pentine and rosin				367		
Miscellaneous		1,370				
TOTAL	685	1,689	904	392	247	
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills						
Printing, book binding, etc.		280		153	(a)	36
Miscellaneous						
TOTAL		280		153		36
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	730	125	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet-making	85	145	...	100	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	...	...	607	1,241
Glass . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . . . .	...	...	...	4,675	...	...
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	361	4,475
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	5,384	...	...
TOTAL	85	884	425	10,160	971	5,716
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	1,501	130	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	60	107	...	...	114	...
TOTAL	1,561	230	...	...	114	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	11,577	970	10,443	...	14,740	3,964
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	67	...	170	...	...
TOTAL	43	67	...	170	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	25,681	17,167	18,170	15,976	20,098	13,546

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
 ‡ Beedi factories

‡ Figures for the year 1925-26
 (a) Information not available

INDUSTRIES

647

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924(a)	Industry
					2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>
			22	...	IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	170	201	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	...	50	50	Breweries and distilleries
...	25	...	118	95	Coffee
...	...	...	50	87	Flour mills
300	...	...	1,195	1,104	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	33	Rice mills
...	...	...	2,480	1,640	Tobacco
					Miscellaneous
300	25	...	4,004	3,280	TOTAL
					V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	100	100	Chemicals
...	...	...	706	700	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	247	43	Le
...	340	...	240	...	Matches
1,420	200	...	2,724	3,786	Oil mills
...	...	...	44	30	Paints
...	...	...	367	...	Turpentine and resin
...	...	...	1,370	20	Miscellaneous
1,420	465	...	5,801	4,670	TOTAL
					VI.—Paper and Printing—
87	...	...	87	130	Paper mills
195	...	...	583	541	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
213	...	...	670	671	TOTAL
					VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
1,650	...	...	2,823	3,754	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	330	286	Carpentry and cabinet making
120	500	...	2,168	3,018	Concrete, lime and potteries
...	...	...	4,952	5,063	Glass
277	...	...	4,830	6,540	Saw mills
...	...	...	5,384	1,405	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
2,016	500	...	20,706	19,066	TOTAL
					VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
44	...	...	1,675	1,690	Tanneries
...	...	...	374	466	Miscellaneous
44	...	...	1,640	2,156	TOTAL
					IX.—Gins and Presses
...	2,981	...	44,615	45,807	Cotton ginning and baling
					X.—Miscellaneous—
4,810	...	...	4,519	3,571	Rope works
513	...	...	513	512	Rubber goods
...	...	...	280	66	Miscellaneous
5,032	...	...	5,312	4,149	TOTAL
12,780	9,055	7,003	140,820	141,448	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements
(a) Revised figures

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 313.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921.

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,268	3,160	10,014	16,720	790,944	820,868		
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971		
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,168	2,204		
Coffee plantations	669	425	1,120	702	39,057	40,304		Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms	17	9	72	60	1,501	1,651		
Indigo plantations	73	112	664	476	5,716	6,868		Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565		
Rubber, etc., plantations . . .	135	360	408	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,046	13,404	724,332	747,691	94	Assam 60, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	42	751	840	81	
II.—Mineral	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,745*	36	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	49,417	120,721	181,504*	39	Bihar and Orissa 68, Punjab 20
Diamond mines	28	...	28	20	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore 93
Iron mines	6	14	72	667	4,434	5,187	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,669	17,717	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,408	12,000	18,224	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,805	3,033	22	Assam 68, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,220	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,610	10,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 18, Central Provinces 13
Others				474	1,235	1,704	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,331	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	2,037	720	20,816	187,472	225,483	433,456		

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No. 313.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Provinces or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—<i>contd.</i>								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,419	170	7,398	13,903	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,670	28	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	70	162	98	
<i>Jute</i> —(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	484	1,305	5,169	131,804	171,840	310,511		
Jute presses	223	201	1,013	1,685	7,747	11,246		Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	603	3,045	134,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,010	2,437	13	
Coir factories	125	82	420	4,701	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1		136	142	60	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,168	90	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
<i>Wool</i>	84	84	478	5,469	4,569	10,539	9	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	291	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (40), Punjab (30), Bombay (32)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,740	892	3,769		Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
<i>Silk</i>	174	91	771	5,103	3,538	9,423	12	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,003	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1		3	10		19	30	
<i>Hair, etc.</i>	9		36	171	118	225	15	
Brush factories	4		15	92	18	125	19	
Felt factories	5		21	79	100	200	12	
<i>Others</i>	97		370	4,315	3,632	8,371	95	
Calico printing works	2		4	12	13	29	635	
Dyeing factories	63	74	272	870	2,080	3,462	11	Bombay (86), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,329	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1		7	60	11	78	9	
<i>Others</i>	3		13	34	523	577	46	

No. 313.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (20), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,803	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,395	3,035	6,167	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills	240	178	1,760	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,470	4,038	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17),
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	61,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (20)
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,065	2,066	3,814	1	Bombay (46), Madras (37), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,958	7,971	14,005	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,446	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (19), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	488	273	867	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (37), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	19	54	55	129	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,070	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	286	124	3,355	22,118	40,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	750	308	1,210	1	
Glass factories	20	5	238	550	1,913	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (19), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	367	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

651

No. 313.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN			Total	Number of female employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,119	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15		
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,197	2,708	4,966	5		Bombay (18), United Provinces (32)
Ammunition factories	3	50	708		3,075	5,930			Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,130	1,873			
Card board factories	3		11	19	18	48			
Chemical drugs and medicine work	50	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,079	8		Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196			
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	22	450	4,906	7,769	13,156	65		Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	28		
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,366	16,163	13		Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	10		
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,407	20		Bengal (73), United Provinces (15), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	129	207	638	977	17		
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,898	4,753	26,258	33,534	1		Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	500	670	1,526	6		
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28		Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	285	893	1,369	4		
Others	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	33		
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,668	17		
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	930	1,758	4		
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	50	207	285			
Breweries and distilleries	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,067			Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	104	400	1,713	2,364			
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	240	1,290	1,643			
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,001			Burma (43), Madras (32), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	40	33	155	239			
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	430	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,640	38		Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.		7	20	112	154	293	10		

No. 313.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Provinces or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
X.—Food Industries—<i>contd.</i>								
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	8	United Provinces (51), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)
Water works		41	288	1,363	2,020	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (30), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others	26			41	492	621	40	
XI.—Industries of Dress	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	
Tailoring and hostery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)
Dress factories	40	12	65	905	308	1,200	2	
Boot and shoe factories	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (43), United Provinces (34)
Umbrella factories	11		18	202	67	347	8	
Cap factories	2		3	28	4	35	...	
Others	12		41	311	130	489	4	
XII.—Furniture Industries	157	144	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	
Furniture factories	156	143	680	3,314	2,395	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (10), Bengal (14)
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Stone, etc.	62	62	705	1,688	6,400	8,835	38	Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)
Lime workshops and kilns	295	35	606	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (19), Delhi (13)
Surkhi factories	56	8	162	283	1,241	1,694	17	
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...	
Others	4	18	56	285	513	873	...	
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications	471	1,814	12,675	84,288	56,506	155,283	1	
Aerodromes	1		6	21	29	58	...	
Bicycle works	3		8	49	11	68	...	
Canal works	1		5	4	45	54	...	
Coach building factories	74	36	185	2,604	706	3,501	...	
Dredging works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...	
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,708	10,278	...	Bombay (37), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Railway works	196	993	9,801	59,8	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 313—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*concl'd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India	
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total			
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—<i>cont'd.</i>									
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	202	751	12,931	7,385	21,320	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)	
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4		
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,706	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)	
Others	9	11	40	103	670	833	20		
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces									
Gas and Electric works	92	292	933	4,690	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)	
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,507	14		
Ice Factories	53	53	250	492	1,157	1,053	..		
XVI.—Industries of Luxury									
Book binding works	15	8	49	339	293	689	7		
Cinema works	6	...	20	15	70	111	...		
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...		
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4		
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...		
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...		
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11		
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	490	260	910	...		
Printing Presses	810	500	5,610	29,176	14,053	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)	
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	40	189	907	296	1,531	...		
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	500	4		
Toy works	3	...	7	30	...	46	...		
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3		
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	106,573	723,960	1,829,117	2,631,125	36		

* Vide note at foot of page 626.

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras . . .	1,121	90,251	26,881	6,428	123,563	446	534
Bombay . . .	1,358	284,376	77,624	8,190	370,460	244	1,054
Bengal . . .	1,148	413,311	71,160	33,851	551,342	370	171
United Provinces .	276	71,438	5,638	1,866	78,942	58	48
Punjab . . .	527	44,566	7,791	1,176	53,533	61	466
Burma . . .	693	88,794	9,899	1,353	99,546	258	635
Bihar and Orissa .	242	65,393	6,660	983	73,641	70	89
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	644	41,633	23,510	1,061	67,104	284	360
Assam . . .	589	24,098	12,752	11,847	48,697	24	7
North-West Frontier Province . . .	15	724	58	4	786	12	3
Baluchistan . . .	5	1,113	...	84	1,197	1	4
Ajmer-Merwara . .	35	13,771	1,628	232	15,631	3	32
Delhi . . .	58	9,097	590	439	10,126	10	37
Coorg and Bangalore	15	1,749	800	41	2,590	11	4
TOTAL 1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,015	74,620	1,409,173	1,673	3,147
1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
TOTAL† 1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,343
1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324
1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,368	1,356

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922 a child is deemed as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

FACTORIES

Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise	Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act†	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
			Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
92		391(78)	15	210	867	1,092	Madras
24		320(57)	50	599	2,460	3,115	Bombay
607		151(54)	79	909	1,692	2,680	Bengal
167		7(7)	20	131	1,250	1,401	United Provinces
37		56(25)	20	22	416	458	Punjab
43		15(13)	30	202	1,097	1,329	Burma
83		3(3)	25	302	1,402	1,729	Bihar and Orissa
22		48(32)	10	50	193	253	Central Provinces and Berar
558			10	30	30	70	Assam
					2	2	North-West Frontier Province
					15	15	Baluchistan.
		4(3)		14	424	438	Ajmer-Merwara
11				9	27	40	Delhi
1				3	20	23	Coorg and Pongalore
1,845		998(271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	TOTAL, 1925
1,471		615(223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013		172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	121	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917
288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223	1916
							1 TOTALS

† Figures prior to 1924, show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 315.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
PATENTS										
Applications—										
Number of applications received . . .	442	602	644	1,089	1,837	1,368	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000
Number of patents sealed* . . .	331	395	397	917	783	961	1,117	935	910	915
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles . . .	8	48	25	51	24	19	1	8	3	5
Tea trade . . .	6	4	3	5	7	5	3	5	8	9
Railways . . .	49	52	47	100	91	91	69	79	108	60
Lamps and burners . . .	19	15	11	25	42	29	14	12	31	11
Electrical contrivances . . .	44	33	30	64	120	142	117	90	187	108
Spinning and weaving machines . . .	14	21	24	19	22	28	23	12	37	39
Water-lifts and pumps . . .	9	18	15	23	22	23	23	31	12	9
Sugarcane and other mills . . .	11	3	9	16	6	10	4	2	8	6
Chemical appliances and preparations . . .	47	103	94	148	81	161	204	193	116	80
Improvements in buildings and building materials . . .	21	15	25	53	61	33	27	21	23	13
Flying machines . . .	2	10	6	22	9	5	4	2	1	—
Talking machines . . .	1	2	8	6	3	9	23	13	14	5
Motor Cars § . . .	—	—	—	—	14	14	16	3	9	9
Telegraphy and Telephony wires & . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Agriculture and farming † . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Others . . .	211	278	338	507	835	689	589	608	502	611
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(a) Persons resident in India . . .	166	243	232	313	296	327	235	255	251	196
Indians . . .	61	114	77	113	123	139	105	93	96	71
Others . . .	105	129	155	200	168	188	130	162	155	125
(b) Persons not resident in India . . .	276	350	412	726	1,041	941	832	810	764	804
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received . . .	3	—	2	3	5	—	—	1	1	3
Number of applications accepted . . .	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	3

* Under Act II of 1911.

§ Shown separately from 1920.

† " " " 1925.

No. 315.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.* *

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	987	640	524	455	359	281	179	121	62	10
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	719	499	464	325	334	478	561	771	1,018	838
DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,773	1,591	1,411	884	880	1,004	936	1,429	1,626	3,450
Number of designs registered	1,756	1,561	1,398	852	863	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406
Number of designs registered by—										
(a) Persons resident in India	18	13	53	16	29	74	30	31	44	91
Indians	8	5	36	13	24	62	20	27	29	64
Others	10	8	17	3	5	12	10	4	15	27
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,738	1,548	1,345	836	834	963	898	1,384	1,568	3,315
INCOME FROM FEES—										
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	5,376	6,950	7,415	10,070	13,935	13,354	11,781	11,564	11,090	12,065
Patents sealed*	9,930	11,850	11,910	27,510	23,490	28,880	33,600	28,050	17,300	27,450
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	59,550	68,800	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500
Others	2,753	3,246	3,691	4,683	6,783	9,130	8,050	10,110	8,830	8,805
TOTAL	77,609	90,846	95,166	1,20,672	1,23,008	1,39,164	1,38,131	1,41,704	1,44,870	1,47,310

* Under Act II of 1911.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Coal					
Bengal . . .	4,992,376	4,631,571	5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452
Punjab . . .	47,449	49,869	50,418	46,893	58,078
Burma . . .	...	...	...	(b) 1,500	...
Bihar and Orissa	10,767,683	11,932,419	13,680,030	15,119,812	11,975,656
Central Provinces	287,832	371,498	481,470	497,021	491,205
Assam . . .	287,315	301,480	294,484	291,734	325,535
North-West Frontier Province	75	215	240	20	
Baluchistan (a)	42,163	40,785	43,125	34,328	33,941
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,424,893	17,327,837	19,852,062	21,768,940	17,091,867
Hyderabad . . .	615,290	680,629	659,122	662,196	694,080
Central India (Rewah)	200,285	198,407	199,975	182,141	158,051
Rajputana (Bikaner) .	13,841	6,045	11,334	14,760	18,216
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	829,416	885,081	870,431	859,097	870,347
GRAND TOTAL .	17,254,309	18,212,918	20,722,493	22,628,037	17,962,214

	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal . . .	1,77,01,502	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554
Punjab . . .	3,27,395	3,76,192	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743
Burma . . .	...	...	...	375	...
Bihar and Orissa .	3,21,80,534	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726
Central Provinces .	11,70,219	15,15,931	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824
Assam . . .	20,08,663	21,22,302	21,10,805	21,33,024	24,37,933
North-West Frontier Province	375	3,010	960	100	
Baluchistan . . .	4,44,967	4,51,021	6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,38,33,655	6,28,92,493	8,53,30,600	9,04,06,658	8,79,98,439
Hyderabad (c) . . .	36,91,740	40,83,774	39,54,732	39,73,176	41,64,480
Central India (Rewah)	6,00,855	6,72,091	9,01,038	8,65,854	6,80,025
Rajputana (Bikaner) .	52,209	26,323	71,854	98,877	1,35,588
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	43,44,804	47,82,188	49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093
GRAND TOTAL .	5,81,78,459	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224	9,51,32,565	9,29,78,532

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

(b) Figures for Northern Shan States.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

659

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Coal
4,259,642	4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,562	Bengal
67,242	67,180	63,501	80,422	74,662	Punjab
300	172	1,271	255	25	Burma
12,990,481	12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529*	(d)13,938,509	Bihar and Orissa
712,914	675,916	548,074	679,081	708,554	Central Provinces
312,465	348,103	326,149	334,842	318,842	Assam
		...		..	North-West Frontier Province
54,627	60,135	42,562	40,557	34,797	Baluchistan (a)
18,397,671	18,191,820	18,815,385	20,272,341*	19,989,241	TOTAL-- BRITISH INDIA
688,721	642,880	658,429	644,775	667,877	Hyderabad
192,034	161,231	175,950	235,298	219,106	Central India (Rewah)
24,521	15,055	7,119	21,870	28,153	Rajputana (Bikaner)
905,276	819,166	841,498	901,943	915,136	TOTAL--INDIAN STATES
19,302,947	19,010,986	19,656,883	21,174,284*	20,904,377	GRAND TOTAL

VALUE (Rupees)					
3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	Bengal
9,98,062	9,98,090	6,34,502	7,00,081	6,13,124	Punjab
3,440	2,752	27,130	7,650	(-)	Burma
8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024*	7,94,13,131	Bihar and Orissa
49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	Central Provinces
24,49,856	20,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	Assam
...				..	North-West Frontier Province
7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	Baluchistan
12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	14,39,57,960*	12,10,35,228	TOTAL--BRITISH INDIA
56,01,884	51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	Hyderabad (c)
11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792	Central India (Rewah)
2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	Rajputana (Bikaner)
69,43,306	62,41,673	56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680	TOTAL--INDIAN STATES
13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419*	12,64,00,908	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

* Revised.

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production in Telcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, and 7,265 tons in 1925.

(e) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Salt					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Northern India	354,398	405,731	572,668	505,864	456,538
Madras . . .	481,091	396,013	596,671	552,308	453,547
Bombay and Sind	484,742	457,989	481,808	630,481	473,376
Bengal . . .	2	21	30	10	30
Burma . . .	38,774	43,650	62,823	74,492	65,107
Aden . . .	129,406	122,926	142,075	127,561	181,174
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,488,413	1,427,230	1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772
Kashmir	37				
Gwalior (a) . . .	114	269	312	149	232
Central India—Datia .	6	25	5		12
Rajputana—Jaisalmer		76	299	273	107
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	157	370	616	422	351
GRAND TOTAL .	1,488,570	1,427,600	1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123
VALUE (Rupees)					
Northern India	15,30,341	20,53,753	31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308
Madras . . .	40,05,463	59,62,203	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471
Bombay and Sind	19,26,297	24,68,193	55,92,452	50,23,066	28,37,992
Bengal . . .	20	422	582	161	553
Burma (b) . . .	27,72,186	34,48,226	51,80,774	48,77,182	40,00,475
Aden . . .	6,84,211	9,89,286	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,09,18,518	1,49,22,083	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814
Kashmir .	410				
Gwalior . . .	5,454	12,803	14,864	7,080	11,045
Central India—Datia .	475	1,710	362	...	797
Rajputana—Jaisalmer		3,704	14,816	13,367	5,437
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	6,339	18,217	30,042	20,447	17,279
GRAND TOTAL .	1,09,24,857	1,49,40,300	2,46,77,925	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093

(a) The figures relate to official years.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

661

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Salt
373,184	499,386	479,295	477,264	365,606	Northern India
446,113	465,929	485,569	407,544	336,605	Madras
514,379	450,558	613,150	538,777	381,419	Bombay and Sind
35	3	...	...	...	Bengal
43,028	33,535	33,622	20,557	22,880	Burma
156,584	204,033	169,282	179,182	188,493	Aden
1,533,323	1,653,444	1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	1	(c)	...	Kashmir
159	210	22	151	141	Gwalior (a)
1	10	9	...	...	Central India—Datia
196	234	206	...	...	Rajputana—Jaicalmir
356	454	238	151	141	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,533,679	1,653,898	1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
20,87,279	29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021	Northern India
26,22,460	29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	Madras
28,99,623	27,18,435	34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	Bombay and Sind
1,160	106	...	...	...	Bengal
26,01,004	13,21,390	6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	Burma (b)
9,06,402	11,87,443	10,01,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	Aden
1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	100	152	..	Kashmir
7,585	10,007	1,061	8,230	7,388	Gwalior
72	528	504	...	...	Central India—Datia
9,615	11,596	10,103	...	...	Rajputana—Jaicalmir
17,272	22,131	11,768	8,382	7,368	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

(c) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Gold					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras . . .	22,371	20,529	17,831	11,018	13,645
United Provinces .	8	7	6	4	3
Punjab . . .	186	190	110	131	61
Burma . . .	1,983	1,079	171	39	11
Bihar and Orissa .	864	2,462	2,085	173	
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	25,412	24,267	20,203	11,365	13,720
Hyderabad	18,657	13,467	11,503	10,648	12,390
Mysore .	554,301	536,559	504,412	485,248	472,958
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	572,958	550,026	515,915	495,896	485,348
GRAND TOTAL .	598,370	574,293	536,118	507,261	499,068

	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . .	14,21,835	13,05,989	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535
United Provinces	471	468	398	321	191
Punjab . . .	12,152	12,848	8,119	8,914	4,274
Burma . . .	1,15,638	63,718	11,089	3,421	919
Bihar and Orissa	59,658	1,52,000	1,48,573	11,776	
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,09,754	15,35,023	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919
Hyderabad	10,73,653	7,80,202	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695
Mysore .	3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,29,35,588	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239
GRAND TOTAL .	3,45,45,342	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158

	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	183,814	619,517	750,807	114,330	51,492
Burma	291,769,083	272,795,191	274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170
Assam	5,236,890	9,344,815	10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172
TOTAL	297,189,787	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834

	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	18,456	77,525	75,129	14,361	9,708
Burma	4,55,88,91	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641
Assam	2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979
TOTAL	4,58,66,492	4,32,38,794	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328

MINERAL PRODUCTION

663

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Gold
10,108	8,388	1,519	(a)3,646	(a)288	Madras
...	3	2	2	4	United Provinces
39	41	49	58	37	Punjab
42	24	68	67	33	Burma
					Bihar and Orissa
10,189	8,456	1,638	3,773	362	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)380,780	(a)381,955	(a)382,060	(a)392,578	(a)393,513	Hyderabad Mysore
380,780	381,955	382,060	392,578	393,513	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
390,969	390,411	383,698	396,351	393,875	GRAND TOTAL

VALUE (Rupees)					
7,21,359	6,08,673	1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	Madras
...	175	125	150	225	United Provinces
2,853	2,638	2,860	2,978	1,974	Punjab
4,042	2,095	5,806	4,635	2,551	Burma
				...	Bihar and Orissa
7,28,254	6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	Hyderabad Mysore
3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	GRAND TOTAL

QUANTITY (Gallons)					Petroleum
60,236	7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,300	Punjab
296,092,057	281,779,169	271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	Burma
9,530,934	9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	Assam
305,683,227	298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542	TOTAL

VALUE (Rupees)					
15,087	18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	Punjab
8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	Burma
5,85,444	15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	Assam
8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	TOTAL

(a) Fine gold.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Saltpetre					
Madras (a)	6,778	5,477	6,857	4,430	3,501
Bengal (b)	5,535	12,482	8,597	5,131	7,044
United Provinces	214,860	137,108	224,472	132,324	87,594
Punjab	162,800	182,820	138,934	113,236	130,952
Bihar	118,080	100,486	125,986	(d) 100,888	(e) 76,610
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	508,053	438,373	504,846	356,009	305,701
Central India	502	578	524	952	876
Rajputana	4,880	4,684	4,000	3,600	4,342
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,382	5,262	5,424	4,552	5,218
GRAND TOTAL	513,435	443,635	510,270	360,561	310,919
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras (c)	1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282	89,707	70,895
Bengal (c)	1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641
United Provinces	39,93,619	25,61,006	44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961
Punjab	28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376
Bihar	21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	92,85,116	81,95,060	91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094
Central India	7,215	3,783	2,698	4,185	2,596
Rajputana	85,499	1,03,391	80,290	46,005	63,970
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	92,714	1,07,174	82,983	50,190	66,566
GRAND TOTAL	93,77,830	83,02,234	91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660

(a) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.

(b) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.

(c) Estimated.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

665

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					Saltpetre Madras (a) Bengal (b) United Provinces Punjab Bihar
2,712	2,851	2,762	2,246		
3,232	1,280	452	882		
87,320	53,148	49,964	36,532		
86,780	100,772	61,130	66,310		
(d)85,540	(d)40,182	(d)32,458	(d)36,396		
265,584	198,233	146,766	142,416		TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
34	316	360	284		Central India Rajputana
4,580	3,640	...	480		
4,614	3,956	360	764		TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
270,198	202,189	147,126	143,180	126,973*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras (c) Bengal (c) United Provinces Punjab Bihar
56,952	71,631	38,186	32,554		
67,872	32,160	8,293	10,791		
13,85,340	8,12,796	6,80,244	5,25,497		
19,04,208	18,93,015	9,76,860	11,45,811		
13,96,264	5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469		
48,10,636	33,15,096	20,89,826	22,25,122		TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
450	3,780	4,030	2,951		Central India Rajputana
82,752	46,487	...	7,020		
83,202	50,267	4,030	9,971		TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
48,93,838	33,65,363	20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*	GRAND TOTAL

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substance, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being retained in the country for consumption as fertilizer.

(d) Excludes *Kuthea* saltpetre for which the figures are—43,360 cwts. (value Rs. 3,82,970) in 1919; 87,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 85,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,428) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 116.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Chromite					
Bihar and Orissa	2,737	3,266	1,085	844	2,546
Baluchistan	7,620	15,659	22,944	13,223	20,577
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	10,357	18,925	24,029	14,067	23,123
Mysore State	9,802	8,136	33,740	22,372	3,678
GRAND TOTAL	20,159	27,061	57,769	36,439	26,801

VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	37,420	46,657	24,666	12,721	57,394
Baluchistan	1,14,300	2,34,885	3,44,160	4,29,757	6,68,744
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,51,720	2,81,542	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138
Mysore State	94,290	1,11,684	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560
GRAND TOTAL	2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698

QUANTITY (Tons)					
Copper-Ore					
Burma	498	...	...	2	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,173	20,108	3,619	32,756	28,167
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,671	20,108	3,619	32,758	28,167
Mysore State	...	...	...	1	...
GRAND TOTAL	2,671	20,108	3,619	32,759	28,167

VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	20,205	...	...	63	...
Bihar and Orissa	48,885	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505
Mysore State	...	...	...	(a)	...
GRAND TOTAL	69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505

Diamonds					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Central India States	20	18	73	312	85
VALUE (Rupees)					
Central India States	5,414	27,396	39,377	2,08,263	41,252

MINERAL PRODUCTION

667

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
2,605	1,147	914	1,140	3,038	Chromite
25,122	18,548	24,319	26,710	18,193	Bihar and Orissa
					Baluchistan
27,727	19,695	25,233	27,850	21,236	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
7,035	3,082	29,009	17,612	16,216	Mysore State
34,762	22,777	54,242	45,462	37,452	GRAND TOTAL

VALUE (Rupees)					
52,610	15,660	11,977	19,241	69,274	Bihar and Orissa
3,76,826	2,88,227	3,45,817	3,82,213	2,65,271	Baluchistan
4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	Mysore State
5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	GRAND TOTAL

QUANTITY (Tons)					
...	...	...	(b) 2,973	(c) 8,029	Copper-Ore
23,089	30,764	6,500	...	...	Burma
					Bihar and Orissa
23,089	30,764	6,500	2,973	8,029	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
30	40	...	...	...	Mysore State
23,119	30,804	6,500	2,973	8,029	GRAND TOTAL

VALUE (Rupees)					
...	...	...	15,95,667	34,88,552	Burma
4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	(a)	...	...	...	Mysore State
4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	GRAND TOTAL

QUANTITY (Carats)					Diamonds
126	171	115	67	48	Central India States
VALUE (Rupees)					
72,970	91,648	46,495	27,596	14,598	Central India States

(a) Not available.

(b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

(c) Copper matte.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Graphite					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	252	61	80	122	60
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	23
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	252	61	80	122	83
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	1,066	42	1	5	17
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,066	42	1	5	17
GRAND TOTAL	1,318	103	81	127	100
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314	3,615
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	540
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314	4,155
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	20,000	4,580	610	875	1,445
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	20,000	4,580	610	875	1,445
GRAND TOTAL	22,520	8,205	5,410	8,189	5,600
Iron-Ore					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	150,656	185,192	120,765	105,673	114,018
Burma	16,081	28,763	26,680	31,880	(c)37,383
Central Provinces and Berar	4,464	2,669	6,097	2,596	3,211
Other Provinces	54	86	186	...	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	171,255	217,710	153,728	140,149	154,642
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	240,520	195,621	338,903	423,599	403,359
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	34	25	38	2	4
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	240,554	195,646	338,941	423,601	403,363
GRAND TOTAL	411,809	413,356	492,669	563,750	558,005
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	1,77,950	2,15,610	1,36,357	1,45,860	2,14,363
Burma	6,030	18,960	13,982	15,947	1,49,761
Central Provinces and Berar	22,395	14,670	23,185	8,716	10,786
Other Provinces	75	95	(b)	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,06,450	2,49,335	1,73,524	1,70,523	3,74,910
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	3,04,900	2,54,205	4,43,045	2,88,345	(a)8,06,718
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Indian States (a)	135	100	(b)	(b)	(b)
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,05,035	2,54,305	4,43,045	2,88,345	8,06,718
GRAND TOTAL	5,11,485	5,03,640	6,16,569	4,58,868	11,81,628

(a) Estimated.

(b) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

669

AND STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			
1					Graphite
24					Bihar and Orissa
					Central Provinces
25					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
	20				Mysore
					Rajputana
	20				TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
25	20				GRAND TOTAL
	VALUE (Rupees)				
60					Bihar and Orissa
724					Central Provinces
784					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
	(b)				Mysore
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
784					GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			
					Iron-Ore
237,970	216,544	219,216	305,892	478,283	Bihar and Orissa
(c)49,831	(d)27,680	(c)53,240	(c)59,014	(c)51,617	Burma
2,433	2,891	24,632	68,361	1,037	Central Provinces and Berar
73				...	Other Provinces
290,307	217,115	297,088	433,267	530,937	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
651,495	378,131	507,225	906,920	957,275	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	...	10,669	14,953	66,218	Mysore
282	25	71	168	148	Other Indian States
651,777	378,159	523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
942,084	625,274	821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
5,93,376	4,98,811	4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760	Bihar and Orissa
(a)1,99,324	(a)1,10,720	(a)2,12,960	2,36,056	(a)2,06,468	Burma
9,925	11,564	1,08,933	(a)3,73,702	4,182	Central Provinces and Berar
1,299	(b)				Other Provinces
8,03,924	6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955	11,52,410	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)13,02,990	9,45,335	12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	...	47,667	39,324	1,54,000	Mysore
1,415	(b)	(b)	1,001	865	Indian States
13,04,405	9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
21,08,329	15,06,420	20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.

(d) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.--PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Jadestone (a).					
Burma . . { cwt. Rs.	6,136 12,24,880	3,609 12,89,170	3,336 13,71,846	3,821 9,63,345	5,094 18,07,284
Lead					
Burma—North- { tons ern Shan States { Rs.	13,790 64,20,975	16,962 59,37,050	18,995 67,51,842	19,090 66,81,500	23,821 97,56,213
Magnesite	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . .	17,540	18,192	5,773	13,012	11,300
Mysore . . .	100	10	80	4,114	3,047
TOTAL	17,640	18,202	5,853	17,126	14,347
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	2,10,480	2,18,304	69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600
Mysore	500	80	342	41,140	36,558
TOTAL	2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158
Manganese-Ore	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	2,755	1,682	2,230	2,778	7,386
Bombay	55,876	27,107	30,893	29,540	34,166
Bihar and Orissa .	2	126	450	325	500
Central Provinces .	558,828	517,841	438,628	444,475	622,235
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	617,461	546,756	472,201	477,118	664,287
(c)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	...	7,202	14,593	29,230
Sandur State—(Madras)	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	24,911	32,277	22,655	24,676	21,761
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) .	2,832	11,780	15,895	21,208	21,161
Keonjhar ( „ ) . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	27,743	44,057	45,752	60,877	72,152
GRAND TOTAL	645,204	590,813	517,953	537,995	736,439
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras	43,391	27, 63	50,730	50,470	2,78,820
Bombay	17,81,047	9,41,968	12,04,830	7,97,580	16,76,980
Bihar and Orissa .	64	4,379	17,650	8,770	24,540
Central Provinces .	1,98,98,629	2,04,64,719	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029	2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910
(c)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	...	2,80, 75	4,04,810	14,34,710
Sandur State (Madras).	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	4,91,992	6,77,817	6,42,840	5,16,140	8,99,450
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) .	90,270	4,09,355	6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650
Keonjhar . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,82,262	10,87,172	15,43,620	14,93,570	33,72,810
GRAND TOTAL	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

671

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
5,374 18,98,030	5,762 18,72,168	3,471 9,16,371	2,978 7,62,460	(b)972 162,751	Jadestone (a) cwts } Burma Rs. }
33,717 1,17,46,967	39,214 1,41,71,392	46,060 1,68,18,111	51,759 2,35,07,040	47,275 2,21,07,128	Lead tons } Burma—North- Rs. } ern Shan States
QUANTITY (Tons)					Magnesite
17,152 2,865	18,417 856	19,336 100	24,427 34	29,620 ...	Madras Mysore
20,017	19,273	19,436	24,461	29,620	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,05,824 28,650	2,21,004 19,688	2,32,032 2,300	2,93,124 (d)	4,14,680 ...	Madras Mysore
2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Manganese-Ore
16,593 44,276 425 553,042	7,845 39,703 ... 375,950	24,953 35,354 46 531,303	37,625 46,401 797 584,106	32,334 55,673 898 62,342	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
614,326	423,498	591,662	668,929	711,247	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
29,467 567 15,093 ... 19,823 ...	17,193 1,470 15,868 ... 16,372 ...	12,553 37,318 31,115 ... 20,439 1,968	10,142 43,809 40,579 2,563 16,481 20,803	6,805 52,576 29,680 3,266 9,617 26,330	Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar (")
64,950	50,903	103,393	134,077	128,214	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
679,286	474,401	695,055	803,006	839,461	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)*					
4,01,460 15,21,975 14,610 1,90,10,655	1,57,875 11,66,280 ... 1,10,43,540	8,09,895 16,61,640 4,230 2,63,66,206	11,81,138 22,35,912 38,120 2,97,02,270	9,34,684 23,35,506 37,665 2,75,56,064	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970	3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
10,12,920 13,815 3,96,180 ... 6,81,405 ...	5,05,050 29,580 3,43,140 ... 4,80,930 ...	5,81,745 11,31,195 9,50,130 ... 9,60,630 92,490	4,81,371 12,88,933 12,40,895 87,556 7,94,163 7,56,633	2,81,508 14,27,662 8,37,182 1,14,061 4,03,442 8,81,311	Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar
21,04,320	13,58,700	37,46,190	46,49,551	39,45,166	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Represents exports by Sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

(c) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.

(d) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Mica	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	15,675	6,050	6,545	8,321	11,753
Bihar and Orissa	25,595	34,111	45,323	34,223	32,884
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(b) 2,086
Ajmer-Merwara	887	720	2,250	3,233	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	42,157	40,881	54,118	45,777	46,723
Mysore	18	...	18	...	55
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	...	290	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	1,225	26	284	7	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	175
Shahpur (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,243	26	592	7	230
GRAND TOTAL	43,400	40,907	54,710	45,784	46,953
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	4,34,181	6,85,770	4,61,593	5,25,800	6,09,883
Bihar and Orissa	11,48,137	13,76,201	18,41,110	15,96,390	16,28,707
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12
Ajmer-Merwara	49,300	60,923	56,429	75,845	1,05,517
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,31,618	21,22,894	23,59,132	21,98,035	23,44,119
Mysore	1,079	...	781	...	2,125
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	...	(a) 391	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	5,967	1,178	10,604	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4,531
Shahpur (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	7,046	1,178	20,385	391	6,656
GRAND TOTAL	16,38,664	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775
Monazite					
Travancore { tons	1,292	1,940	2,117	2,024	1,641
Rs.	5,65,710	8,47,335	8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310
Platinum					
Upper Burma { ozs.	9	4	0.31	...	...
Rs.	694	287	24	...	...
Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)					
Upper Burma { carats	209,724	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,604
Rs.	5,62,695	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,19,820

(a) Not available.

(b) Production is '3 owt. only.

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

673

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Cwts)					
4,339	1,301	8,814	11,273	14,779	Mica
26,058	29,401	23,813	28,736	30,210	Madras
...	100	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
1,872	632	539	509	402	Central Provinces
		...	20		Ajmer-Merwara
					Delhi
32,269	31,434	33,166	40,538	45,391	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
182	136	49(d)	15	163	Mysore
			...	120	Central India (Gwalior)
37			...		Dhenkanal (Orissa)
	308	640	355	316	Travancore
					Shahpura (Rajputana)
219	444	689	370	599	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
32,488	31,878	33,855	40,908	45,990	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,08,939	95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348	6,46,004	Madras
12,67,815	10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600	14,85,876	Bihar and Orissa
...	(a)	...	...	...	Central Provinces
1,11,033	41,992	52,880	46,749	40,920	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	28	...	Delhi
15,87,787	11,87,016	15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,300	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,273	(a)	1,757	(a)	10,080	Mysore
...	...	...	...	3,303	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
1,506	...	...	...	...	Travancore
...	15,658	18,217	15,192	13,333	Shahpura (Rajputana)
5,779	15,658	19,974	15,192	26,716	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
15,93,506	12,02,704	15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516	GRAND TOTAL
					Monazite
1,260	125	246	622	...	tons } Travancore
4,04,385	28,065	55,455	1,29,291	...	Rs. }
					Platinum
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. }
					Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)
193,915	231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	carats } Upper Burma
7,52,459	7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	Rs. }

(d) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Silver					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	1,362	1,281	1,169	753	868
Burma—Northern Shan States	759,012	1,580,557	1,970,614	2,164,854	2,860,727
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	35,802
GRAND TOTAL	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	2,043	1,997	1,560	1,537	2,270
Burma—Northern Shan States	13,28,270	35,56,253	44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	91,460
GRAND TOTAL	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092
Tin-Ore					
	QUANTITY (Cwts)				
Burma	4,451	5,233	7,998	20,847	54,243
Southern Shan States	(a) 4,862	8,088	7,609	10,540	12,571
TOTAL	9,313	13,321	15,607	31,387	66,814
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260	13,73,108	19,06,376
Southern Shan States	(a) 2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248
TOTAL	5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624
Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Burma	3,650	4,480	4,391	3,523	2,346
Bihar and Orissa	8	20	3	2	...
Central Provinces	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,659	4,500	4,394	3,525	2,346
Rajputana	33	42	37	45	...
GRAND TOTAL	3,692	4,542	4,431	3,570	2,346
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	73,52,685	92,04,165	1,07,79,269	52,08,074	13,97,075
Bihar and Orissa	9,600	19,995	7,465	3,867	...
Central Provinces	3,300	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	73,65,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075
Rajputana	95,370	1,21,950	1,13,479	(b)	...
GRAND TOTAL	74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075
Zinc-Ore					
Burma	tons	3,198	...	...	...
	Rs.	87,396	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for wolfram.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

675

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*conold.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Silver
619	554	103	249	21	Madras
3,555,021	4,205,584	4,843,939	5,287,711	4,831,548	Burma—Northern Shan States
3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
31,947	38,166	19,024	21,243	21,853	Mysore State
3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,066	5,309,203	4,856,422	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Silver
1,419	1,231	202	493	38	Madras
88,20,855	1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	Burma—Northern Shan States
88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
72,847	87,911	40,915	43,725	46,571	Mysore State
88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,159	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts)					Tin-Ore
33,836	37,494	40,140	(d) 37,596	46,160	Burma
196					Southern Shan States
34,032	37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Tin-Ore
19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	(d) 28,93,695	35,63,481	Burma
(b)	...	...	...	...	Southern Shan States
19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)
898	943	872	739	772	Burma
					Bihar and Orissa
					Central Provinces
898	943	872	739	772	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Rajputana
898	943	872	739	772	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)
4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	Burma
					Bihar and Orissa
					Central Provinces
4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Rajputana
4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Zinc-Ore
(c) { 4,000	(c) { 18,061	(c) { 2,062	(c) { 15,192	(c) { 20,967	tons } Burma
{ 3,00,135	{ 13,57,575	{ 1,73,760	{ 11,60,449	{ 20,79,794	Ra. }

(b) Not available.

(c) Export figures.

(d) Revised.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 317.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab(b)							
—	1								
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1916-17	2,662,052	97,421	100,974,047	46,520,599	116	158,200,003	201.2	69.3	30.7
1917-18	3,244,124	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,006	11,616	138,791,878	176.4	77.9	22.1
1918-19	2,940,128	307,928	114,644,627	12,717,409	160,542	130,530,550	165.9	90.3	9.7
1919-20	2,716,685	60,606	103,765,911	93,313,292	52,868	190,602,615	254	63.3	46.7
1920-21	2,548,379	27,291	99,758,742	54,731,047	6,924	157,059,435	100.0	66.2	33.8
1921-22	2,080,364	31,925	116,411,413	45,954,613	512	164,477,803	209.1	72.1	
1922-23	2,250,046	3,002,027	118,819,861	49,376,692	1,796	174,355,850	221.6	71.7	28.3
1923-24	3,100,432	6,256,055	125,882,089	64,974,634	980	200,308,830	264.6		38.4
1924-25	3,809,576	6,033,223	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,420,014	261.1	65.3	34.7
1925-26	6,297,662	4,265,016	127,880,846	77,704,705	104	216,128,215	274.7	64	

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES	
1	Hops.	12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (see No. 88).	(a) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under that Item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.	
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.	(b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.	
(For the general duty on salt, see No. 35).		(c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.	
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		(d) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.	
HIDES AND SKINS, RAW		(e) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service.	
3	Hides and skins, raw or salted.	(f) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.	
METALLIC ORES		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES	
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.	13	Anti-plague serum.
PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS		14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine.
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported unset, and Pearls, unset.	14A	Sulphur.
SEEDS		HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS	
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.	15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-preses, potato diggers, latex sprouts, spraying machines and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or
TEXTILE MATERIALS			
7	Cotton, raw.		
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.		
MISCELLANEOUS			
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolic acid, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.		
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.		
10A	Rubber stumps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.		
10B	Stick or Seed Lac.		
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—			
APPAREL			
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.		

* Corrected to April 1927. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts, 1923 to 1927, the Bamboo Paper Industry (Protection) Act, 1925, the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 and 1926, and the Steel Industry (Protection) Act, 1927.]

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—<i>contd.</i>		PAPER	
	tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.*	21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk straining and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.†	21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS	
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
19	METALS	MISCELLANEOUS	
20	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.	Art. the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.	
20A	Gold and silver button and coin.	24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—	
		Animals, living, all sorts.	
		Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.	

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—			
FISH			
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> from time to time, prescribe.
LIQUORS			
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Eight annas.
29	Denatured spirit	<i>Ad valorem</i> .	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. 4. 30 0)
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto	30 0 } or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
	(b) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14) and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto	Ditto.

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 18, dated the 17th June 1926, the following agricultural machines are exempt from payment of import duty:—
Reet Pullers, Broadcast Sowers, Corn Pickers, Corn Shellers, Cultivators, Stalk Cutters, Huskers and Shredders, Potato Planters, Lime Sowers, Manure Spreaders and Listers.

Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 15, dated the 5th March 1927, Soil graders are exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 7, dated the 5th February 1927, Milking machines and such component parts thereof as can be readily fitted into their proper places in the machines and cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes are exempt from payment of import duty.

‡ The rate since the 16th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
33	WINES— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. Ditto	Rs. A. 9 0 4 8
34	SUGAR Sugar, excluding confectionery (<i>see</i> No. 129)— (1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above. (2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard. (3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	ewt. ewt. <i>ad valorem</i>	4 8 4 0 25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		Rs. A.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
	TOBACCO		Rs. A.
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Pound	1 8
37	Cigars	<i>Ad valorem</i>	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value— (a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. (b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Thousand Ditto	Rs. A. 7 0 10 5
	NOTE. —For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.		
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	2 4
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	METALS.		
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Four annas.
41	MINERAL OIL (1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre; (2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication; (3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	Ton Imperial gallon <i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. A. 10 0 one anna and four pies. 7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured			
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES			
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs. 15
	(1) Firearms including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (Nos Nos. 88A and 141).	Each	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.		15
	(3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.		5 } or 30 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
	(4) Gun stocks and breech blocks . . .		
	(5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.		
	(6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.		
	(7) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
	(8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
CARRIAGES AND CARTS.			
42A	Motor cars, motor cycles and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof; provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	<i>ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES			
	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas	Rs. 24 0 or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS			
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
45	Cotton piece-goods	<i>Ad valorem</i>	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures that is to say—		
	(a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk;		
	(b) fabrics not being silk or which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics;	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
	(c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (see No. 100A).		
MISCELLANEOUS			
46	Matches—		Rs. 1 8
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes	0 6
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	
46A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Pound	Four annas and six pies.
46B	Veneers, such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound	Six annas.
46C	Portland Cement	Ton	Rs. 9 0
46D	Printer's ink.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		MACHINERY—contd.	
PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.	
46	Vinegar in casks.	<i>Note.</i> —The term 'Industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.	
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		51A	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.
WOOD AND TIMBER		Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.	
49	Firewood.	51B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely:—Healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cards; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coil mat shearing machines; coil fibre withdrawing machines; heald knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and leers for dobbies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; <i>cumuli</i> finishing machinery; hawk boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; and printing machines.*
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		MISCELLANEOUS	
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
Copperas, green.		54	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, type, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, cases imposing tables and lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotypes blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitring machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and pasing machines, but excluding ink (See No. 46f) and paper (see No. 99).†
MACHINERY		Racks for the withering of tea leaf.	
51	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers, namely, Nos. 16, 16, 51B, 53, 54, 55, 57, 90A, 96, 103, 111 and 127:—	Fodder, bran and pollards.	
(1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts;			
(2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts;			
(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;			
(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes;			

1926,
duty at 2½ per cent
apparatus and ha
use for any other purpose.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 19, dated the 17th June, 1926, zinc lithographic plates are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—			
METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE			
58	Iron or steel, old.	Steel bar and rod, the following kinds—	
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		(a) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch;	
HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS		(b) all shapes and sizes, if—	
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company.	(i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub-steel, or	
METALS—IRON AND STEEL		(ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or	
60	Iron alloys.	(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;	
"	" angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (see No. 143).	(c) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes—	
"	" bar and rod not otherwise specified (see No. 144).	(i) rounds under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter,	
"	" pig.	(ii) squares under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch side,	
"	" rice bowls.	(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick,	
61	Iron or steel, anchors and cables.	(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick,	
"	" bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.	(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,	
"	" hoops and strips.	(vi) all other shapes, any size.	
"	" nails, rivets and washers, all sorts, not otherwise specified (see No. 145).	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK	
"	" pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (see No. 146).	63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trolleys, trucks and component parts thereof; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tank when imported by or under the orders of a railway company:
"	" railway track material not otherwise specified (see Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes.	Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1909, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , specifically include therein:	
"	" tramway track material, not otherwise specified (see No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.	Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A.	
"	" sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.	63A	Component Parts of Railway Materials as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
"	" plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, not otherwise specified, (see Nos. 143, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.	64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections*.
"	" barbed or stranded fencing wire and wire-rope.	Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported not be deemed to be included hereunder.	
"	" (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.		
62	Expanded metal.		
63	Steel, angle and tee if galvanised, tinned or lead-coated.		
"	" (other than bars), alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub.		
"	" (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.		
"	" ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of $\frac{1}{4}$ inches or more.		

*Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 2, dated the 1st January, 1927, light-ships are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—	
	FISH		APPAREL
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (see No. 27).		Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread (see Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk or silk mixtures (see Nos. 45A, 100A and 134).
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkskins.		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES		86 Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
67	Fruits and Vegetables all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.*	80A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and <i>daggs</i> intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR		CONVEYANCES
68	Flour.		Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-torries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (see No. 42A).
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (see No. 49).		Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	SPICES		CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
70	Spices, all sorts.	80	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (see No. 129).
	TEA		Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
71	Tea.†		Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleat, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
72	Co'fee.		91 All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.‡
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC		
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (see No. 108).		
	OILS		
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (see Nos. 40, 40A and 41).		
	SEEDS		
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.		
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX		
77	Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.		
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
80	Canes and rattans.		
81	Cowries and shells.		
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.		
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (see No. 5).		
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.‡		

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 36, dated the 25th September, 1926, currants are liable to duty at Re. 1-4-0 per cwt.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 38, dated the 6th October, 1926, tea of Indian origin which has been exported to Ceylon and is subsequently imported into British India for blending purposes by *bona fide* blenders, is exempt from payment of import duty: Provided—

(i) that such tea is identified to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs, and

(ii) that it is imported within three years from the date of its export to Ceylon.

‡ Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

§ Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 98-1-Gus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1926, apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony, when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*conold*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
DYES AND COLOURS			
	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.		Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth (<i>see</i> No. 43);
FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD			
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	100A	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE			
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (<i>see</i> No. 131).		Woolen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER			
95	Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.		All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
MACHINERY			
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power. (<i>See</i> Nos. 15, 16, 18 and 51 B.)		Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
METALS—IRON AND STEEL			
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.		Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages; silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL			
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.		MISCELLANEOUS
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY			
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (<i>see</i> No. 21), postage stamps, whether used or unused (<i>see</i> No. 21 A) and paper and stationery otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 158 and 160).	101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS			
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—	102	Brushes and Brooms.
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;	103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (other than Portland cement), chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 51 or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;	104	Candles.
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (<i>see</i> No. 134);	105	Cinematograph films.
	Hemp manufactures;	106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
	Hosiery, excluding articles made of silk (<i>see</i> No. 134);	106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
		107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
		108	Mats and Matting.
		109	Oilcakes.
		110	Oilecloth and Floor cloth.
		111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 61 and 63.
		112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
		113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
		114	Polishes and compositions.
		115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 63).
		116	Soap.
		117	Starch and Farina.
		118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
		119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
		120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
		IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—	
		121	Coral.
		122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.*

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 100—1-Cus.-25, dated the 17th March, 1925, insignia and badges of official British and Foreign Orders are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
124	Confectionery.	131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		METALS
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES	133	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
		133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.
			YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 13 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 86A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 100), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.		MISCELLANEOUS
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS	135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 106-A).
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.	136	Ivory, manufactured.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver.*	137	Jewellery and Jewels.
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.	138	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards.
		140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46).
		141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TUNS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(a) if of British manufacture	Rs. 31 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
	(b) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL		
143	IRON angle, obannel and tee—	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinmed or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 10 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinmed or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (a) or clause (c) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL NAILS, wire or French	Rs. 3 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPE and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(a) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(b) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	(a) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (see No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (see Nos. 61 and 154)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 25 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 59 per ton.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL.—<i>contd.</i>		
149	IRON OR STEEL WIRE, other than barbed or stranded fencing wire, wire-rope or wire-netting.	Rs. 60 per ton.
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery, see Nos. 51 and 51A) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for re-assembly in India.	Rs. 23 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.		
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	
	A. Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(a) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 13 per ton.
	(ii) fish-plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(iii) spikes and tie-bars therefor—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	(b) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, spikes and tie-bars therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 12 per ton.
	C. Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (see No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—	
	(a) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 31 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 16 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 10 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (see No. 83)—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>concl'd.</i>		
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (<i>see</i> No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 51, 51A, 64 or 87—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, <i>plus</i> Rs. 16 per ton.
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.		
	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts, containing less than 65 per cent. of mechanical wood pulp.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER, all sorts, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	One anna per pound.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE*			
1	Raw jute—		Rs. 1.
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. . . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . . .	21 0
	(2) Hessian and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ditto	32 0
HIDES AND SKINS			
3	Raw hides and skins†	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
RICE			
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avardupois weight.	0 3

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

- (i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on tea (Indian) exported.
- (ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on jute (*raw, cuttings and rejections*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.
- (iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.
- (iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *anded Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avardupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenue) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1928, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for gine-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
	{ Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
		{ Rs. 11-2-3 in one district.
		{ Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in five districts.
	| Country spirit	Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in eight districts.
		Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in twelve districts.
Madras	. {	Special rates for particular localities Re. 6-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer .	{ Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	| Ganja	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1927).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	{ Rs. 6-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1925).
	{ Opium (Benares)	Rs. 75-0-0 " " " " "
	{ Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	
Bombay	. { Mohwa or molasses spirit {	30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
Sind	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 1-12-0 to Rs. 21-2-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
Bengal	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 32-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 50-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 43 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 28-0-0 cost price except in the districts of Hooghly, Howrah, 24-Parganas and Calcutta where the treasury price is Rs. 91-0-0 per seer, viz., Rs. 63 " gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium " and Rs. 28-0-0 cost price.

¹ Includes cost price of Rs. 26 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) if tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(c) (i) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(c) (ii) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(d) (i) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) Rum issued to any other part of India including the United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 " " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 " " "
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " " "
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
		35° U. P. 50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit —	
	(1) For consumption in—	
	(a) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0 ...
	(b) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0 6 1 0
	(c) the town of Allahabad	6 12 0 5 3 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(2) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai tahsil comprising the Peshkari of Khatina, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Pazpur").	4 8 0	...
	(b) the town of Jhansi .	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(a) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district .	3 6 0	...
	(b) the Mahurajganj tahsil and the portion of the Padrauna tahsil, north of the Captainingj-Padrauna-Bansighat road in the Gorakhpur district.	3 6 0	...
	(c) the Almora district .	3 6 0	...
	(d) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(e) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(b) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
	(c) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0
	(d) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	...
	(b) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghhar gorge; proceeding northward along the western	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>concl.</i> cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of— 25° U. P. 35° U. P. 50° U. P. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.		
	(c) the <i>Bara</i> tahsil and that portion of the <i>Meja</i> tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkari of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Chhars.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	Dehra Dun .	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Saharanpur .	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Muttra .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Agra . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etah . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Bijnor .	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Moradabad .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Shahjahanpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit .	34 6 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad	31 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etawah .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur .	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Allahabad .	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Banda .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Hamirpur .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jhansi .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jalaun . .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Benares .	31 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mirzapur .	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927.—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.					
		Ganja.		Charas.		Bhang.	
		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	
United Provinces— <i>concd.</i>	Jaunpur	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Ghazipur	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Ballia .	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Gorakhpur	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Basti .	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Azamgarh	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Naini Tal	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Almorah	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Garhwal	35	2 0	55	12 0	0	10 0
	Lucknow	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Unao .	34	6 0	56	0 0	0	10 0
	Rae Bareilly	34	6 0	56	0 0	0	10 0
	Sitapur	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Hardoi	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Kheri .	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Fyzabad	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Gonda	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Bahraich	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Sultanpur .	34	6 0	55	12 0	0	12 0
	Partabgarh	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0
	Bara Banki	34	6 0	56	4 0	0	10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) Methylated spirit, i.e., denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(c) Rectified spirit . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(e) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(f) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(g) All other spirits excluding Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(h) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium—	
	(a) Poppy locally produced .	Acreeage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (b) Rs. 41-0-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulla Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 48-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
Burma	(a) Bhang locally produced .	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-inbond to other provinces.
	(c) Bhang imported . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system .	Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-6-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Rs. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium .	Rs. 138-8-0 to Rs. 177-8-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium .	Rs. 30-0-0 to Rs. 141-8-0 per seer.

B.-RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested .	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit . . .	
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ .
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit .	
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit .	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors . . .	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „ .
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Re. 0-8-0 „ „ .
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „ .
		Rates of duty range between Re. 0-10-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja—all sorts . . .	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut and Orissa Divisions, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Charas . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Bhang . . .	Sale stopped.
Central Provinces*	Opium . . .	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Country spirit—	Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	In localities under contract supply system—	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	Mohwa spirit . . .	Re. 0-15-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 1-2-6 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Beer . . .	Not manufactured in this province.
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 7-0-0 per seer.
	Opium . . .	Rs. 80-0-0 per seer.
Berar*	Under contract supply system—	
		Rs. 10-2-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
	Mohwa spirit . . .	Rs. 1-8-0 to Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 7-10-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 7-0-0 „ „ .
	Opium . . .	Rs. 80-0-0 „ „ .

Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 " " "
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer. " "
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 " " "
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs. 28-0-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Rs. 0-8-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium— (Government Excise opium (a))	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan		Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
		Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
	Country Spirit	Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
		Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops.
	Beer	Rs. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Gauja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Charas	Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

(a) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 26-0-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*concl'd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit —	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja (a)	*Rs. 22-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 120-0-0 " " " " (from 1st April 1926).
Delhi	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	{ Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 " " "
	Beer	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 12-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 42-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

(a) The issue price of Ganja will be raised to Rs. 25 per seer of 80 tolas from 1st July 1927.

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{2}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{4}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees. The issue of Re. 1 note has, however, been discontinued.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
A	
Aden Trade	542, 543
Ages of Population of India	23—27
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	330
" Area and yield	338, 339
" Area Surveyed and Assessed	333—335, 336
" Area under Irrigation	331, 332
" Crops under cultivation	333, 335
" Expenditure	135, 136, 137, 144—148
" Revenue	126, 128
" Summary of Statistics	328, 329
Anglo-Indians, Population of	17, 18
Animists, Population of	15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of	450, 451
	472, 473
	476—483
	500, 501
Area, British India and Indian States	2, 4
Army, Expenditure	135—137
	144, 148,
	206—208
" Receipts	126—128,
	208
Asylums, Lunatic	396—405
Aviation, Expenditure	135—137,
	144—148
B	
Balance, Closing	118—122
" of Trade	531
" Opening	118—120
Bank of England, Rate of Discount	236, 237
" Imperial of India, Progress of	264
" Rate of Interest	236, 237
Banks, Post Office Savings	210, 576
" Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange	364
" Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits	365
Barley, Acreage of	328, 329,
	332, 333
" Exports of	464—467
	474, 475,
	510
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay	242
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange	227—231
Births. See Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	53, 54
Bombay Development Scheme	116—120
	149—152
Books, Number published	323
Brass, Imports of	512, 513
Breweries	627
Buddhists, Population of	11, 16, 21
C	
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	118—120, 232, 233

	PAGE.
Castes, Chief	33, 34
Census of 1921	2—54
" 1911	6, 7, 16
" 1901	6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton	688
" Jute	688
" Lac	688
" Tea	688
Cholera, Deaths from	376, 377
Christians, Population of	11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of	666, 667
Cities. See Towns	
Civil Administration	126—128
	136—137,
	144—148
" Charges	156, 157
" Condition of Population	19—23
" Works, Capital outlay on	118—120
" Expenditure on	149—154
" Revenue	126—128
Closing Balance	118—122
Coal, Production of	668, 669
Coasting Trade; Total value	552
" Value of Private Merchandise	553, 554
Coffee, Acreage and Production of	318, 329
	336, 336
" Exports of	464—467
	474—479
	496—497
Coinage and Currency	244—263
" at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	246—253
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	121—122
	129, 137
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of	560—568
Contribution and Assignments	126—128
	140, 152
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	126—128
	209
Co-operative Societies, Progress of	324—327
Copper, Imports of	462—455
	472—473
	476—479
	500—501
	512, 513
Copper-ore, Production of	666, 667
Cotton, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 334
" Cess	688
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	620—623
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	660
" Excise duty on woven goods of	163, 634
" Exports of Manufactures of	464—467
	470, 471
	474, 475
	486, 487
	490, 491
	494, 495
	502—509

	P ^{ages} .
Cotton, Exports of raw	464-467, 474-485, 493, 498, 502, 505, 506, 509
" " Twist and Yarn	464-467, 470, 471, 474-477, 486, 487, 490, 491, 494, 495, 496, 499, 502-505, 508, 509
" " Ginning, and baling	633, 638, 639, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647, 649
" " Mills, Spinning and Weaving	618-623, 649
" " Statistics	615, 616
" " Re-exports of Manufactures of	470, 471
" " " Twist and Yarn	470, 471
" " Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	162, 163, 624
" " Value of woven goods of	622, 623
" " Yarn Production in Indian Mills	618, 619
Council Bills	227-231
Created Securities	363
Criminal Cases	66, 67
Currency	126, 128, 135-137, 144-148
" " Department. Note Circulation, Reserve	263
" " Expenditure	263
" " Receipts	263
" " Notes in Circulation	263, 263
" " " Treasuries	263
Customs Revenue and Charges	128, 125, 129-131, 138-142, 162, 163
" " Tariff	677-684

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of	53, 54
Deaths. See Vital Statistics.	
Debt, Public, Amount discharged	117, 210
" " " incurred	117, 210
" " Classification of	216, 217
" " Interest on 189-184, 188-143, 216, 217	
" " Management of	156, 187
" " Total, in India and England	117, 210-214
" " Prices of Government Stock in India and England	218
Debt Unfunded	219
Deficit of Revenue	117, 121-122
Diamond, Production of	666, 667
Discount, Bank of England rate of	236-237
Diseases of Hospital patients	390-393
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	278, 279
Districts, Number of	55, 56
Dockyards	628, 629, 634, 635
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops	184-187
Duty, articles free of	677, 678
Dyes, Coal Tar. See Synthetic Dyes.	
" " Synthetic. See " "	

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure	135-137, 144-148
--------------------------------------	------------------

	P ^{ages} .
Education Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of	280, 282- 301
" Examinations, Results of	293-302
" Expenditure	185-187, 144-145, 281, 306-321
" Literate and Illiterate Population	28-32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education	323
" Receipts on account of	126-128
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	280, 282- 291, 304, 305
" Stages of Instruction for	288-290
" University Graduates, etc.	291, 292
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	280, 283 285, 287 290, 291
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of	516
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of	345
" Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn	345
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	218
England, Expenditure in	156-159
Exchange, on Remittance Accounts	225
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong- kong	243
" Rates of, for Bills, etc.	227-231
Excise Duty	163, 680-690
" Revenue and Charges	123-125, 129- 138-142, 182-187
" Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population	164-187
Expenditure, Customs	129-131, 138-142, 163
" Excise	129-131, 138-142, 182
" Forest	129-131, 138-142, 191-193
" in India and in England	117-122, 129-137
" Land Revenue 129-131, 133-142, 170-181	
" Miscellaneous	135, 137, 144-146
" Not charged to Revenue	118-120
" Opium	129-131, 138-142
" Registration	129-131, 138-142
" Salt	129-131, 138-142
" Stamps	129-131, 138-142, 188, 189
" Taxes on Income 129-131, 138-142, 164- 165	165
" Voted and non-voted	138-154
Exports, See Trade.	
Export Duty	163, 693

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, con- victions and accidents in	654, 655
" Number and Description of	623-655
Famine Relief, Expenditure on	204, 206
Females, Ages of	23-27
" Civil condition of	10-23
" Education of	29, 31-32
" Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" Occupations of	36-40
" Proportion to Males in Cities	10
Foreign Trade	438-439
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce	340-341
" Capital outlay on	118-120, 193
" Protection of	342, 343
" Revenue and Charges	123-125, 129-131, 138-142, 191-193, 340, 341
Furlough, etc., allowances	168, 169

	PAGE.		PAGE.
G		Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 123—125 130, 196, 197	
German Silver, Imports of	452—455	„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue	123—125, 166, 197
„ old, Exports	244, 245, 529	J	
„ Imports	244, 245, 527	Jade stone, production of	670, 671
„ Price of	238—241	Jails. <i>See</i> Prisons.	
„ Production of	662, 663	Jains, Population of	14, 16, 21
„ Received into the mints	244	Jews, „ „	16, 16
„ Uncoined Price of, in India	239, 239	Joint Stock Companies	560—568
„ Standard Reserve	225	Judicial Divisions, Number of	55, 56
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	526	Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising	55, 56
Graphite, Production of	668, 669	Justice, Administration of, Expenditure	136—137 144—148
H		„ „ Receipts	126—129
Hardware, Imports of	514	„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided	57
Hides and Skins, Exports of	524	„ „ „ Receipts and charges of Courts	57
Hindus, Population of	11, 14, 16, 21	„ „ „ Number and de- scription of Civil Suits	58
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	386—393	„ „ „ Number and value of Civil Suits	59
I		„ „ „ General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	60, 61
Imports. <i>See</i> Trade.		„ „ „ Appellate Courts	62, 63
„ Duties on	162, 677—683	„ Criminal, General results of trials	64
„ of articles free of duty	677, 678	„ „ „ Appeals and “Revisions”	65
Improvement of Public Health, Expendi- ture on	118—120	„ „ „ Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them	66, 67
Income Taxes, <i>see</i> Taxes on Income.		„ „ „ punishments inflicted	68, 69
Index Numbers of Prices	588, 589, 601—614	Jute, Acreage and production of	328, 329, 334, 336
Indian Opium. <i>See</i> Opium, Exports of.		„ Cess on	688
Indian Tea, Exports of	521	„ Export duty on	688
Indigo, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 334, 336	„ Exports of raw	516
„ Exports	523	„ „ „ manufactures of	517
„ Synthetic. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.		„ Mills	625, 630, 631, 631, 635, 641, 641, 644, 645, 649
Indo-European Telegraph Department	134, 143, 200, 201 580, 581	„ Presses	632, 633, 638, 639, 640
Industries	615—647	K	
„ Expenditure	135—137, 141—148	Kerosene, consumption of	676
„ Receipts	126—128	L	
Industrial Census	648—663	Lac, Cess on	688
Infirmities of Population	53, 54	„ Exports of	619
Ingers	53, 54	„ Factories	630, 631, 636, 637
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of	236, 237	Land Revenue	2, 123—125 129—131, 138—142, 179, 181, 526, 539
„ On debt and other Obligations	132—134	„ Customs	163
„ Receipts	126—128, 138—143, 168, 169, 202, 203	„ „ „ Receipts and charges. <i>See</i> under Revenue.	
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of	184—187	Languages	43—54
Iron Foundries	628—631, 635—637, 640, 641, 644, 645	Lead, Imports of	512, 513
„ Imports of	612, 513	„ Production of	670, 671
Iron-ore, Production of	668, 669	Lepers	53, 54
Irrigation, Area and Crops under	328, 329, 331, 333, 586	Life Assurance, General Statistics	569—571
„ General Results of	196, 197	Liquors, Import duties on	678
„ Expenditure on	118—120, 129—134, 138—141, 143, 149—153	Liquor shops	184—187
„ Revenue	123—125, 196, 197		
„ Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation	584, 585		

	PAGE.
Loans, details of	210—214
„ and Advances by Government . .	214, 226
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure	278, 279
Long Voyage, <i>See</i> Passengers.	
Lunatic Asylums. <i>Ætiological</i> Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into	402—405
„ „ Number of Lunatics in	398, 397
„ „ Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into	398, 399
„ „ Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into	400, 401

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of	450, 451, 472, 473, 476, 477, 492, 493, 500, 501, 514
Magnesite, Production of	670, 671
Males, ages of	23—27
„ Civil condition of	19—23
„ Education of	28—30
„ Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
„ occupations	36—42
Manganese Ore, Production of	670, 671
Marine, Expenditure	135—137, 144—148, 150, 157, 208
„ Receipts	126—128
Married, Ages of persons	23
„ Number of males and females	19—23
„ Religion of persons	21, 22
Medical Expenditure	135, 137, 141—148
„ Receipts	126—128
Medico-legal investigations	394
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under	557
Metals, Imports of	452—455, 472, 473, 476—481, 498, 497, 504, 505, 512, 513
„ „ Manufactures of	514
„ Duty on „ „	686—688
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall	582, 583
Mica, Production of	672, 673
Military Expenditure	135—137, 144—148, 156, 157, 206—208
„ Receipts	126—128, 158, 159, 208
Mills	615—653
Mineral Oil, Imports of 452—455, 472, 473, 484, 485, 492, 493, 496, 197, 502, 503, 505	
„ „ „ Duties on	679
Minerals, Production of	658—676
Mint, Coinages	244—262
„ Expenditure	135—137, 144—148
„ Revenue	126—128
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure	135—137, 144—148
„ „ Receipts	126—128
Monzonite, Production of	672, 673
Money Orders	574, 575
Muhammadans, Population of	11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of	260, 267

	PAGE.
Municipalities, Expenditure	272, 273, 275, 277
„ Income	268—271, 274, 276

N

Navigation works	584—587
New Capital at Delhi	118—120, 149—152, 154
Notes, Currency in Circulation	262, 263
„ Government Promissory, enforced for payment of Interest in London	213

O

Occupations	36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of	461—467
Oil, Mineral. <i>See</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds. <i>See</i> Seeds.	
Opening Balance	118—120
Opium, Acreage and Production of 176, 322, 323, 335	
„ Customs Revenue	162
„ Duties on	680, 689, 690—699
„ Exports of	522, 523
„ Manufactured	177
„ Prices	174—176
„ Revenue and Expenditure	123—125, 129—131, 138—142, 174
„ Sold	174—176, 178
Ordnance factories	623, 629, 634, 635

P

Paper Mills	627, 633, 633, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 617
Parsis, Population of	14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of	316—355
„ Number of, carried on Long Voyage	316—348
„ Number of, carried on Short Voyage	346, 347, 349—385
Patents and Designs	666, 657
Pensions, Charges	135—137, 144—147, 158—160, 207, 208
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation 126, 128	
Periodicals, Number of, published	158, 159, 323
Petroleum.	663, 663
„ Refineries	630, 631, 636, 637
Pilgrims, Number of	356, 357
Plague, Deaths from	384
Police, Cognisable Crime	72—75
„ Expenditure	71, 135—137, 144—148
„ Equipment, discipline and management	82—85
„ Military	86—87
„ Non-cognisable Crime	76—79
„ Principal Offences	88, 89
„ Property stolen and recovered	80
„ Receipts	126—128
„ Strength and Cost	70, 71, 86, 87
Political Expenditure	135—137, 144—148

	PAGE.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . .	23
" Castes	33, 34
" Cities	10, 11
" Density of	8
" Infirmitics of	53, 54
" Languages of	43-52
" Number of females	3, 5
" " " males	3, 5
" Occupations of	36-42
" Religion of	14-18
" " and Education of	28
" Sex and Civil Condition of	21, 22
" Residence, Age and Sex of	24-27
" " Sex and Civil Condition of	20
" " Sex and Education of	29-32
" Rural and Urban	3, 5
" Total in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" Towns and Villages	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
" Variation in, since 1901	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	110-113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	135-137, 144-148
" " " Revenue	120, 128
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	311
Ports, Trade of Principal	410-413
Post Office, Cash Certificate	210
Expenditure on Capital account	576
" Money Orders	573, 576
" Revenue	576
" Savings Banks	219, 576
" Statistics of Letters, etc.	572, 573
Posts and Telegraphs	118, 120, 123, 125, 132-134, 138-141, 143, 149-153, 200, 201, 572-581,
" Revenue from	123, 125,
Presses. See Printing Presses.	576, 579
Prices, Index numbers of	588, 589, 604-614
" Retail, of Food grains	594-603
" " " Salt	601, 602
" Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports	588, 590
" Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India	590
Printing Presses	323, 628, 629, 632-635, 638-647
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged	107
" Convict Settlement, Port Blair	110-113
" Expenditure	106, 136, 137, 144-148
" Nature and length of sentence of convicts	96, 97
" " of employment of convicts	96, 99
" Number and Disposal of convicts	94, 95
" " " Prisoners previously convicted	104, 105
" Offences	100, 101
" Receipts	126, 128
" Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	92, 93
" Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	102, 103

Prisons, Working of the Marik System	108
Promissory Notes, Government	218
Provident Funds	219
Provisions, Imports of	462, 463, 515
Public Debt	117, 121, 123, 210-217
Public Health, Expenditure	135-137, 144-148
" " Revenue	126, 128
Public Works. See Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

R

Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	538-540
Railways, Accidents on	406, 407, 436, 437
" Assisted Companies	408
" Capital at charge	422-431
" Capital outlay	118-120, 406-408
" Expenditure on	120-131, 138-142, 194, 198-199
" Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	406, 407, 414-420, 435
" Gross Earnings	406, 407, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 435
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	452, 453, 514, 526
" Indian State and Foreign	408
" Mileage open for Traffic	406-413
" Net Earnings	406-408, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	406-408, 415-420
" Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	406, 407, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433
" Revenue	123-125, 194
" Rolling Stock	406, 407
" Staff	406, 407
" Statistics, Summary of	406-408
" Working Expenses	406-408, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433, 434
Rainfall, Normal Annual	582, 583
" Actual	582, 583
Receipts by Civil Administration	120-128
" " Military Departments	126-128, 158, 159, 209
" " Miscellaneous	126-128,
Reduction or avoidance of debt	138-141, 138-141
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	114, 115
" Revenue and Charges	116, 123-126, 129-131, 138-142
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc.	11, 15-18

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Religions, Cities according to	11	Sikhs, Population of	14, 16
„ Civil Condition, sex and	21, 22	Silk, Imports of Raw	462—465, 510, 511
„ Education and	28	„ Manufactures of	452—455, 510, 511
„ Provinces, according to	14, 15	Mills	630, 631, 634, 635, 640, 641, 644, 645, 649
„ Variations in Distribution	16	„ Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay	348
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on . .	225	„ Exports of	245, 530
Revenue, Customs	123—125, 163, 163	„ Imports of	245, 530
„ Excise	123—125, 182, 183	„ Received into the mints	245
„ Forests	123—125, 191, 192	Standard, Prices of, in London	234, 235
„ in India and in England	117—137	Sinking Funds	230—224
„ Land	2, 123—125, 138—142, 180, 181, 338, 339	Small-pox, Death from	376—379
„ Miscellaneous	126—128	Snakes, Number of persons killed by . .	116
„ Opium	123—125, 174	Sovereign, Price of, in India	238, 239
„ Registration	114, 115, 123—125	Special Services, Expenditure on	207, 208
„ Salt	123—125, 166, 167	Stamps, Revenue and Charges	123—125, 126—131, 138—142, 188—190
„ Stamps	123—125, 188—190	Stationery, and Printing, Expenditure on .	135—137, 141—148, 158, 159
„ Taxes on Income	123—125, 164, 165	„ „ Receipts	126—128
„ Tributes from Indian States	123—125, 183	Steel, Imports of	512, 513
Rice, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 332, 333, 336	Sterling Bills	227, 231
„ Export Duty on	688	Stock, Government, Prices of	218
„ Exports of	464—467, 518	Stores for India	158, 159
„ Mills	630, 631, 636, 637, 642, 643, 646, 647	„ Government, Imports and Exports of .	526
Rubies, Production of	672, 673	Sugar, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 332, 334, 336
S		„ Customs Duties on	679
Salt, available for consumption	170, 171	„ Factories	630, 631, 636, 637, 650
„ Duties on	2, 166, 677, 679	„ Imports of	452—455, 516
„ Imports of	462—465	Surplus of Revenue	117—122
„ Prices of	172, 173, 601, 602	Synthetic Dyes, Imports of	516
„ Production of	168, 660, 661	T	
„ Quantity sold of	170, 171	Taxation, Burden of	209
„ Revenue and Charges	123—125, 129—131, 138—142, 166, 167	„ Receipt from	123—125
Salt-petre, Production of	664, 666	Taxes on Income	123—125, 129—131, 138—142, 164—165
Savings Banks, Post Office	219, 576	Tea, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 335, 336
Saw Mills	628, 629, 632—635, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647, 650	„ Cess on	686
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . .	137, 137, 144—148	„ Exports of. See Indian Tea.	
Seeds, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 333, 334, 336	„ Exports Duty on	688
„ Exports of	464—467, 520, 521	Telegraphs, Expenditure	579
Service Funds	158, 159, 219	„ Revenue	579
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	546, 547	„ Statistics	577, 579—581
„ „ „ cleared	546, 547	Telegraphic Transfers. See Bills, Telegraphic	
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared . .	544, 545, 551	Transfers.	
„ total of eight Principal Ports	548, 549	Telephones, Statistics	577, 57
Ships, Built at Indian Ports	555	Timber Mills. See Saw Mills.	
„ First Registered at Indian Ports . . .	559	Tin, Imports of	462—465, 504, 505, 512, 513

	PAGE.
Tin-ore, Production of	674, 675
Tobacco, Acreage of	328, 329, 335
" Exports of	464, 467, 469, 495, 504, 505
" Imports of	452-455, 474, 475, 492, 493
Towns, Number of	3, 4
" Population of Chief	10, 13
Trade, Balance of	531
" Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	553, 554
" " Total value of	552
" Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export	536-540
" " Exports according to countries	534, 535
" " Imports according to countries	532, 533
" " Total value of	438, 439
" of Aden	542, 513
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value	450-463
" " Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities	466, 467
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values	464, 465, 474-507
" " Exports, Foreign Merchandise	468-471
" " Government Stores	528
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	450-455, 464-467, 472-507
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries	444-449
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities	451, 455
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal Articles, Values	450-453
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	440, 441
" " Total value of	438, 439
" " Treasure, Exports of	520, 520
" " " Imports of	527, 528
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles.	472-507
Treasure, Exports of	244, 245, 529, 530
" Imports of	244, 245, 527, 528
Treasury Notes	219

	PAGE.
Tributes from Indian States	123-125, 193

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of	238, 239
Unmarried, Ages of Persons	23
" Number of Males and Females	19, 20
" Religious of Persons	21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases	385
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of	525
Villages, Number of	2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of	358, 359, 362, 363
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population	358, 359, 362, 363
" Deaths, Number of	358-361
" " Number of, causes	376-379
" " Number of, in each month	380, 383
" " Ratio per Mille of Population	358-361, 361-379

W

Ways and Means in England	180, 181
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	328, 329, 332, 333, 336
" Exports of	464-467, 474, 475, 478, 479, 482, 483, 486-487, 519
Widowed, Ages of Persons	23
" Number of Males and Females	19, 20
" Religion of Persons	21, 22
Wild Animals, Expenditure on rewards for destruction of	110
" " Number of, destroyed	116
" " Number of persons killed by	110
Woolfram, Production of	674, 675
Wool, Exports of Raw	464-467, 474-477, 492, 493, 518
" Imports "	452-455, 502, 503
" Exports of Manufactures of	461, 465, 471, 475
" Imports "	452-455, 474-475, 478-481, 500, 501
Woolen Mills	626, 628-631, 634, 635, 640, 641, 644, 645, 649
Wrecks and Casualties	558, 559

Z

Zinc, Imports of	452-455, 512, 513
Zinc-ore, Production of	674, 675



